OUR ALMA MATER

1886 — 60th YEAR OF ISSUE — 1946

Registered at the General Post Office, Sydney, for Transmission by Post as a Periodical.

BJELKE-PETERSEN

Directors: C. Bjelke-Petersen, R. R. Turner, K. W. Allen,

is Australia's Best Known

Physical Culture Institute

Classses or Private Instruction—Remedial Gymnastics, Reducing Exercise, Vapour Baths, Massage, Boxing, &c., &c.

and is the rendezvous of

The Child
The Youth
The Maid
The Father
The Mother
The Business Executive
The Athlete
The Professional Man

The School is conveniently situated and splendidly equipped and provides efficient hygienic and ethical instruction which has the endorsement of a great number of members of the medical profession.

BJELKE-PETERSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE

112 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY.

Telephone: M 6068-9...

SPECIAL TO PARENTS: Boxing Instructors to Riverview. Let your boy join. It is a very valuable branch of his education.



Mr. HARRY THOMAS, visiting master at St. Ignatius' College. Individual tuition by arrangement with the Prefect of Studies. Adjudicator in elocution at the principal Eisteddfods in the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand. Tuition in Voice and Speech Training, Public Speaking, Speech Defects. Studio: Bernard's Building, 387 George Street, Sydney. MA5062, XF1863.

For Economy and Quality . .



M. MALONEY

Grain and Produce Merchants

185 SUSSEX STREET, SYDNEY

'Phone MA 9048

GROCERIES

A. O. SHEPHARD & CO.

Wholesale Grocers and General Merchants

379 KENT STREET - - SYDNEY

Catering exclusively for Colleges, Convents, Monasteries, Hospitals, etc.

We stock a complete range of FOODSTUFFS.

FOR YOUR SPECIAL INTEREST:

In order to assist clients we will be pleased to purchase on their behalf any goods required, if procurable, quite apart from our own lines. We offer this service FREE knowing it will save them endless trouble, time and expense.

'PHONE: MA1142. AFTER HOURS: FU4956.

Telegrams: ''CHRISSHEP.''

If it's from

MORAN & CATO

It MUST be good!

The Best Memento of College Life is a Good Photograph

The Proprietor of the MELBA STUDIOS is grateful to the College Authorities for entrusting to him for many years past the photographic work required for "Our Alma Mater."

In after years you will value a photograph taken during your career at the College.

The Home Folk miss you, and nothing will please them more than a natural and life-like portrait taken by

THE MELBA STUDIOS

302 PITT STREET, SYDNEY

(Opposite Water and Sewerage Board).

Ring MA2627 and make an appointment.

R. J. DUPEN, Proprietor.

Do you see Young Bill?

No . . . I see an efficient young Airman



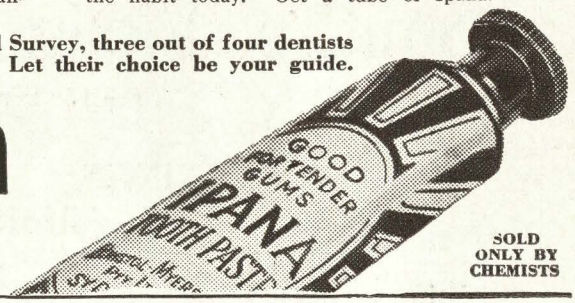
HE'S POPULAR ALONG EMPIRE AIR ROUTES . . PASSENGERS TRUST HIM FOR HIS CARE-FREE SMILE . . . A SMILE THAT OWES MUCH TO LIFELONG USE OF IPANA.

Eagerly, young Bill anticipates his coming career. Keen eyes seek bright, new horizons. Teeth flash in a smile that serenely salutes the glorious tomorrow . . . a smile that tells of dental health and the regular use of Ipana. Bill's childhood habit of teeth-care will bring rewards during the climb to manhood. Freedom from teeth troubles will help dreams come true more quickly. He will bring skill and confidence to his task . . . the *inner* assurance which comes from teeth kept healthy, bright and sparkling with Ipana. You, too, can have white, sparkling teeth. Start the habit today. Get a tube of Ipana.

According to a National Survey, three out of four dentists personally use Ipana. Let their choice be your guide.

Ipana

TOOTH PASTE



SOLD ONLY BY CHEMISTS

3125A

R. HAHN and SONS

Bootmakers and Repairers

238 Miller Street -- North Sydney

'PHONE XB 2079.



Smith's Violin Specialists

9 - 11 Hunter Street, Sydney.

VIOLINS

STRINGS

MUSIC

AND SERVICE

'Phone : B5312



The RIGHT kind of SERVICE

The scene, of course, might be any time, anywhere. The point is, that, whenever you're tired, whenever your energy seems spent, then especially do you appreciate PETERS ICE CREAM. And while it's cooling and refreshing you, it's repairing waste and injury, too, generating new energy — for PETERS ICE CREAM is a perfectly-balanced dairy health food of the highest nutritional importance.

Peters ICE CREAM

THE HEALTH FOOD OF A NATION

S. D. C. Kennedy & Bird
Pty. Ltd.

BUILDERS

Registered Office and Works:—

16-20 Spencer Street, Five Dock

BOX 29, BURWOOD.

S. D. C. KENNEDY, Managing Director.

'Phones: UJ 5303 — UJ 4666 - - - - - Private: Epping 108

TELEPHONE: X 1719.

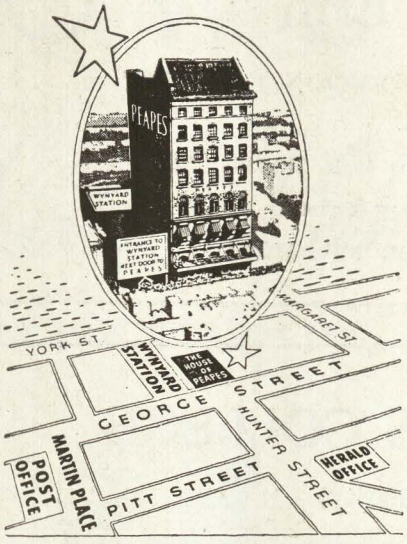
G. MANGRAVITI & SON

304 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, CROW'S NEST

For

High-Class Fruit and Vegetables

SUPPLIERS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE.



A matter of Convenience

YOU will find Peapes a convenient place to shop. It is centrally located and easy to find, and goods are of dependable quality and as varied as present conditions allow. In buying, you will also appreciate the intelligent help you receive in the quiet comfort of surroundings specially designed to your taste.

The House of

PEAPES

WYNARD STATION — GEORGE STREET

Opposite Hunter Street, Sydney

"Mount Erin"

SACRED HEART PRESENTATION CONVENT

WAGGA.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

(Registered Secondary School).

Terms: Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ST. VINCENT'S COLLEGE

(Sisters of Charity)

POTTS POINT, SYDNEY.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

(Registered under Bursary Endowment Act).

Terms on application to—

MOTHER RECTRESS,

St. Vincent's Convent,

POTTS POINT

'Phones: FA2526 (Convent), FA1210 (College).

Monte Sant' Angelo College, North Sydney

Boarding and Day School.

Registered under the Bursary Endowment Act.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

Under the Special Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Sydney.

This establishment is situated on the heights of North Sydney, and stands unrivalled for beauty of surroundings and perfect healthiness.

The pupils, whether at study or recreation, are under the continual supervision of the Sisters. Reports of Conduct and Proficiency are forwarded to Parents every quarter.

For further particulars, apply to: THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Tel.: X 1051.

LOWES

Shirts and Shorts

are styled for College wear





Regulation Blue Cesarine
Collar-attached Shirts, 11/-

Right in colour, style and quality for College Wear are these sturdy Blue Cesarine Shirts. They have a well cut collar, breast pocket and come in all sizes for boys 8 to 15 years.
Price 11/- and 4 coupons.

Khaki Drill Shirts, 7/6
for hot weather wear

Sturdy Khaki Drill is used to fashion the cool and serviceable shirt shown on boy at left. The smart turned down collar fit really into front of shirt.
7/6 and 4 coupons.

Khaki Drill Shorts, 10/2

Khaki Drill Shorts, with a neat extension band and pleated fronts, have two pockets and side straps.
Price 10/2 and 3 coupons.

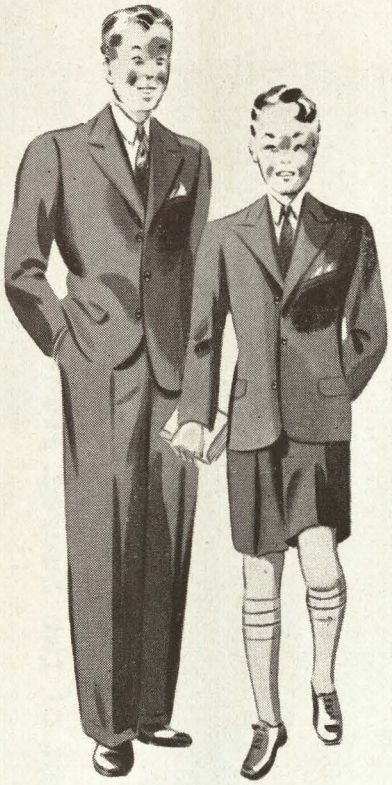
GEORGE ST., *opposite G.P.O.* PITT ST. *near Park St.*
DAKING HOUSE, *opposite Central Railway*.. 31 33 OXFORD ST
ALSO AT PARRAMATTA
HURSTVILLE - BURWOOD - WOLLONGONG - AND - NEWCASTLE



McWILLIAM'S WINES

Vignerons of

famous Wines and Brandies Since 1877



Your Official College Uniform

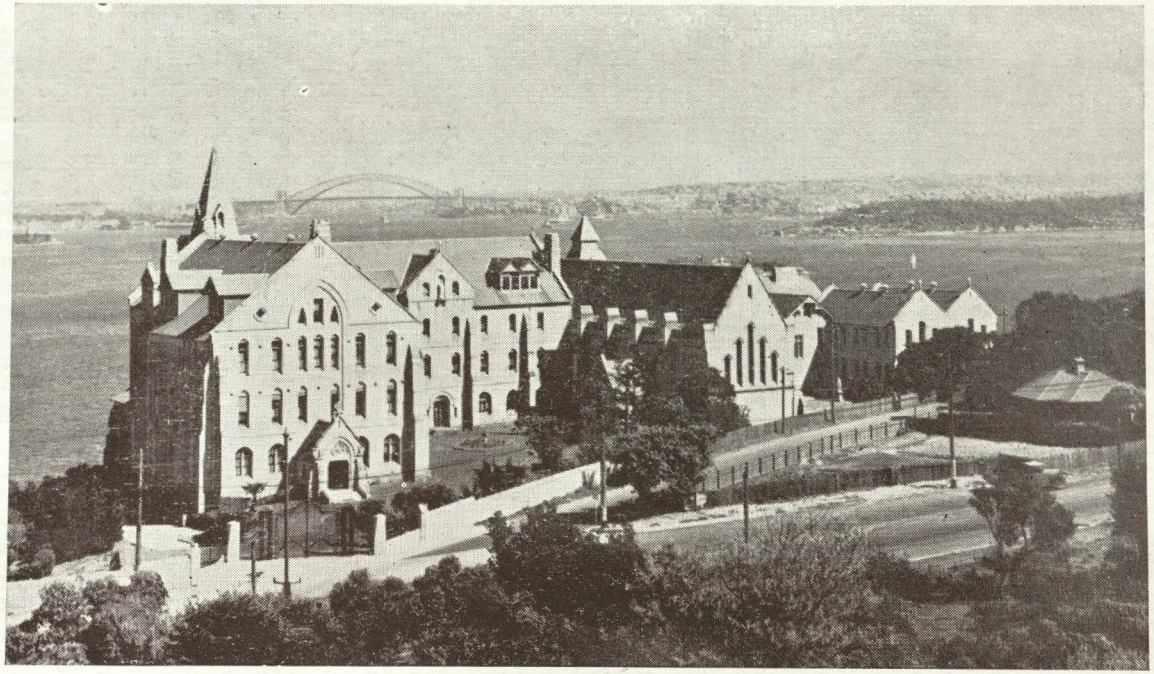
Is correct, comfortable, well-cut and stylish if it comes from The Senior Store. You are assured of all these features because we are an official supplier of college uniforms and therefore supply uniforms that must be correct in every detail.

Boys' Mercery, Ground Floor, Pitt Street.

123 Years of Faithful Service

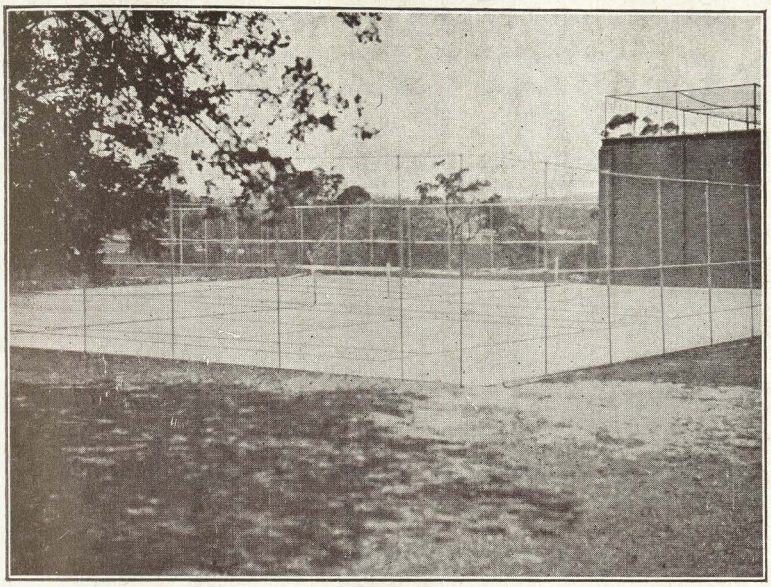
That is the length of time we have devoted to an earnest and sincere desire to serve faithfully an appreciative and obliging public. Throughout that period we have always striven to give satisfaction to our customers, and in return have had the pleasure of dealing with generation after generation of the same family.

ANTHONY HORDERNS'



Convent of the Sacred Heart

ROSE BAY



DAMMANN

TENNIS COURTS

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

INSPECTION INVITED

DAMMANN ASPHALT

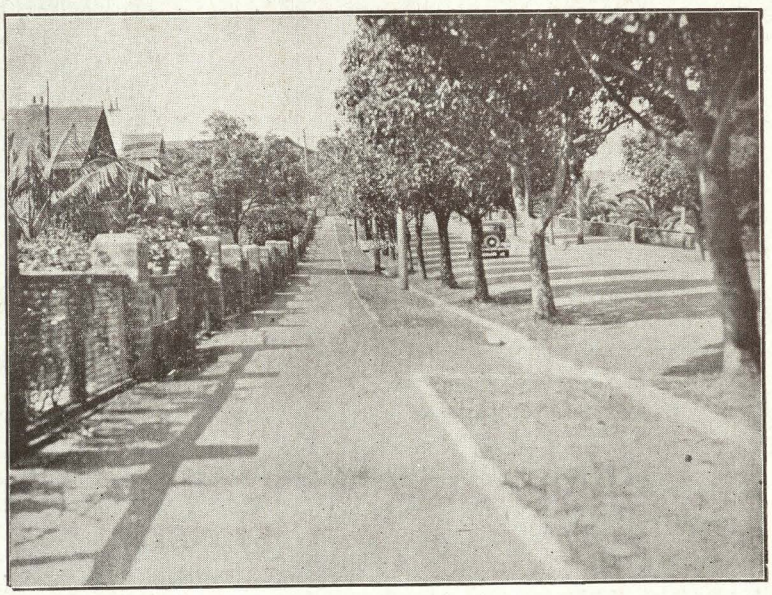
Is the Ideal Surfacing Material

—— For ——

ROADS, FOOTPATHS, TENNIS COURTS, Etc.

Quotations given for large or small jobs. 'Phone: MA7433.

Footpath: North Sydney Municipal Council.



Dammann Asphalt

(N.S.W. PTY. LTD.)

535 KENT STREET

SYDNEY

THE CARLTON HOTEL

56 CASTLEREAGH STREET,
SYDNEY.

Entertain your friends in the Carlton Lounge in bright and cheerful surroundings.

Delightful Morning and Afternoon Teas, Light Luncheons of quality, and After-theatre Suppers are served by courteous and efficient waiters.

T. J. Condon
Manager.

K. A. Wooldridge,
Managing Director.

"For all the year round"

Elliotts Tinea Powder

A handy and effective preparation for the prevention of Tinea (Athletes' Foot, etc.).

When used regularly and applied thoroughly, Elliotts Tinea Powder helps resist skin infection.

1/6 Per Tin

From the Laboratories of

Elliotts and Australian Drug Pty. Ltd.

SYDNEY.

Children Loved Him



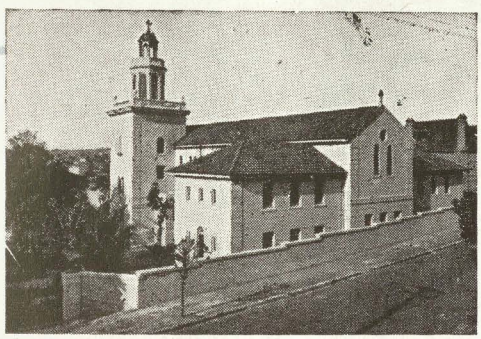
Up on the high promontory, surrounded by happy children, he'd relate absorbing tales of the sea. And he'd show the little audience his treasured books filled with pictures of ancient sailing ships and modern ocean liners. . . . The children still await him, but he doesn't go to the cliff-top now. . . . Yet sometimes when I look out of my window I fancy I see him there.

Inevitably the time of parting brings sorrow. And when hearts are heavy with grief, our dignified and beautifully conducted services prove an abiding comfort to the bereaved.

WOOD COFFILL. LTD

Head Office: 810 George Street, Sydney. Telephone: M 4611.

Chapels in all Suburbs



Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent

KIRRIBILLI.

Day and Boarding School.

Including Kindergarten under Trained Teacher.

For particulars apply to the Mother Superior.
Telephone: XB1452.

J.A.D. Gibson & Co. Pty. Limited

364/372 KENT STREET SYDNEY

Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Merchants. Specialists in Bulk Supplies.

Special Attention given to Schools and Institutions.

Ask your Grocer for— Gibson's Green Label Tea, Coffee and Essence.

Enquiries Invited.

M 2328-9 —— M 3983


FOR
PROGRESS
IN
PAINT
Berger's
Paint
Keeps on Keeping on
Berger's Paint
Keeps On Keeping On

OUR ALMA MATER

Price: Five Shillings

CONTENTS

	Page
Editorial	23
Sixty Years	28
Our Alma Mater	31
Very Rev. J. B. Janssen, S.J., General of the Society of Jesus	34
Old Ignatians' Union	35
College Jottings	53
Riverview Honor Roll	82
"As I See Riverview" (W. Daniel)	91
Rowing Club	93
Invasion of Normandy	103
Earthquakes and Observatory Notes	111
Old Boys' Notes (Individual)	117
Football	181
Exchanges	201
Parents and Friends' Association	203
Cadet Corps	205
Obituary	210
Debating	217
Athletics	223
Sodalities	227
Swimming	234
Former Riverview Masters	237
Cricket	239
Public Examinations, 1945	253
School List	255

FOREWORD

"Our Alma Mater" is, as they say, "getting on." It has reached its 60th year of issue. It has continued, in unbroken sequence through changes of Rectors and Editors, in good days and in days that have not been so good, despite shortages of material and harassing war-time restrictions of various kinds, endeavouring all the time to do the work set for it by those who gave it its initial impetus.

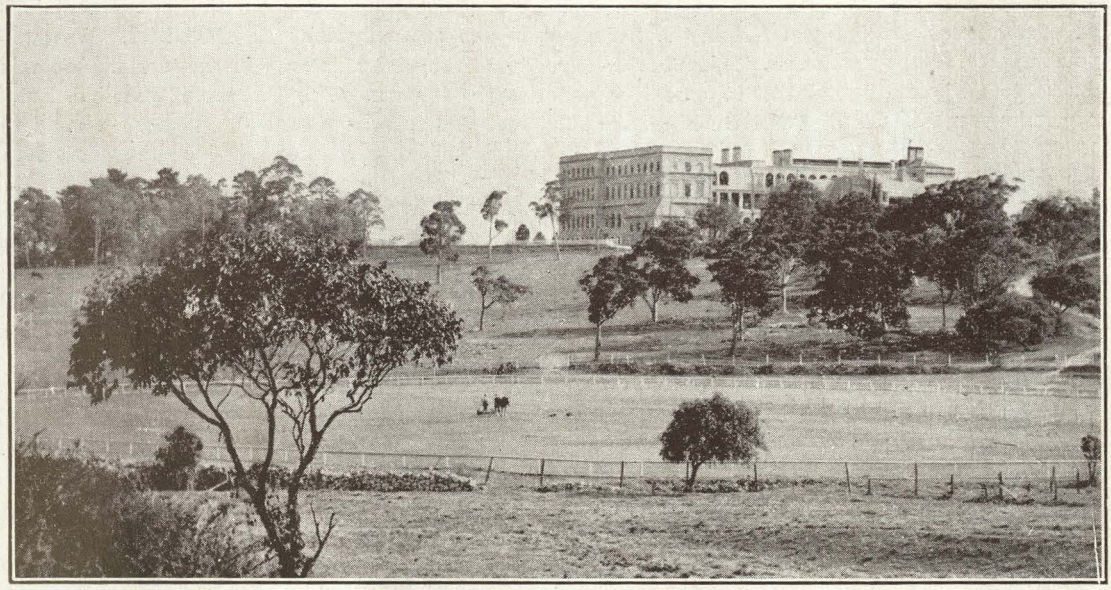
We think that the confidence of its first Editors — one of whom still reads it, by the way,—in its future well-being has been justified. If that is so,—and you, the reader, are the judge,—it is because, down the years, it has gradually become part and parcel of the School life which it endeavours to illustrate and has always had an army of well-wishers to help it on its way.

And so, in 1946, the Editor can only repeat, if not the words, at least the sentiments of his predecessors from 1886 onwards, and thank his willing "backers" for their work.

Old Boys are more than generous in their practical encouragement; present boys have nobly done their part with their "jottings," photos and reports of games and other activities. Our printers and our official photographers (Melba Studios) are ever at our beck and call. Messrs. W. Prior, Ted Scorfield, "Heth," and "Unk" White, not to mention Mr. Kurz—all of the "Bulletin" Office, are of that type of busy men who always have time to give that generous help which in this and other issues, speaks for itself and earns, in an ever-widening circle, an appreciation of which the Editor alone, perhaps, gets the proof. For a long time now we have leant with confidence on the unfailing help of Mr. Lipman and Mr. Hill, without whom our topical snapshots would long since have ceased to exist and who saw us through the War with an open-handed generosity that is above description.

What can we do then, but dip our worn pen in ink and thank them all? They are helping "Our Alma Mater" and they are thereby helping the School,—for the "Alma" is a definite link binding Past to Present and keeping alive, we hope at least, that very real yet indefinable thing called "the Spirit of Riverview."


The AVENUE



FROM THE SENIOR OVAL.

Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 74. DECEMBER, 1946. 60th Year.

Education

In many quarters to-day education is regarded as the cure for all our ills. The more we are educated the happier we shall be: such is the thought at the back of much writing, much speechifying, and much well-intentioned effort.

There may be something in it. But there is another side to the picture. Education has, in fact, become more and more widespread over these last decades. Illiteracy has almost disappeared in the so-called civilised countries. The proportion of boys and girls who receive secondary education has increased enormously. Universities have no room for the great numbers flocking to them to seek higher education. And yet the generation which has seen this great extension of educational facilities has also seen the two most destructive wars in the history of mankind. In our country the diffusion of that blessed cure-all education goes hand in hand with growing industrial unrest, a mounting tide of divorces, a general loosening of morals, an imminent decline in our population, a visible increase in the numbers of the selfish and the pleasure-crazed.

It is clear that something has gone wrong. It is clear that the education that is being so liberally provided is not doing all that the optimists expected of it.

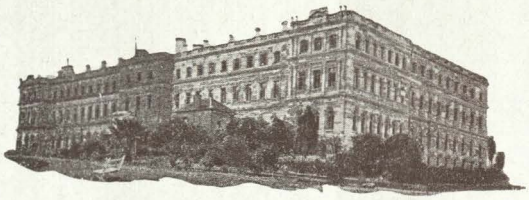
What, then is amiss? To a Christian the thing is abundantly clear. In this country, and in many other countries, the vast bulk of the so-called education that is given leaves the most important aspect of education out of count; and that is religion. You simply cannot "educate" in the true and complete sense of the word, if you leave out of count the God who made us

and the whole world, if you fail in the training you impart to give a paramount position to our duties to God, and our duties to ourselves and our fellowmen because of God. On February 17, 1940, the London "Times" put the matter in a nutshell: "The truth, of course, is that religion must form the very basis of any education worth the name, and that education with religion omitted is not really education at all."

It is to remedy this fatal defect in our system of education that Riverview, in common with other Catholic schools and colleges, exists. Its success will be measured by its success in making the boys it sends out conscious of and faithful to their duty to God, under all circumstances and in the face of whatever difficulties. We want to see our boys do well in the world. We want to see them come to the top if possible. But if they fail to achieve worldly success we shall not be overmuch perturbed provided they do achieve the purpose for which above all others the College was founded and has been carried on throughout the vicissitudes of these last sixty-seven years. That purpose is to turn out men who will be honest, upright, kindly, unselfish, loyal to God and loyal to their religion no matter what it may cost them.

That is what Riverview expects of its boys, young and old.

—T. A. Johnston, S.J.



DER FROSCH.

Der Frosch sitzt in dem Rohre,
Der dicke breite Mann,
Und singt sein Abendliedchen
So gut er singen kann—Quak! Quak!

Er meint es klingt gar herrlich,
Könnt's niemand so, wie er,
Er bläst sich auch gewaltig,
Meint wunder, was er wär.—Quak! Quak!

Mit seinem breiten Maule
Fängt er sich Mücken ein,
Guckt den dicken Augen
Froh nach der Sonne Schein.—Quak! Quak!

Das ist ein ewig Quaken
Er wird es nimmer müd',
Solange noch ein Blümchen
Im Wiesengrund nur blüht.—Quak! Quak!

Herr Frosche, nur zu gesungen!
Er ist lust'ger Mann;
Im Lenz muss alles singen
So gut es singen kann.—Quak! Quak!

—Dieffenbach.

THE FROG.

The frog sits in the rushes,
The stout and swollen man,
And sings his evening ditties
Just as he only can.—Quark! Quark!

He thinks he sings quite nobly,
That none can sing as he,
He puffs himself out grandly
And strives more great to be.—Quark! Quark!

With his huge mouth wide open
He gathers gnats and flies;
Peeps with his leaden eyeballs
When the sun begins to rise.—Quark! Quark!

His is a wondrous croaking
Ne'er tired of it he grows
As long as a wee floweret
Upon the meadow shows.—Quark! Quark!

Sir frog keep on thy singing!
Thou art a sturdy man;
In Spring we all must warble
As best as each one can.—Quark! Quark!

F. A. C., S.J.



MAIN ENTRANCE TO RIVERVIEW.

His Eminence

Norman Thomas Cardinal Gilroy

Archbishop of Sydney

To whom this issue of "Our Alma Mater"

is dedicated

with the congratulations and sincere

good wishes of

The Community and Boys

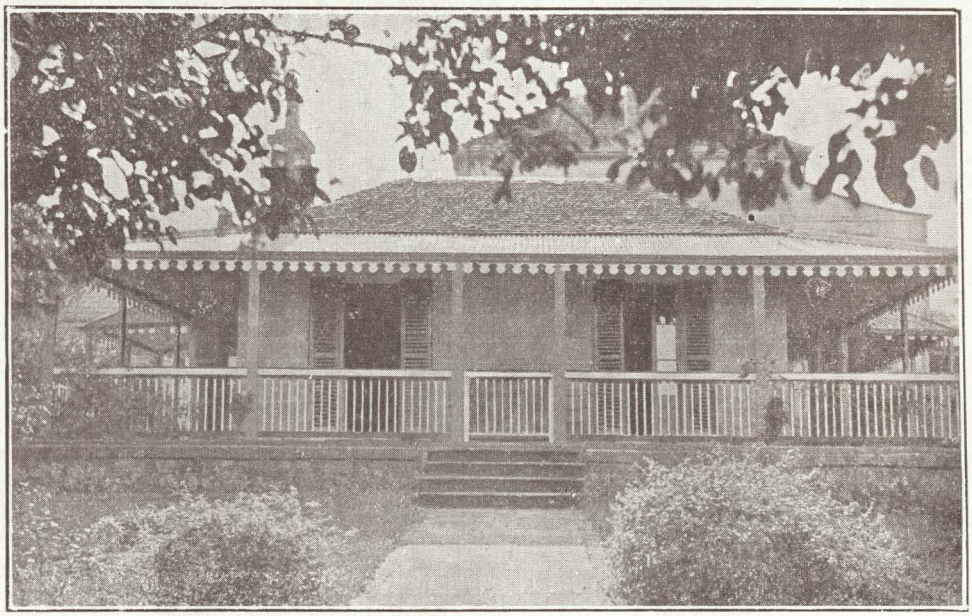
of

Riverview



Sixty Years

IN his recent autobiography, which, with his usual felicity, he entitles: "It's Too Late Now," A. A. Milne relates that each sub-editor who is promoted to the "Table" of "London Punch," has the right to cut his name on a certain table in the newspaper's office. "Our Alma Mater" has no such table, though one may see cuts of various kinds at 'View. The Editors have preserved a strict anonymity in the pages. In recent years, they have even, as only Editors can, forced the Rec-



THE START OF RIVERVIEW.
The Cottage.

tors of the College to write official editorials and thus, as it were, shelved responsibility for the history, facts, originalities (I can hear many add "calumnies and slanders") that adorn the pages of sixty annuals.

Yet when one runs through a few of the early Editorials and the recent forewords which are their genuine descendants, one is immediately struck by certain similarities and certain differences that appear in the course of the years.

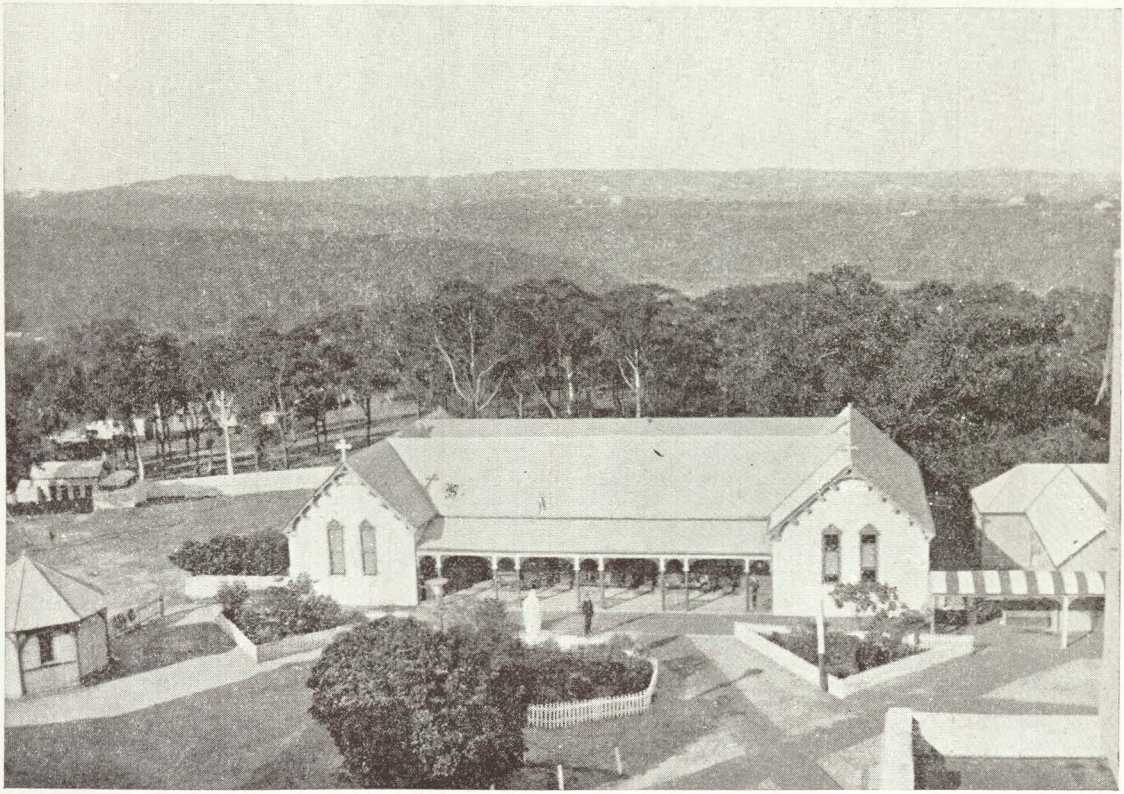
The Editor of the first number, 1886, is conscious of the difficulties which his pioneer effort has to face. He "bespeaks the indulgence of our comrades and friends for this, our first effort," and hope "that their encouragement will be such as to secure the full measure of success which we fondly anticipate for 'Our Alma Mater'." A daring spirit this, we feel—a brave man, and yet a lonely one. His voice sounds as that of one crying in the wilderness; and one of the illustrations in that issue, makes us realise how far the College had to travel to reach its modern development. It is interesting to note that the Jesuit Superiors seem to have had no doubts about the "Alma's" future. Each year, from the beginning, the official Catalogue of the Community names one Father as Editor of the College Annual.

The modern Editor too—let him be nameless, lest we break a tradition—always seems conscious of the difficult task ahead, of the risks and uncertainties. But he is really more afraid of the past than of the future. With new dangers of which the man of 1886 never dreamed—printers' strikes, shortage of paper, electricity cuts, threatening the punctuality and even the very birth of the annual, he fears most of all that he may fall below the lofty standard of his predecessors.

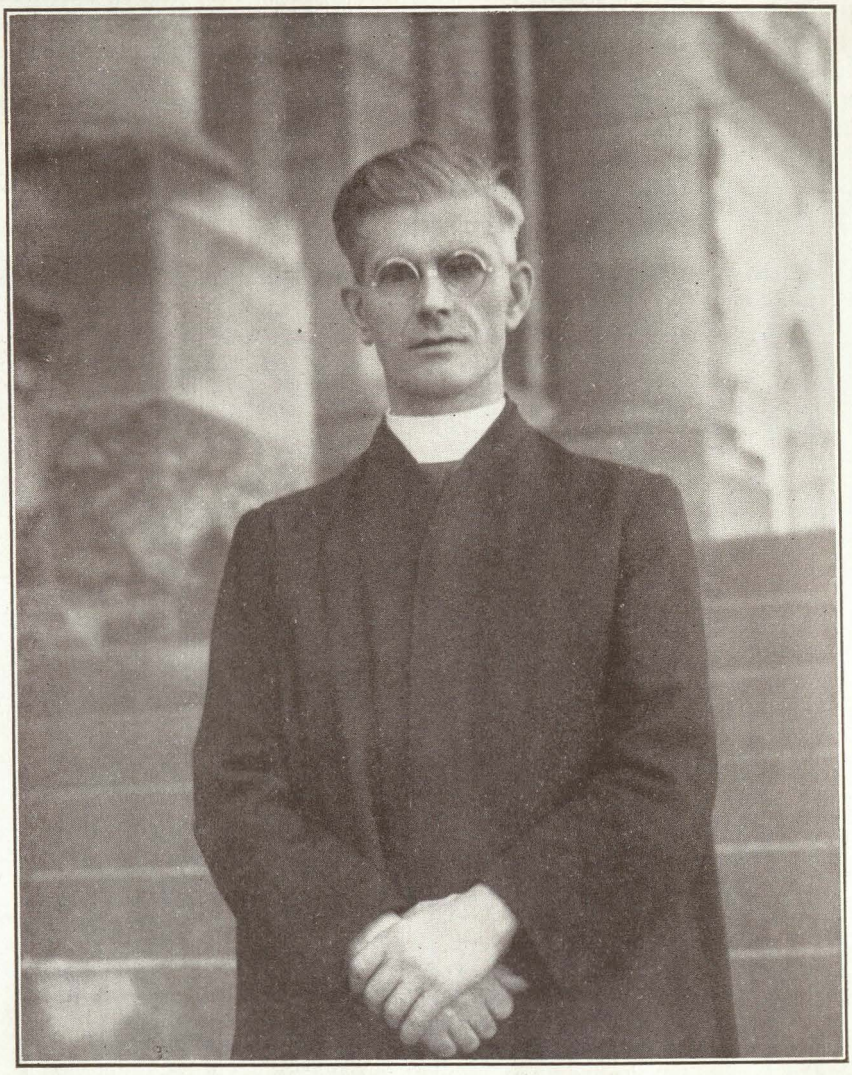
And the modern Editor is not lonely—even though the work may issue now from a Prefect of Studies' room. He has every year to thank a long list of assistants, a sub-editing "Jotter" for each Division, reporters of games, debates and meetings, photographers and even the Spiritual Directors of Sodalities and Mission Societies. Where the Editor of 1886 was like a lone voice in the wilderness, we now have a Susskind, conducting an orchestra of enthusiastic helpers through an Opus 60 of symphonic harmony.

Two outstanding characteristics have not changed. The 1886 issue says: "Our design is to record faithfully and, when possible, fully, matters of interest to our fellow-students, and by so doing, increase the 'esprit de corps' among them and establish a link between those who are actually at the College and those who have completed their course." Some of us, in more recent years who have suffered at the hands of the "Jotters" might be inclined to suggest moving the words "when possible" higher up in this sentence. We may feel that the design has been rather to distort, when possible, our innocent achievements that they might be a source of amusement to our fellow-students; but all will enthusiastically agree that the "Alma" has succeeded beyond all hopes in promoting the Riverview 'esprit de corps' and in binding together the succeeding generations of her boys.

The second unchanging element is harder to describe. In the few brief words of the 1886 Editorial and in almost every one since then, one catches a certain note which strikes a responsive chord in every Riverview heart. Hard to analyse, and hard to attribute to this sentence or that, this note recalls the whole scene of the River, the Wharf, the Baths, the Ovals, the Handball courts, the Infirmary and the School upon the hill, with its red brick Chapel in the midst of heavy sandstone. This note has not changed; it should never change. Perhaps it issues from the whole book—articles, games, jottings, sodalities, and all the rest; but it does seem to come from the Editor's own work and words. The present writer can only apologise if he has failed to give it a faithful echo.—N. H.



THE QUADRANGLE, 1886.



V. REV. T. A. JOHNSTON, S.J.
Rector of Riverview.

Our Alma Mater

[The following article appeared in the College Magazine just sixty years ago. We reproduce it here, feeling that it will interest many Old Boys of the early days and give to those who followed them at the School some realisation of the development of Riverview since its sixth anniversary.—Ed.]

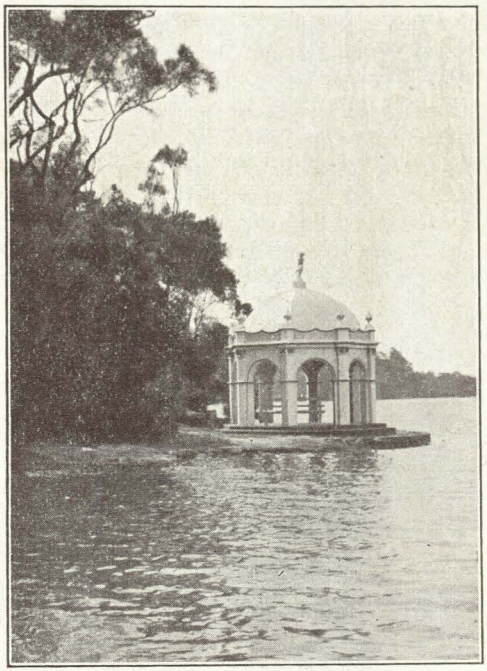
EACH time I have visited Sydney, I have discovered some fresh scene of interest or beauty in the vicinity of its extensive and picturesque harbour. Many of the watery ramifications of this roadstead, its long stretches of apparently inland lakes, and its tortuous turnings and windings are altogether unknown to the casual visitor.

During the winter holidays, in company with an excellent pilot, I traversed some of these romantic waters, and was surprised to find, so close to the metropolis of our colony, such sequestered spots of exquisite loveliness and enchanting scenery. The tiny steamboat on which we performed our mimic voyage, stopped ever and anon at some little jetty to land passengers, or pick up other who seemed to emerge from some leafy grove, or descend some irregular staircase cut out of the solid rock. Here and there along our route villas peeped from sheltered nooks, or stood out boldly on some rocky promontory, as if to warn off impertinent and curious travellers from their watery seclusion.

Our 'barque that slowly held its way" steamed onward and by-and-by came alongside a wooden pier, at which we landed and found ourselves ashore on one of the prettiest peninsulas of the locality. We ascended the low bluff, which seems to skirt so many portions of this coast line. Our path lay partly up a gentle slope, and partly through a fissure in the rock, when, turning somewhat abruptly to the left, we entered a well-worked garden, laid out on the very top of the rock itself. This was the garden belonging to St. Ignatius' College.

Here we were met by some of the Reverend Fathers, to whom I was introduced by my worthy cicerone and by whom we were conducted to the verandah of their temporary residence, where the Rev. Father Dalton, S.J., the Principal of the College, gave us a cordial reception.

Immediately on our arrival some loud blasts were blown on a rude trumpet which hung on the wall. This was done by one of the professors —not to herald our arrival, but to make some communication with the occupants of a dwelling situated exactly opposite the College and across the inlet. It was not long before an answering note was wafted over the intervening waters Memory carried me away to the Swiss mountains, the bugle-horn of the peasants and the answering echoes of the glacier ice .



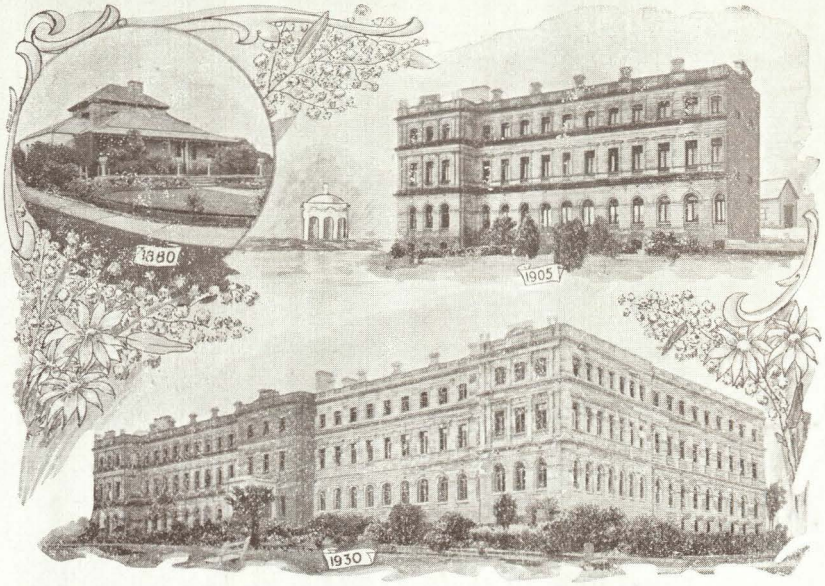
ON THE RIVERVIEW FORESHORE.

After enjoying some refreshment, we sallied out with the Rev. Professors O'Malley and O'Connell to view the buildings and grounds. The land property of the College is in extent about 120 acres and is delightfully situated on a peninsular portion of country, the tableland of which commands a lovely view of considerable variety —busy Sydney, peeps of the harbour, the immediate armlets of the same, the nearer wooded scenery and the far-off mountain range. On a most eligible site, as the land auctioneers would say stands, or perhaps, more correctly speaking, will stand, the College. Several buildings are at present doing duty till the splendid structure is reared which shall be an ornament to the whole vicinity and shall be a centre of attraction for the Catholic youth of the colonies. Indeed, already students are here from all parts of Australasia, even distant Carpentaria not excepted.

A portion of the building has been begun; and the solid masonry at its base seems emblematic of the good educational foundation which is laid within the College itself. It is intended that ultimately there shall be a proper College quadrangle (where the fellows can "wrangle," I suppose) formed by the buildings; though possibly the large brick schoolhouse, which now accommodates over 100 boys, will for many years remain as it is, and constitute one side of the square. A number of irregular buildings, which are used just now in various ways, will be removed to give place to one wing of the new building. One of the dormitories into which we peeped, was quite a picture of order, neatness and cleanliness and appeared to possess every hygienic appliance tending to give good ventilation and promote health.

It being vacation time, many of the collegiates were "home for the holidays." Some, however, whose residences are far distant, had remained and were enjoying recreation on the senior boys' playground. We passed them, thinking how happy is the lot of those who have so many advantages of physical as well as mental culture. Gymnastic exercises, cricket, boating, bathing and swimming are all provided for at St. Ignatius' College, Riverview. Our conductors led us to a quiet-looking building on a sequestered spot. This had been erected to serve as a hospital, should occasion require. But, fortunately, it is rarely utilised. Its fittings are pleaant and homely, and calculated to cheer the patient into convalescence.

From this spot we were led up a gradual ascent till we reached the highest point on the estate and about the most level portion of it. Here the timber and scrub have been cleared and a cricket ground for the senior boys created. The juniors have one nearer the College. Returning on the same path, we saw through a vista of foliage, away down in a hollow, a spot where a steam-engine is worked, and near which the site for a new and better cricket ground is marked out and partly cleared.



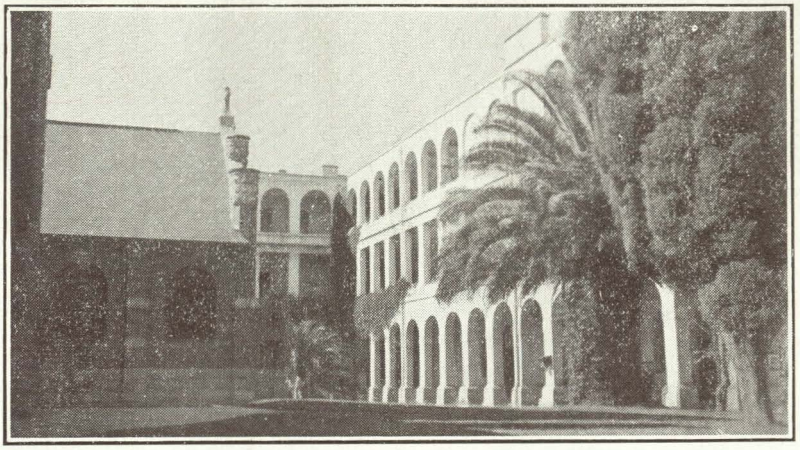
GRADUAL DEVELOPMENT OF RIVERVIEW.

Descending to the water's edge by a gradual slope and a rocky staircase, we came to a large, paled-in swimming bath, where every accommodation is afforded for bathing and diving. As no boy is allowed to enjoy boating until he is able to swim, an incentive is given to all to learn the natatory art. A few steps farther along the rugged shore brought us to the boatshed of the College. This erection must be regarded by many of the students as one of the most valuable on the whole place; for it contains quite a small fleet of skiffs, canoes and racing craft. The St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club holds a leading position among the College clubs on the Sydney waters.

Returning to the precincts of the College, we were entertained by the Rev. Father O'Malley, S.J., who is an enthusiast in mnemonics. The way in which he recalls events and dates of history is simply marvellous; and although I have frequently witnessed exhibitions of memory marvels in London and elsewhere, I never heard such a thoroughly practical application of the subject before. As this learned professor imparts his mnemonic system to his scholars while teaching them geography, history, &c., the young gentlemen must rapidly attain a proficiency in mastering these subjects, and will have a grasp of them through life such as is not attained in ordinary circumstances. After a glance at part of his method, I was able to run over the names of the Sovereigns of England from William the Conqueror to Queen Victoria, in their regular order — although a quarter of a century has elapsed since I paid attention to such matters.

With these and other interesting topics brought before us, the time passed pleasantly and profitably, as well as rapidly, till the tea-bell was sounded. The evening meal was soon over; we bade farewell to our clerical entertainers and were escorted through the darkness to the steamboat by the two gentlemen who had, throughout the afternoon, been our special guides, philosophers and friends, and for whom I speedily entertained a profound respect and admiration.

—"Deuxyeux."



A FAMILIAR SPOT.

PETITS INGRATS.

Petits ingrats, mauvaises têtes,
Méchants que je ne veux plus voir,
Savez-vous le mal que vous faites
Lorsque vous manquez au devoir.

Vous travaillez avec paresse,
Vous êtes grognons, étourdis;
Et quand je parle de sagesse
Vous riez à ce que je dis.

On ne m'a fait de mensonge:
Je fus trop facile et trop doux.
Et—je tremble, hélas! quand j'y songe—
Je suis responsable de vous!

Si par orgueil ou par paresse
Vous prenez de mauvais chemins,
Songez au nom que je vous laisse
Ma memoire est entre vos mains.

—V. de Laprade.

LITTLE NOODLES.

Thankless urchins, empty heads,
Noodles I want no more of you
Know you the harm that you have done
When you omit your tasks to do?

You do your works with efforts weak,
You grumble in your giddy way.
And when I of wisdom speak
You laugh at all I have to say.

Of me they have not lied a bit
When saying I've been soft. 'Tis true.
I tremble when I think of it—
I am responsible for you.

If in your proud and idle mind
You choose bad roads and use them ill,
Think of the name I leave behind!
My memories are with you still.

—F. A. C., S.J.



VERY REV. J. B. JANSSENS, S.J.
General of the Society of Jesus.

AT the end of 1942 death brought to an end the long generalate of Very Rev. Wladimir Ledochowski, S.J., who had ruled the Society since 1915. Owing to the war it was impossible to call a General Congregation, and two Vicars-General followed one another—Father Alexius Magni, S.J. (who died early in 1944) and Father Norbert de Boynes, who held office until September this year, when a General Congregation, composed of representatives from all Provinces of the Society, met in Rome.

Australia was represented by Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., our former Provincial Superior and for a short time Rector of Riverview. Shortly after the Congregation began it was announced that Very Rev. J. B. Janssens, S.J., had been elected General of the Society.

Born 56 years ago in Flanders, Father Janssens, after completing his long training of the Society, was appointed to the chair of Canon Law at the Jesuit House of Studies in Louvain, where he subsequently became Rector, leaving that office in 1935 to become Tertian Master at Tronchiennes (Ghent). In 1938 he was appointed Provincial Superior of the North Belgian Province, in which position he remained until his recent election to the highest office in the Order.

His experiences during these long and difficult war years must have strengthened and confirmed in Father Janssens those habits of tolerant firmness and kindliness for which, as Rector, Tertian Master and Provincial he was conspicuous in his native country.

His Paternity is a man of medium height, slight in figure. His features, though severe in repose, are often lighted by a most kindly and charming smile. Few men have enjoyed more respect and deserved more popularity for their fairness, firmness and kindliness. May God spare him long to govern the Society of Jesus.

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1946.

Patron: Very Rev. T. A. Johnston, S.J.
(Rector of Riverview).
President: C. J. Bryant.

Vice-Presidents:
Dr. C. J. King, Dr. Alan Oxenham, Dr. G. H. McElhone, Cecil O'Dea, J. J. B. Kinkead, R. J. Proust, O J. Stenmark.

Hon. Secretary: Frank Smith.
Hon. Treasurer: John A. Sullivan.

Committee:
M. Casey, J. P. Sullivan, M. McGrath, M. Glasheen, Alan Bridge, L. P. Raper, J. O. Stenmark, Dr. R. Sheldon, W. Conlon, Kevin Ryan.

Hon. Auditors:
K. C. Young, Senan Ryan.

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

The Annual General Meeting of the Old Boys' Union was held at the Carlton Hotel on Wednesday, January 30.

Dr. C. J. King, the retiring President, was in the chair and extended, on behalf of the Union, a very hearty welcome to Riverview's new Rector (Very Rev. T. A. Johnston, S.J.), Father J. Casey, S.J., Father M. Scott, S.J., Father K. Carroll, S.J., Father T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., to all Old Boys returned from the Army (especially Capt. J. Coen, who had been absent for 8 years) and to the ex-prisoners of war.

Apologies for non-attendance were received from Very Rev. J. Meagher, S.J. (Provincial), Rev. N. Hehir, S.J., Rev. C. McKillop, S.J., Messrs. L. P. Kelly, Bill, Tony and John Larkins, Noel Pelly, E. Morgan, K. Morgan, J. O'Neill, T. Cusack, K. Clifford, L. P. Raper, G. P. Baxter, M. McGrath and G. Davies.

A large number of Old Boys attended the meeting. Amongst them we certainly met the following (and voice our usual apology for any omissions that may be noticed): P. F. Galvin, W. S. Sheldon, C. L. Regan, Dr. D. Trainor, C. J. Bryant, R. J. Prous , T. B. Cahill, M. E. Gibson, J. P. Sullivan (Snr.), J. P. Sullivan (Jnr.), G. Smith, Ross Johnson, I Morrison, P. Gillespie (R.A.A.F.), D. Gillespie (R.A.A.F.), M. Gillespie, D. Giffney, J. O'Brien, J Gorman, N. Gorman (A.I.F.), J. Collins, P. Anderson, J. Byrne, J. Benecke, Peter Paul, D. Johnson, John A. Sullivan, Dr. Alan Oxenham, J. L. McDermott, W. Conlon, J. Fowler, Arthur Kelly, J. Norris, J. V. Coen, P. G. Veech, Alan Bridge, J. R. Davies, J. Boylan, K. C. Young, Dr. H. B. Oxenham, Dr. J. A. Kennedy, J. O. Stenmark, O. J. Stenmark, A. Stenmark, J. J. B. Kinkead, L. F. Brennan, Dr. B. Walton, Dr. E. L. McDermott, E. Tietyens, W. (Junior) McGrath, J. Clouston, J. Rutherford, D. C. Maclurcan, Roger Kirby, J. d'Apice, A. W. M. d'Apice, A. Markham, B. Dynon, Dr. R. Sheldon, Kevin Ryan, Senan Ryan, J. Leese, B. A. McBride, R. O'Donnell, J. Kelly, A. Kelly, T. D'Arcy Burke, T. F. Hughes, T. P. Meagher, G. Gray, R. Johnson, G. Vaile.

The retiring Hon. Secretary (M. Glasheen) having read the minutes of the last General Meeting, the appointment of Country Vice-Presidents was announced: Dr. W. Dalton (Griffith, N.S.W.), H. Best (Lismore, N.S.W.), A. A. Rankin (Newcastle, N.S.W.), T. P. Meagher (W. Wyalong, NS.W.), L. Anivitti (Melbourne) and a letter was read from Cardinal Gilroy acknowledging the congratulations of the Old Boys' Union.

Dr. King then moved the adoption of the Report and Balance Sheet for 1945 both of which, he said, showed that the Union is in a very flourishing condition. He thanked members for the stronge executive they had given him during his term of office as President, paying a special



CYPRIAN J. BRYANT.
President: O.I. Union, 1946.

tribute to the work of the Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer. He was proud to have been at the head of such an excellent team. He regretted the absence this evening of Father Hehir, S.J., our late Rector, who had given the Union so much help and encouragement over the past six years and who was doing so much for education in the State. He urged a larger a tendance at the Annual Retreat and congratulated members and friends on the result of their efforts in support of the Father Gartlan Memorial Sheds. A further £2,000 are needed to complete the amount required for this object and he asked all Old Boys to get behind their new President, to keep up the old School associations and to make the coming year a record in successful achievement.

Father McLoughlin, S.J., seconded his motion, which was carried unanimously.

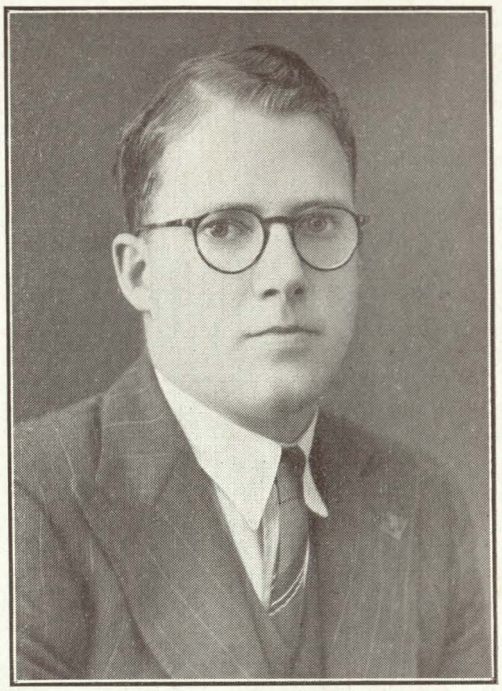
In calling for nominations for the office of President, Dr. King introduced the new Patron of the Union, Father T. A. Johnston, S.J., recently appointed Rector of Riverview. Father Johnston thanked the Old Boys for the honour conferred on him. He very much appreciated the telegram of welcome he received from the Union, through its President, on the day of his arrival at the College. Riverview, he said, has a great name and high traditions, and was very fortunate in its Old Boys. He would do his best to keep up those traditions, relied on the Union to help him in his efforts and felt quite sure that that help would be forthcoming.

For the office of President, Mr. Alan Bridge proposed Mr. Cecil O'Dea and was seconded by Dr. Alan Oxenham.

Mr. Cyprian Bryant was proposed by Mr. R. J. Proust and seconded by Mr. O. J. Stenmark. The voting resulted in the election of Mr. Bryant, who was immediately and very heartily congratulated by Mr. O'Dea, and then took the Chair.



F. DE CARVALHO and J. CLOUSTON.
(Opening bats for O.I.U. team).
(Photo — G. Wilkins).



FRANK SMITH.
Hon. Secretary, O.I.U., 1946.

He thanked Mr. O'Dea for his kind words of congratulation and said tha although he felt unworthy of being awarded the highest honour in the power of the Union he would do his best with the support of every individual member, to be worthy of their trust and to do honour to the position.

There were two nominations for the office of Hon. Secretary—Mr. Max Glasheen, proposed by Mr. Alan Bridge, seconded by Dr. Alan Oxenham, and Mr. Frank Smith, proposed by Mr. Glasheen, seconded by Dr. C. J. King. Mr. Glasheen regretted that business calls upon his time prevented him from allowing his name to be put forward. Mr. Frank Smith was declared elected.

Mr. John A. Sullivan, proposed by Mr. J. Boylan, seconded by Mr. J. O. Stenmark, was elected Hon. Treasurer. There were no other nominations for this office.

The seven Vice-Presidents and the Committee, as set forth at the head of these notes, completed the election business of the evening.

Under "General Business," Mr. Alan Bridge moved that suggestions be invited from Old Boys concerning a suitable memorial to those who served with the Forces during the war. He was

seconded by Dr. C. J. King, who said that all suggestions would be welcomed by the new Committee, and that the sooner this memorial took concrete form, the happier we should all be.

The official business of the evening was then concluded.

At a subsequent Executive Meeting held early in February, the Union fixtures for 1946 were decided upon and the various sub-committees appointed. They were as follow:

Cricket: O.I.U. v. S.I.C., February 24. Selectors, J. O. Stenmark (Snr.), J. O. Stenmark (Jnr), J. P. Sullivan.

O.I.U. Executive v. S.I.C. Community, March 24. Selectors, C. J. Bryant, F. Smith, J. A. Sullivan.

Golf and Annual Dinner: May 19. Golf handicappers: J. O. Stenmark (Snr.), J. J. B. Kinkead, G. P. Baxter, Dr. G. H. McElhone.

The following were appointed as the Father Gartlan Memorial sub-committee: Messrs. A. W. M. d'Apice, M. J. McGrath, W. C. Conlon, A. W. Kelly, J. J .B. Kinkead, J. A. Sullivan, H. Macken, M. Casey, L. P. Raper, C. O'Dea, M. Glasheen, C. J. Bryant, Drs. Alan Oxenham, C. J. King and G. H. McElhone.

Building Sub-Committee: Messrs. C. J. Bryant, C. O'Dea, L. P. Raper, J. A. Sullivan, F. Smith, J. J. B. Kinkead, Drs. C. J. King and Alan Oxenham.

CRICKET.

The annual matches between the Old Boys' Union and the College First and Second Elevens took place at Riverview on Sunday, February 24. The weather was ideal and the number of Old Boys and visitors present, in our opinion broke all previous records. Many of our Boys recently discharged from the Forces were wi h us, either as players or spectators and the afternoon especially was reminiscent of a good Back to Riverview Day!



O.I.U. ELEVEN.
Back Row: F. de Carvalho, N. Devereux, J. P. Sullivan, M. Leahy, J. Ryan, J. Stenmark.
Front: W. Bull, A. Liggins, J. Clouston, P. Gillespie, C. Burfitt.
(Photo — Bro. Stanley, S.J.).

The O.I.U. First Eleven was composed of the following players, all of whom have figured prominently on the Senior Oval during their school days: Jim Stenmark (C.), Wilson Bull, Charlie Burfitt, Tony Liggins, Jim Sullivan (Jnr.), F. de Carvalho, John Clouston, John ("Smacker") Ryan, Pat Gillespie, Mick Leahy, Norman Devereux.

Riverview batted first and made 107 against the skilful bowling of Wilson Bull, who has lost

Football: June 9, O.I.U. v. S.I.C. Selectors, C. J. O'Dea, R. J. Proust, J. O. Stenmark (Jnr.).

Annual Retreat: September 1.

Requiem Mass for deceased Old Boys: October 12.

Back to Riverview Day: October 13:

Selectors: **Rowing:** L. P. Raper, Greg. Cannon.

Swimming: A. Gould, A. Kelly, K. Morgan, M. Glasheen.

"Scallywags": A. Bridge, C. O'Dea, W. Conlon, Dr. A. Oxenham.

Tennis and Handball: M. J. McGrath, Dr. G. H. McElhone.

little of his former cunning and who secured 4 wickets for 29. Jim Sullivan also gave us considerable trouble and took 2 for 25. Our best scores were those by J. Bolger (20 n.o.), L. Berthet (20), F. Long (17), M. Kearins (11), W. Lees (10) and I. Glover (9).

The Old Boys replied with 158, Wilson Bull (32), J. Clouston (37), Jim Stenmark (29), M. Leahy (22), Jim Sullivan (11 n.o.), P. Gillespie and Tony Liggins (10 each) being the double-figure scores. Riverview's best bowlers on the day were J. Bolger (4 for 35), M. Kearins (2 for 22), J. Hunt (2 for 36).

The Second teams played on Second Division Oval, where the Old Boys, after a rather disastrous s art, pulled themselves together and won easily. The O.I.U. team was composed of P. Pudig, G. Laforest, P. Anderson, J. Collins, Peter Ryan, D. da Roza, G. F. Hughes, Geo. Bryant, T. O'Keeffe, P. Doherty, Peter Bryant, Tony Stenmark, M. Gillespie. They made 103, the highest scorers being P. Doherty (34), G. Laforest (18), Peter Bryant (10), Riverview II. replied with 45 and 73, John Coyne making top score (21 n.o.), Peter Curtis 11, Chris. Brennan 11.

As might be surmised from the Home scores, some of the O.I.U. bowling was rather "drastic." Tony Stenmark got 6 wickets for 3 and 7 for 23; M. Gillespie 2 for 5 and D. da Roza 2 for 3. The best bowlers for Riverview II. were K. Cain (4 for 19), J. Montgomery (5 for 30) and Pat Moore (2 for 44).

A most enjoyable day from every point of view.

ANNUAL GOLF AND DINNER.

We had 171 points of rain on May 19, the date listed for the Annual Golf Tournament and O.I.U. Dinner at the College. The number of acceptances for these functions had exceeded all previous figures but the weather was so bad that a big falling-off in attendance was, naturally, expected.

Our fears, however, proved groundless. The Golf House was crowded from an early hour, and despite the steady downpour, the tournament was carried through to a successful finish. ("He-men," these golfers!)

Trophies were presented by the President, O.I.U. (Mr. C. J. Bryant), Dr. Alan Oxenham, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. R. Sheldon, Messrs. J. J. B. Kinkead, J. O. Stenmark, A. W. M. d'Apice, Alan Bridge and Maurice McGrath.

The **President's Trophy** was won by Bob McCarthy, R.A.N., the **Runner-up** being John Ell. **Best first nine holes:** R. Kirby. **Best second nine holes:** Ian Morrison. **Poker Hand:** Tony Stenmark. **Bradman Score:** Malcolm Gillespie. The trophies for the Community round were won by Father M. Scott, S.J. (first) and Father N. Hehir, S.J. (runner-up).



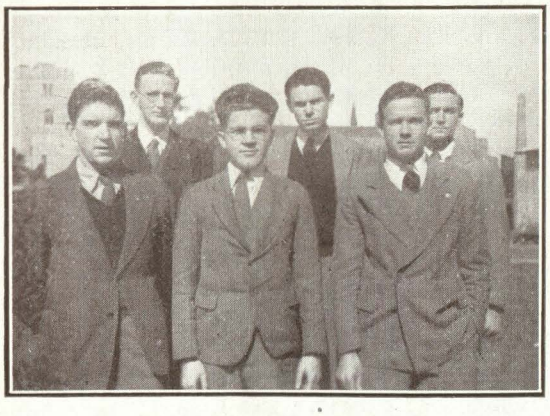
JOHN SULLIVAN.
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

After Benediction (served by Old Boys), the Dinner took place at 6 p.m. Mr. C. J. Bryant presided and had with him on the President's table Very Rev. Father J. Meagher, S.J. (Provincial), Very Rev. T. A. Johnston, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Rev. T. A. Walsh, S.J., Dr. C. J. King, Dr. P. M. Curtis, Dr. G. H. McElhone, Messrs. A. A. Rankin, A. W. M. d'Apice, J. J. B. Kinkead, F. J. Smith (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.), and Paul Meagher.

The Hon. Secretary read a list of apologies for non-attendance received during the day from P. F. Galvin, Brian and Des. Meagher, Dr. Don Foy, Dr. D. Trainor, K. McCarthy, Fred Hayes, G. Lubrano, P. Kearins, W. O'Brien, A. Ryan, J. A. Sullivan, Pat and Frank Casey, J. D. Larkins, J. P. Bowler, Ken McElhone, J. P. Sullivan (Jnr.), Cecil O'Dea, Dr. R. Sheldon, Numa Daly (Noumea), Peter Brown, Alf Proust, Pat Walton, A.I.F. (Rabaul), Pat Leahy, A.I.F. Rabaul), Charles Gaudron (Paris), A. Feltham, J. ("Digger") Curtis, G. P. Baxter, John Boylan.

The actual attendance at the Dinner exceeded all expectations and, indeed, was easily a record for this annual function. Had all who intended to come been present, accommodation (and catering, incidentally) would have been severely taxed. As it was, 172 Old Boys sat down to table and among them we noted, in addition to those already mentioned, the following:

C. B. Burfitt, B. D. McDermott, Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J., M. Glasheen, W. Conlon, Dr. A. F. Oxenham, Dr. T. A. Palmer Benbow, B. A. McBride, Hugh Macken, O. Dooley, J. O. Stenmark (Snr.), J. O. Stenmark (Jnr.), A. Stenmark, L. Becket, P. Doherty, B. Nowland, Peter Bryant, Dr. Adrian Johnson, Dr. Alex Johnson, Dr. G. McManis, P. McManis, K. McManis, T. G Brown, Ian Maltby, B. Maltby, A. P. Ramsay, G. Laforest, P. Pudig, Kevin Ryan, Senan Ryan, C. B. Wilkinson, A. W. Punch, J. Kelly, A. W. Kelly, Tony Kelly, M. R. Ryan, R. J. McEvoy, G. McEvoy, Rev. C. McKillop, S.J., R. L. McDonald, K. B. Morgan, Noel Morgan, R. G. Flannery, D. Hollywood, A.A.M.C., A.I.F., E. R. Theodore, E. Heaton, A.I.F., J. Carey, G. B. Davies, John R. Davies, K. E. G. Byrne, Roger Byrne, P. Anderson, J. Benecke, Rev. C. Fraser, S.J., Rev. J. Drury, S.J., Jim Drury, Tom Drury, A.I.F., J. L. McDermott, John ("Smacker") Ryan, Alan Bridge, Dr. E. McDermott, J. O'Neill, J. J. O'Brien (Xavier College), T. D'Arcy Burke, Lieut. G. Quinn, R.A.N.V.R., B. da Roza, A.I.F., G. Gray, F. de Carvalho, J. Ell, J. Clouston, J. O'Connell, W. Younie, V. Quarrell, A. Treweek, J. Donnelly, F. Ricketts, B. Ricketts, Rev. J. Connolly, S.J., R. Arkins, G. Arkins, John D. Hehir, C. Donaldson, J. O'Riordan, C. Olliffe, Rev. J. Healy, S.J., Maurice McGrath, Dr. M. O'Mara, Dr. Eric Giblin, Flight-Lieut. Dexter Giblin, R.A.A.F., T. Cullen, L. P. Raper, Dr. A. B. Oxenham, K. C. Young, Ch. J. Rorke, Hugh d'Apice, John d'Apice, C. B. O'Sullivan, W. Burke, K. Slocum, D. Slocum, J. A. McDonald, P. McAuliffe, G. C. Liggins, Tony Liggins, A. McJannet, E. Mackey, Peter Clay, R.A.A.F., J. Malloy, A. Clouston, E. J. Bergin, Gerald Szarka, M. E. Gibson, R. J. Proust, J. P. Sullivan (Snr.), T. W. Sulway, J. P. Parsonage, B. O'Neill, Bernard A. Veech, R. J. McCarthy, R.A.N., I. Morrison, N. Lewis, J. Breslin, Maurice Casey, Rev. T. Cooney, S.J., Rev. D. O'Connell, S.J., Roger Kirby, Don Gillespie, Pat Gillespie, Malcolm Gillespie, J. V. Roche, H. Hourigan, B. C. Menzies, W. J. Hallam, G. Gilroy, Rev. N. Hehir, S.J., D. da Roza, V. de L. Hammond, Alan Meagher, R.A.N., G. Cannon, T. W. Anderson, Dr. A. Golden, Rev. J. Golden, S.J., P. J. Golden, E. Booth, N. Stribley, Dr. John M. Hunter, D. C. Maclurcan, J. B. Sullivan, V. R. Johnson, A.I.F., Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.



OLD BOYS IN MED. II.
L-R.: J. Roche, M. Deakin, A. Ryan, T. G.-Brown, R. Mulhearn, N. Morgan.

Mr. C. J. Bryant (President, O.I.U.) proposed the toast of the College and the Patron. He thanked the Rector for putting the College and its facilities at the disposal of the Old Boys for this annual function and thanked the Old Boys for giving him the opportunity (by electing him as their President) of thanking publicly the Jesuit Fathers, to whom he personally owed so much and under whom all Old Boys have been fortunate to be trained.

"Reputation," said Mr. Bryant, "I understand to be what men and women think of us. Character is what God and His angels know of us. The Jesuit reputation is both bitter and sweet. It is an enigma to most people and for this, the humility of the Jesuits is largely to blame. Even we, who should know them, once thought only of their Oxford gowns as a means of mischief, little realising the honours, decorations and degrees, and more important still, the grand human hearts which those gowns concealed. The Jesuit character, however, is known by the long list of noble martyrs which graces their record in every land and seen by the fact that they are the bodyguard of the See of St. Peter.

From the ranks of the Jesuits has come our long line of Rectors and Patrons, each of whom has been notable and distinguished. As the need arose, so has the man been found. We remember the rugged and determined personality of the Founder of the College, Father Dalton, the charm of Father Gartlan, the dignity of Father Keating, the building acumen of Father Lockington, the boyishness of Father Louis Loughnan, the naturalness of Father Meagher and the educational attainments of Father Hehir, just to mention some.

"All filled the need of their day and were great men, and now we are fortunate in having as our Rector and Patron, Father Johnston, who, it would appear, has assimilated all the virtues of his predecessors.

". . . In Father Johnston the Society has found the person to fit the position and we, the Old Ignatians' Union, a charming and helpful Patron."

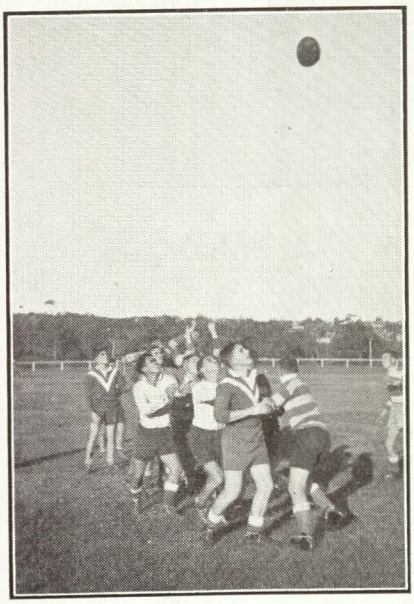
Mr. Bryant then welcomed back the Old Boys who have fought so bravely and with such distinction during the war years and, on behalf of the Union thanked them for what they had done. "To those who will not return," he said, "but

whose deaths will enrich and ennoble the countries in which they now lie buried, may God grant eternal rest."

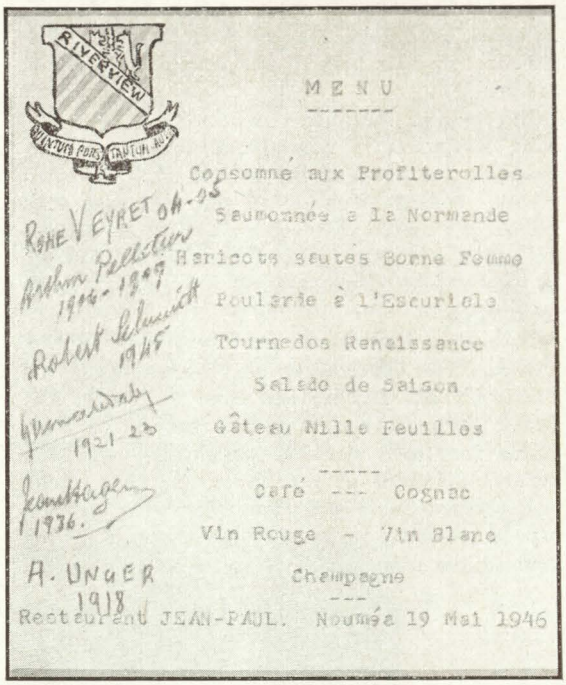
"To be ex-students of Riverview means that a privilege has been conferred on us—a privilege that carries with it a corresponding responsibility. With the critical and dangerous times ahead, it is evident that further responsibilities will be placed upon our shoulders and unless we strive our hardest in the fulfilment of the principles in which we have been trained, we will fail in our duty and let down the Jesuit Order to whom we owe so much and on whom the campaign will be the most severe and insidious—so to each of you I say, in the words of the Riverview motto, 'Quantum potes, tantum aude.'"

Mr. Bryant was most enthusiastically applauded for his inspiring words and the toast was very heartily honoured.

The Rector (Very Rev. Father Johnston, S.J.) in his reply, said how pleased he was to see so many Old Boys present. Their attachment and loyalty to the School was evident. It was a great consolation and encouragement, and on behalf of Riverview, he thanked them. His own first introduction to the College was a telegram of greeting and of assured support from the then-President, Dr. C. J. King. Riverview, he said, stands



O.I.U. v. S.I.C.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).



OLD BOYS' DINNER AT NOUMEA.

for a contribution to Catholic education—to send out boys loyal to their Faith and not afraid of difficulties. Riverview is doing this year by year and sending out boys too, who, if not always geniuses, can always hold their own in secular pursuits. We do not "cram," he said, and the boys in after life are all the better for it. The "Jesuit Way" is a combination of discipline and friendliness. Discipline is needed in the country at large—not harsh discipline, but tempered by kindness.

Father Rector then presented the Golf trophies to the winners mentioned above.

Mr. Frank Smith (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.) on behalf of the Union, thanked the College authorities for the catering, the use of the College during the day and for the general arrangements which played such a big part in the success of the evening. The large number present was good proof of the strength of the Union, he said, and he paid a high tribute to the work being done by Dr. George McElhone and John Sullivan (Hon. Treasurer). He reminded members of the Riverview Ball, to be held at the State Ball-room on July 30 and of the Games Night on October 3, when it was hoped to complete the fund for

the new boatshed. He also thanked Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead, Mr. Hugh Macken and Dr. G. H. McElhone for their help in the transport of liquid refreshment.

Dr. George McElhone, deputising for Mr. John Boylan, who was absent through illness, proposed the toast of the Editor of "Our Alma Mater," calling attention to the fact that 1946 marks the 60th year of issue of the College Magazine. Father McLoughlin briefly replied, and the formal proceedings of the evening came to a close.

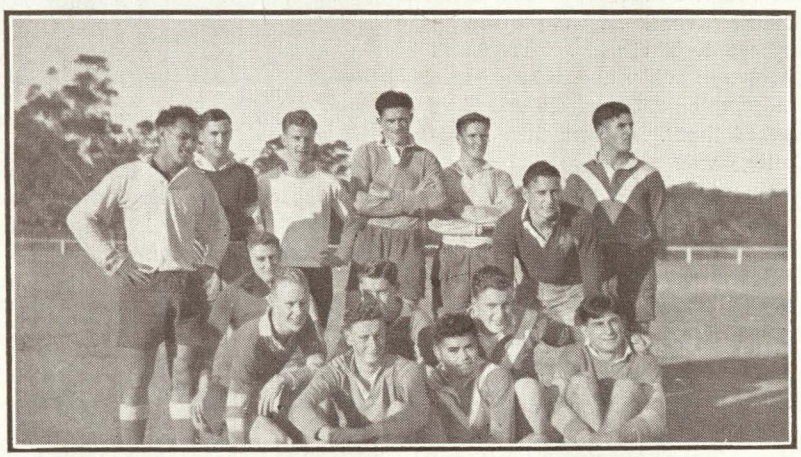
In closing these notes on the Annual Dinner, we take the opportunity of congratulating the President, Mr. Bryant, the Hon. Secretary, Mr. Frank Smith, the members of the O.I.U. Executive for their work in organising, and the general members of the Union for their large and representative attendance at what proved, beyond question, to be the best function of the kind in the history of Riverview.

sieur Daly told the Old Boys about the Dinner being held the same evening at Riverview and said he could see no reason why this function at Noumea should not become an annual one. This suggestion was received with enthusiastic approval by everyone present.

The "Alma Mater" was passed round and after dinner, much time was spent looking for news of Old Boys dating as far back as 1904.

Every Old Boy on the Island except one, attended the Dinner and included: René Veyret ('04-'06), Arthur Pelletier ('06-'09), Adolphe ("Joe") Unger ('18), Numa Daly ('21-'23), Jean Hagen ('36), Robert Schmidt ('45). The only absentee was Gustave Bouteiller ('03-'04) who had arrived in Noumea the day before, but who had to go to hospital without delay and who sent his apologies and best wishes for the success of the gathering.

We should like to congratulate Numa Daly on initiating this successful function and we sin-



O.I.U. FIRST FIFTEEN.
L.-R.: B. da Roza, D. Coughlan, E. Bergin, J. Stenmark, W. Younie, J. Breslin, J. McKay.
On Ground: G. Arkins, E. Bartlett, V. Hammond, P. Doherty, D. da Roza, P. Ryan, A. Stenmark.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).

OLD BOYS' DINNER AT NOUMEA (NEW CALEDONIA).

On May 19, and almost at the same hour as the O.I.U. Dinner at Riverview, another gathering took place at Noumea, inspired and organised by that very loyal Old Boy, Numa Daly ('21-'23).

The Dinner was held at Noumea's best restaurant, the "Jean Paul," at 7.30 p.m. The room was specially decorated for the occasion, the Riverview pennant occupying a prominent position. In proposing the toast of the College, Mon-

cerely hope that every year will see a similar reunion of the Old Boys of Noumea.

FOOTBALL.

A great number of Old Boys and friends of Riverview attended the annual football matches between the O.I.U. and the School on June 9.

The Union selectors (Messrs. Cecil O'Dea, Ray Proust and Jim Stenmark) had more than 90 names to pick from in making up their teams and two strong sides faced the Riverview first and second fifteens.

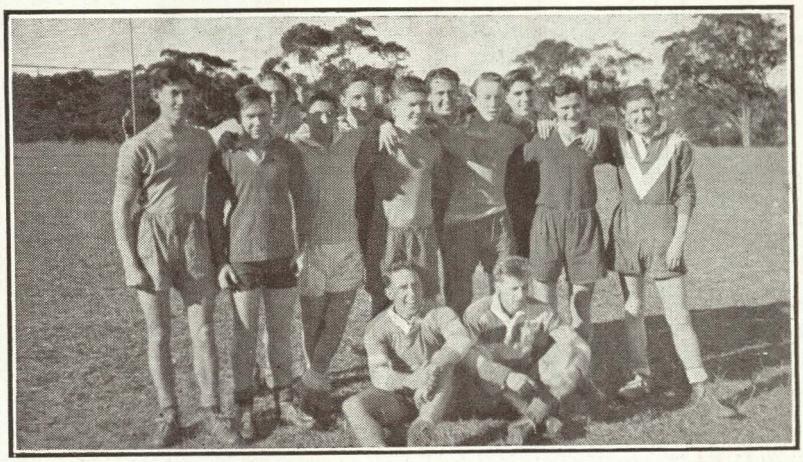
S.I.C. v. O.I.U. I.

The O.I.U. team was composed of: Jim Stenmark (Capt.), E. Bergin, G. Arkins, P. Doherty, E. Bartlett, D. Coughlan, A. Stenmark, H. d'Apice, J. McKay, D. da Roza, B. da Roza, V. Hammond, P. Ryan, J. Ryan, J. Breslin.

This proved a very interesting game, the result being in doubt right up to the final whistle. The first score was a penalty goal kicked for Riverview by Raleigh Smith. The Old Boys then carried play into the 'View twenty-five and after a good back movement, P. Doherty scored between the posts and J. Stenmark converted. O.I.U. 5, S.I.C. 3. Towards the end of the first half P. Curtis found an opening and passed to B. Watkins who scored under the bar. R. Smith kicked the goal. S.I.C. 8, O.I.U. 5. B. J. Parle got across once more from another good back took the lead. The final whistle found the scores unchanged: S.I.C. 14, O.I.U. 13. For the School, B. Parle, M. Kearins (backs), R. Smith, A. Gray and N. Baker (forwards) were outstanding. The team as a whole, showed great improvement on previous games.—D. M.

S.I.C. II. v. O.I.U. II.

The Old Boys had a fairly easy win in this game Their back line was too strong and fast for ours and their forwards considerably heavier. However, in the second half of the game the School seconds gave a better account of themselves—and "condition" began to 'wilt" somewhat among the Old Boys. Ray Hood and Brian S. Parle each scored a try though both kicks failed. For Riverview, Ross Clifton in the forwards and Paul Bryant (full-back) were the two outstanding players.—B. P.



O.I.U. (2nd XV.) v. S.I.C.
L.-R.: P. Hollingdale, M. Little, P. Anderson, N. Cotsios, Dick Johnson, A. Ryan, A. Kelly, M. Hunter, J. Roche, P. Maguire, E. Dearn.
In Front: G. O'Neill, P. Pudig.

movement and at half time the scores were: S.I.C. 11, O.I.U. 5.

The Old Boys played with more fire in the second half, long runs by E. Bergin gaining much ground. He finally scored and J. Stenmark converted. S.I.C. 11, O.I.U. 10. A fine penetrating run by E. Bergin soon sent E. Bartlett over for another try which was not converted but put the Old Boys ahead, 13-11.

The School forwards, with A. Gray, N. Baker and R. Neville to the fore, did very good work now and gained much ground. A penalty to Riverview, in a handy position, enabled R. Smith to register 3 more points and Riverview again

As a "curtain-raiser" to the main game, there was a vigorous match between two further teams of Old Boys.

Never before had so many signified their wish to play, and the success of these annual games now seems assured for all time.

ANNUAL O.I.U. BALL.

The first annual Riverview Ball since the war was held at the State Ball-room on Tuesday, July 30 and was attended by upwards of 400 Old Boys and friends. The Rector of Riverview (Very Rev. T. A. Johnston, S.J.) and Father M. Scott, S.J., represented the College.

Representatives from most of the Great Pub-

lic Schools as well as from the Riverview Parents and Friends' Association and from St. Aloysius' College were present and to each lady at the official table a posy with the School colours attached, was presented.

Amongst those who entertained parties were Mr. and Mrs. J. J. B. Kinkead, Mr. and Mrs. McGrath, Dr. and Mrs. Alan Oxenham, Mr. and Mrs. Doherty, Mr. and Mrs. Coy, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Proust, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Moore, Messrs. L. Campion, Peter Bryant, Tony O'Brien, Pat Gillespie, Peter Brown, M. da Roza, Greg. Cannon, D. C. Maclurcan, Tony Stenmark, John O'Neill, Joe Donnelly, Bob Barry and W. Clifton. A table particularly noticed was that of



AN OLD BOYS v. S.I.C. MATCH.
(Photo — R. Nowland).

Mr. and Mrs. Cecil O'Dea, which comprised mainly the Committee of the Old Boys' Union, Dr. and Mrs. C. J. King, Dr. and Mrs. Rupert Sheldon, Mr. and Mrs. M. Glasheen and Mr. J. O. Stenmark.

The official guests were entertained by the President and Mrs. C. J. Bryant, ably assisted by the Hon. Secretary and Mrs. F. J. Smith.

The Hon. Dance Organiser, Mr. Alan Bridge, had a busy evening checking and re-checking the numerous patrons.

Everyone present voted the evening a most enjoyable one and the barn dances successfully made everyone known to each other.

While the entire O.I.U. Committee are deserving of thanks for this happy and successful function, special praise should be given to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. Frank Smith and to the Dance Organiser, Mr. Alan Bridge, on whose shoulders the bulk of the hard work fell.—C. J. B.

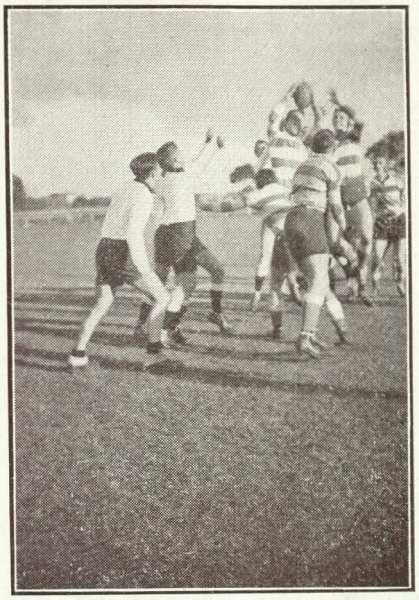
CAREERS FOR BOYS.

About two years ago, the Union re-introduced a series of lectures to the senior boys of Riverview on the various callings in life, the object of these lectures being to stimulate interest in one or other profession and especially to help boys in their choice of a career.

As a collateral to the lectures, a sub-committee known as the Union Advisory Committee, was formed. The work of this sub-committee implemented the interest created by the lectures and dealt with the difficulties of any boy in his particular choice.

The members of the sub-committee are: Dr. G. H. McElhone, Messrs. J. J. B. Kinkead, Cecil O'Dea, Alan Bridge, W. Conlon, M. Glasheen, J. A. Sullivan, M. McGrath, F. J. Smith and C. J. Bryant.

We are much indebted to the following gentlemen for making possible this year's series of lectures:



O.I.U. v. S.I.C.

Dentistry: Dr. Emmet McDermott and Mr. J. O. Stenmark.

Engineering: Mr. Main (Chief Engineer, Public Works Department), Mr. Russell Dunstan (City Council Council).

Accountancy: Mr. A. W. Kelly, B.A., A.I.C.A.

Economics: Mr. K. Jennings, B.Ec.

Architecture: Messrs. D. C. Maclurcan and G. P. Baxter.

Previous lectures were given to the boys on the following subjects:

Medicine: Drs. C. G. McDonald, Leo Flynn, Alan Oxenham, C. M. King, H. Harrison, J. L'Estrange, Alex. Johnson.

Law: Messrs. J. J. B. Kinkead, J. McKeon, J. Boylan.

Pharmacy: Mr. R. Davies (President, Catholic Pharmacists).

Wool-classing: Mr. C. Crowley (Retired Head Instructor, Sydney Technical College). Mr. W. Kelly (Wool Valuer, Farmers and Graziers').

Engineering: Mr. T. W. Turkington (Engineer, Colonial Sugar Co.).

Actuary: Mr. P. C. Wickens, M.A., LL.M., F.I.A.

Accountancy: Mr. B. Rush, F.C.A. (Aust.).

Architecture: Mr. J. F. Hennessy; Professor Hooke.

Veterinary Science: Professor T. Clunies Ross.

As will be seen by the preceding lists, the lectures covered a very wide field. They were followed, in every case, with keen interest by the boys of the fourth and fifth years and provoked many further enquiries. Their practical utility is beyond question and it is intended to continue them year by year.

It is pleasing to know that already seven boys have been placed in positions suitable to the careers they have chosen and numbers of others have been practically helped in making their final decisions.

Several of the lecturers mentioned above are Old Boys of Riverview and while the Union is most grateful to them for what they have done, it is felt that a special word of thanks is also due for the help given by those who, not being Old Boys, so willingly and cheerfully accepted our invitation to lecture and thus materially assisted our work.—C. J. B.

REQUIEM MASS.

The Annual Requiem Mass for deceased Old Boys was celebrated by Father Rector at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, on Saturday, October 12th. The Senior Prefects of the School served the Mass which was attended by many parents, friends and Old Boys. Father M. Scott, S.J., read the list of Old Boys who lost their lives in the recent war and of others who died during the year.

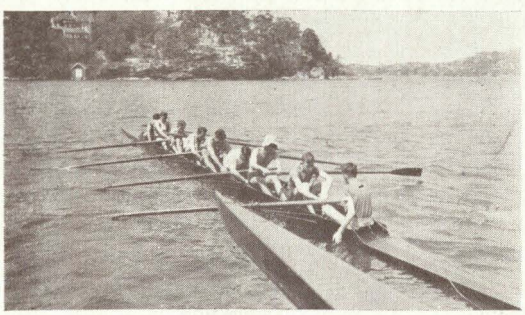
BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY.

Owing to the fact that during the past 12 months very many Old Boys have been discharged from the Forces, it was felt that, given good weather, the number of Old Boys at the College would exceed all previous records on Back to Riverview Day, October 13th. Our hopes were more than realised. No less than 120, some travelling from far beyond Sydney, attended the Mass celebrated by Father Rector at 9 a.m., and the breakfast which followed it. That in itself was a good omen for the day's activities that were to follow. It did one good to see so many "boys," representative of every decade of life of the School from the early 80's down to 1945, thronging the quadrangle at such an early hour.

At the breakfast we took note of the following—and we hasten to apologise for possible omissions:—C.J. Bryant (President O.I.U), F. J. Smith (Hon. Sec. O.I.U.), M. Casey (acting

Hon. Treasurer), R. J. Proust (Sen.), R. Proust (Jnr.), J. W. d'Apice, H. d'Apice, M. R. Ryan (Kiama), L. P. Kelly, Dr. Adrian Johnson, Dr. Alex. Johnson, Dr. P. McManis, P. McManis, K. McManis, J. O'Neill, K. Ryan, S. Ryan, B. A. McBride, Alan Bridge, C. O'Dea, J. B. Sullivan (Jnr.), F. H. de Carvalho, A. B. Bryant, J. A. Clift, W. Conlon, P. Prior, W. Prior, L. Becket, E. Dearn, T. McHugh, I. Maltby, Peter Lippman, Paul Lippman, P. Crowther, J. M. Sullivan, A. P. Treweek, J. Drury, E. R. Theodore, C. L. Regan, B. Holland, C. Olliffe, J. Boylan, J. Donnelly, J. O. Stenmark (Jnr.), J. O. Stenmark (Snr.),; T. W. Sulway, J. McDermott, L. P. Raper, J. ("Bud") Macken, Maurice McGrath, W. ("Hefty") Fennell, B. McDermott, Pat Twohill, Max Grace, M. Glasheen, A. A. Rankin, J. English, Dr. A. Oxenham, Arthur Kelly, Dr. C. J. King, K. Clifton, A. Heesh, P. Heesh, G. Laforest, J. Gould, M. J. Hunter, A. Watkins, A. O'Brien, R. McCarthy, J. V. Roche, I. Morrison, N. Cotsios, P. Leahy, M. Leahy, A. Stenmark, P. Ryan, G. Cannon, R. Johnson, J. Lyons, T. Boyce, W. O'Brien, T. Roberts, J. Ell, P. Makinson, Peter Bryant, M. Little, B. Nowland, C. B. Burfitt, J. Finn, Dr. Rex Nowland, Dr. Bill Herlihy, B. McPhee, O. Makinson, W. McIntosh, P. Morgan, N. Morgan, K. Morgan, W. P. McGrath, K. McElhone, N. Pelly, Colin McPhee, Ken Wawn, P. Walton, J. O'Connell, J. Carey, A. Markham, E. Heaton, N. Stribley, Bob Barry, Bailey Payten, B. Cole.

The President of the Union (Mr. C. J. Bryant) thanked the Rector for his hospitality this day and for giving the Old Boys the opportunity of meeting one another in the familiar surroundings. Father Johnston could see for himself by the large number present, how keen the Old Boys are on renewing past associations and on testifying their loyalty to the School. The great number present at Mass and Holy Communion this morning was also a sign that Old Boys "put first things first." He thanked too, Father Scott, the Minister for his work in catering at short notice for the material welfare of those present.



OLD BOYS' FIRST EIGHT.
(Back to Riverview Day).
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

Father Johnston welcomed all Old Boys to the School and was glad to see that they fully realised that Riverview was first and foremost a Catholic School in the highest sense of the word. He urged them to come in large numbers to the Annual Retreat early in December, and hoped that they would all enjoy themselves on this Back to Riverview Day.

During the morning large numbers continued to arrive. The weather warmed up very considerably, but did not prevent any of the usual contests taking place. Cricket matches were played on the First and Second Division Ovals. The Old Boys won both, and each game proved very interesting. The O.I.U. first team and scores were as follows: F. de Carvalho 4, R. Proust (Jnr.) 21, H. d'Apice 17, J. Drury 46, J. English 1; C. B. Burfitt 24; K. Clifton 58 retd.; K. McManis 1; J. Finn 1; J. P. Sullivan (Jnr.) 8 n.o.; Dr. A. Johnson 1. For the School, Ross Clifton got 2 wickets for 55; J. Hunt 2 for 37, I. Glover 2 for 2, P. Bryant 2 for 1 and B. Parle 1 for 16. The O.I.U. total was 182. To this Riverview replied with 159. The scores were: W. Lees 0; J. V. Ryan 15, J. Kelly 19; D. Meagher 44; B. Parle 5, G. Leahy 19 n.o.; R. Clifton 2; P. Bryant 24; I. Glover 8; J. Hunt 5 n.o.; C. Brennan did not bat. Bowling for the Old Boys, C. Burfitt took 4 wickets for 27, J. Finn 2 for 20 and K. McManis 2 for 54.

The O.I.U. second team had an easier win. The players and scores were: M. Little 29, J. Clouston 50 retd; P. Pudig 2; Dr. A. S. Johnson 6; G. Laforest 0; I. Morrison 9; R. McCarthy 1; D. da Roza 6; M. Leahy 8; T. Boyce 12; P. Leahy 23. With 11 sundries, they made 174 to which the present boys replied with 104:—R. Smith 0, Geo. Leahy 0; L. Berthet 23; F. Long 0; K. Cain 11; A. Pelly 8; T. O'Keeffe ("ring-in") 2; P. Doherty (do.) 33; J. Montgomery 0; R. Asprey 4; R. Byrne 0. For the Old Boys P. McManis got 3 wickets and P. Leahy 2.

While the cricket matches were in progress, there was also activity on the river and at the Baths.

The Eights scored a dead-heat over half a mile. The Old Boys' crew was composed of Dick Johnson, O. Dooley, L. Hogg, P. Twohill, M. Hodges, J. Carey, J. d'Apice, G. Yum, R. Henderson (cox). The School crew was: W. Allan, A. Gray, R. Neville, R. Hood, N. Baker, J. Loneragan, D. Stratton, J. Macken (str.), J. Black (cox).

The College Fours won their races rather easily. They were: No. 1—P. O'Brien, R. Hannigan, B. Murphy, N. O'Regan (str.), P. Lamerand (cox); No. 2—B. Murphy, R. Fahey, P. McGrath, D. Honner (str.), P. Burrows (cox). The Old Boys' Fours were: No. 1—W. Prior, M. McIver, K. Wawn, J. Roche, J. Hendriks (cox). No. 2—A. Markham, R. Barry, J. Payten, K. Morgan, P. Lamerand (cox).

Swimming was confined to a Relay Race. The Old Boys' team—K. Morgan, N. Morgan, E. Heaton and J. Carey—was opposed by N. Baker, A. Gray, J. Crawford and R. Neville who won by a narrow margin.

Despite the heat which increased considerably as the day wore on, full use was made of the handball courts and enthusiasts like Bill ("Hefty") Fennell (who comes from a pretty warm spot out by Brewarrina), Max Glasheen, Cecil O'Dea and Maurice McGrath were at the game both morning and afternoon.

Quite a large number of Old Boys remained at the School for the barbecue, held at 6 p.m. at the Rifle Range and everyone seemed to enjoy the ample "rations" provided. Benediction took place at 7.45 p.m. after which the Old Boys entertained the whole School at an excellent concert in the Memorial Hall. The talent displayed in a varied and lengthy programme was of a very high order and this innovation was such a marked success that we feel it will be repeated on a more ambitious scale in the years to come.

We can only add that we congratulate the President of the Union (Mr. C. J. Bryant), the Hon. Secretary (Mr. F. J. Smith) and the Old Boys in general on making this Back to Riverview Day the most successful on record.

O.I.U. EXECUTIVE v. THE COMMUNITY.

A team from the Old Boys' Union Executive played the Community on Sunday, November 3rd, and won by 64 runs. The O.I.U. team and scores were as follow: J. P. Sullivan (100), Jim Stenmark (57), M. Casey (22), R. J. Proust 3, Frank Smith 2; J. O. Stenmark 5; M. McGrath 2; M. Glasheen 2; Alan Bridge 4 n.o.; Dr. R. Sheldon 0; W. Conlon 0. Sundries 9. Total, 206. The Community, with the help of Fr. J. Connolly and Fr. N. Hehir from Canisius College and Fr. J. Fahey from St. Aloysius', replied with 142. The principal scores were: Fr. Rector 31 n.o., Mr. Drury 31, Mr. Quigley 19, Fr. M. Scott 12, Mr. O'Connor 24.

For the Old Boys, M. Casey bowled 3 wickets for 5 runs, J. O. Stenmark 4 for 25, Alan Bridge 1 for 20, F. Smith 1 for 2, M. Glasheen 1 for 7.

For the Community, Mr. Drury secured 4 wickets for 29, Mr. Quigley 4 for 54

It was a very enjoyable cricket.



BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY.
Some Old Boys Relaxing.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

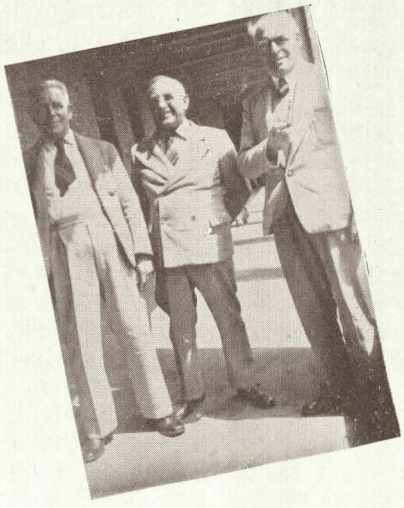
MEMBERSHIP OF THE OLD BOYS' UNION.

The annual subscription to the Union is 10/- for city members and 5/- for country members. Life Membership: £5/5/-. Subscriptions may be sent to the Hon. Secretary, Old Ignatians' Union, Box 386 G.P.O., or to the College.

LIFE MEMBERS OF THE UNION:

Abel, A. B.
Anderson, C. J.
Anderson, P. F.
Anderson, T. W.
Anderson, F. M.
Anivitti, L. F. (Sen.)
Archer, F.
Arida, J.
Armstrong, W. S. A.
Atherton, J.
Barrau, M.
Bartlett, F.
Basha, P. T.
Becket, L.
Beirne, B. J.
Booth, E. J.
Bowyer, J. P.
Boyce, T. E.
Brady, C.
Brady, P. D.
Brennan, L.
Breslin, John

Brett, R.
Bridge, A. B.
Brookes, M.
Brown, P.
Browning, A.
Browning, H.
Bull, Wilson
Burfitt, Dr. W. F. (Sen.)
Byrne, R. P. W.
Byrne, John
Byrne, K.
Byrne, M.
Cahill, T. B.
Campion, R. L.
Cape, A. E.
Dalton, M. F.
Dalton, Dr. W. J.
Dalton, T. J.
Dalton, J. J.
Daly, Numa
Daniel, J. A.
d'Apice, A. W. M.
d'Apice, David
d'Apice, H. D. O.
d'Apice, J. W. C.
d'Arcy, J. B.
Davies, J.
Davies, G.
Davis, J. A.
Davis, V. C.
De Carvalho, F.
Gammell, J. L.
Gibson, M.
Gleeson, J. A.
Glennie, A.
Golden, P.
Golden, Dr. A. A.
Green, H. G.
Hackett, J. T.
Hackett, N. J.
Hagen, J.
Hansen, R.
Hawke, B.
Hayes, F. F.
Heaton, Val.
Herlihy, W. F.
Herrod, J.
Leahy, P. F.
Leahy, P.
Lenehan, H. W.
L'Estrange, Dr. J.
L'Estrange, V.
Lipscomb, Dr. B. M.
Lonergan, David
Loneragan, J. E.
Loneragan, P. J.
McAlary, Luke
McAlary, Mark
McAuliffe, Peter
McDermott, Frank
McDermott, J. L.
McDermott, Dr. L. E.
McDermott, Kevin C.







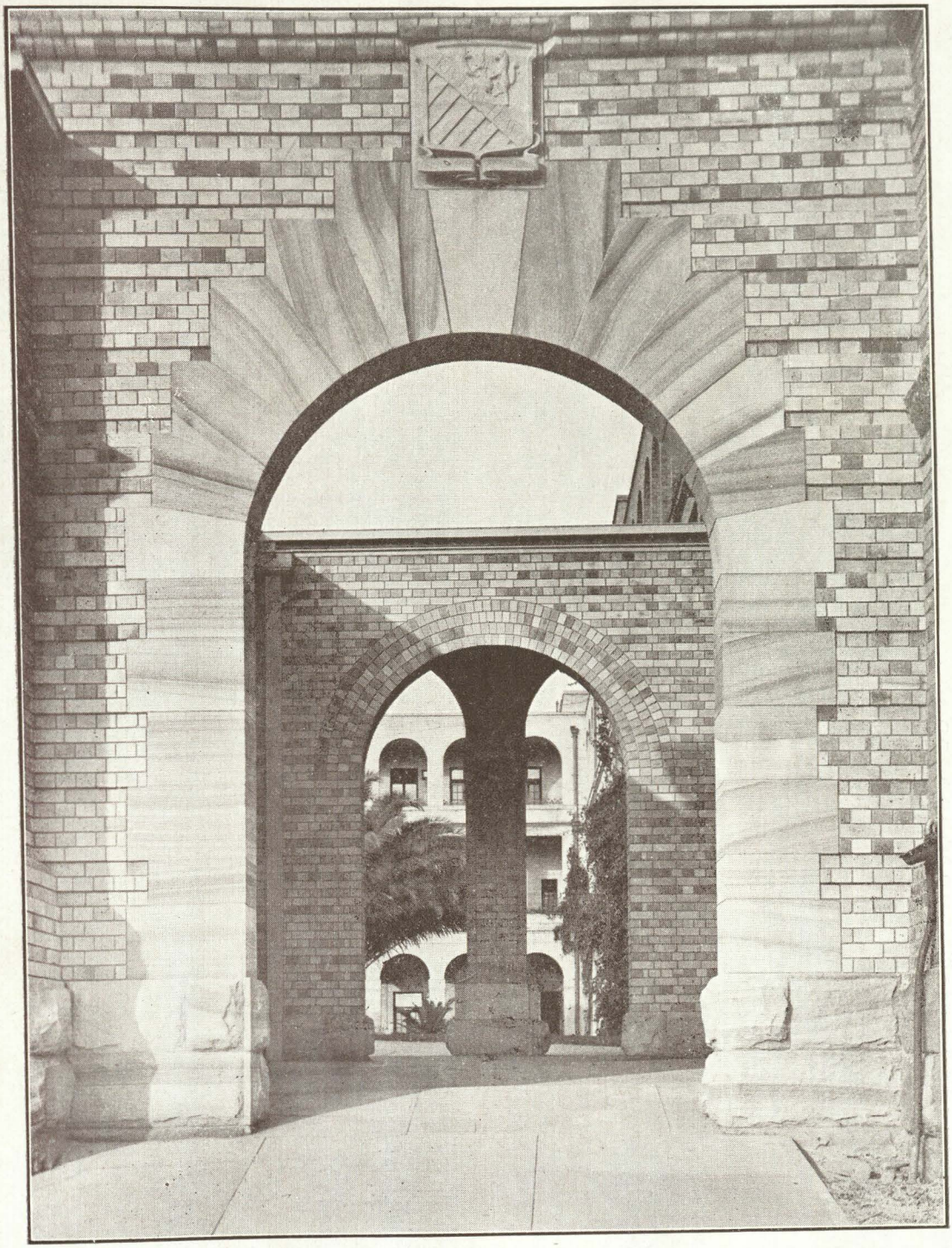
OLD BOYS ON BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY.
(Photos — A. Pelly).

Carey, John
Carroll, W. J.
Chapman, A. J.
Clifford, Cecil
Clifton, K.
Clifton, Warwick
Clune, A.
Cobcroft, A. E.
Cobcroft, G.
Coen, Dr. J.
Coen, Dr. K.
Conrick, C. E.
Conrick, E. G.
Corcoran, T. H.
Costigan, Dr. F. E.
Coughlan, F. C.
Coughlan, J.
Coughlan, D.
Cox, A. H.
Cox, E. F.
Crisp, M. P.
Crowley, Dr. V.
Cruise, F. J.
Curtis, Dr. P. M.
Curtis, W. J. R.
Dempsey, V.
Desmarchelier, T.
Dillon, Eric
Dillon, Rex
Donnelly, J.
Dooley, O. J.
Downey, John
Doyle, C.
Du Boise, F.
Dunstan, K. J.
Dynon, Basil
Eakin, Dr. M.
Eakin, Dr. W. S.
English, Dr. W. S.
Evans, Dr. E. H.
Fagan, Dr. K. J.
Fennell, W.
Finn, J. J.
Fitzherbert, Pro. J. A.
Fitzpatrick, N. J.
Flannery, G. E., K.C.
Flannery, R. E.
Foy, Dr. D.
Furlong, Fr. D.
Furlong, J. M.
Hogg, Lance
Horsley, J. B.
Horsley, W. W.
Hughes, G. F.
Ireson, Eric
Ison, J. W.
Jennings, P. F.
Johnson, Dr. A. S.
Johnson, Dr. Adrian
Johnson, G.
Kelly, H.
Kelly, M. J.
Kelly, F. B.
Kennedy, E. L.
Kennedy, Dr. J. A. K.
Kerr, C. V.
Kerrigan, E.
King, Dr. C. J. M.
Kinkead, J. J. B.
Laforest, G.
Larbalestier, P.
Larkins, A.
Larkins, J.
Leahy, J.
Leahy, K.
McDonald, G. L.
McDonald, R. L. J.
McDonnell, W. F.
McElhone, Dr. G. H.
McElhone, Colin
McElhone, K. F.
McEvoy, R. J.
McEvoy, G.
McGrath, W. P. (Jnr.)
McGrath, M. J.
McIntosh, W. M.
McJannet, A.
McKay, J. B.
McKeon, J. J.
McKillop, I.
McMahon, O. Moore-
McMahon, P. Moore-
McManis, Dr. G.
McManis, K.
McManis, P.
McMeekin, R.
McNee, Don.
Macken, H. M.
Macrae, M. C.
Magennis, J.

Mackenzie, A.
Mackenzie, I.
Mackenzie, L.
Mackenzie, S.
Maclurcan, Don.
Maclurcan, R.
Maclurcan, J. D.
Magney, John
Magney, Phillip
Magney, T. K.
Maher, Dr. A. Odillo
Mangraviti, N.
Manning, Sir, H. E.
Markham, A.
Meagher, P. F.
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, M. G.
Meagher, Alan
Meagher, T. P.
Milligan, V.
Miller, Tom
Morgan, E. J.
Morgan, K.
Morris, J. A.
Morrissey, H.
Mulhearn, R.
Murphy, A. J. O'G.
Murphy, K.
Murray, J. D.
Murphy, Dr. R. J.
Murray, B. A.
Norris, John
O'Brien, J.
O'Connor, Rev. J. M.
O'Dea, Cecil
O'Donnell, Colin
O'Donnell, Gerald
O'Donnell, R. J.
O'Hanlon, Dr. K.
Olliffe, C. J.
O'Mara, J.
O'Neill, John
O'Riordan, J. C.
O'Rourke, T. J.
Oxenham, Dr. A. F.
Oxenham, Dr. B. B.
Oxenham, D. B.
Oxenham, Dr. H. B.
Oxenham, Norman
Palmer-Benbow, Dr. A. T.
Parkman, J. W.
Parkman, R. J.
Parsonage, J.
Payten, B. R.
Pinnock, C. T.
Pinnock, Don.
Pittar, J.
Playoust, J.
Prior, Philip
Prior, W. N.
Purcell. F.
Quarrell, Victor
Rae, J. W.
Rankin, A. A.
Reedy, W.
Regan, B.
Regan, C. L.
Regan, H. M.
Ricketts, Brian
Roberts, T. L.
Roche, J. A.
Roche, J. N.
Rogan, J. W.
Ryan, A.
Ryan, Kevin
Ryan, S. J.
Ryan, P.
Schneider, P.
Sheil, E. M.
Sheldon, E. M.
Sheldon, Sir Mark
Sheldon, W. S.
Shelton, M.
Shine, E. T.
Slocum, K. J.
Smith, F.
Smith, Geoffrey
Smith, Dr. Ken.
Smith, N.
Spencer, B.
Stenmark, J. O.
Stenmark, J. O. (Jun.)
Stribley, Neil
Sullivan, J. P.
Sullivan, J. A.
Sullivan, J. P. (Jun.)
Sullivan, A. K.
Theodore, John B.
Theodore, E.
Toohey, J. Irving
Trainor, J. J.
Treweek, A. P.
Tully, F.
Tully, J. J.
Tully, P. D.
Vaile, G.
Veech, P. G.
Veech, B. A.
White, J. S.
Wooldridge, K. F.
Youll, J.

Financial Members —to October 31st—

Alagna, G. V.
Alexander, J. G.
Anning, A. T. K.
Arkins, R.
Barry, H. L.
Bates, S. C.
Baxter, C.
Baxter, G. P.
Beneckε, J.
Best, H.
Bobbin, A.
Bolger, A. A.
Bouteiller, G.
Bowring, D.
Bowring, J.
Bowyer, R.
Boylan, J.
Brennan, B.
Brown, F. G.
Bryant, A.
Bryant, B.
Bryant, C. J.
Bryant, G.
Bryant, P.
Bull, W.
Burffitt, C.
Byrne, V.
Campbell, N.
Casey, M.
Catton, W. J.
Clouston, J.
Clifford, Dr. K.
Conlon, J.
Conlon, W.
Conrick, G. E.
Corcoran, J. R.
Cotsios, N.
Craven, H.
Craven, H. G.
Craven, W. G.
Crowe, M.
Crowther, P.
Cullen, T. P.
Cusack, T.
d'Apice, J. J.
Dalton, B.
Da Roza, D.
Davidson, J. R.
Dean, K.
Dearn, E.
Dekyvere, M.
Devereux, N. H.
Doneley, J. T.
Dougall, F.
Dooley, J.
Douglas, Judge R.
Dowd, J.
Edmunds, J.
Ell, J.
Farrell, R.
Fitzgerald, F. R.
Fitzgerald, W. A.
Forrester, K.
Fowler, M.
Furlong, J.
Galvin, P.
Giblin, Dr. E.
Gibson, P.
Giffney, D.
Gillespie, D.
Gillespie, M.
Gillespie, P.
Glasheen, M.
Gorman, T. M.
Grace, M.
Gray, G.
Hagen, A.
Hallam, W.
Hammond, V.
Hayes, A. M.
Hehir, J.
Hess, F.
Holland, B.
Hollingdale, P.
Hourigan, H.
Hunter, M. S.
Johnson, R.
Johnson, V.
Keating, J. D.
Kelly, A. (Jnr.)
Kelly, A. W. (Snr.)
Kelly, J. L.
Kelly,P. J.
King, R.
Kirby, R.
Lacey, K.
Ledden, W.
Leese, J.
Leonard, B. H.
Lethbridge, F. B.
Lewis, N.
Liggins, A.
Lippman, P.
Little, M.
Macken, J. C.
Madden, G.
Makinson, R.
Malloy, K.
Maltby, I.
Malvern, P.
Mayo, D.
Mills, A.
Mills, G. C.
Mills, H.
Monahan, C. D.
Monie, K.
Morgan, C. A.
Morrissey, H.
Morrison, I.
Mugliston, M. H.
Murray, A. D. B.
Murray, W.
McAuliffe, M.
McBride, B.
McCarthy, K.
McCarthy, R.
McDermott, W.
McEvilly, W.
McEvoy, B. P.
McHugh, I.
McHugh, W. A.
McKay, John
McKay, B.
McKay, Jim
McKillop, R. A.
McPhee, B.
McQuade, E. R.
Navin, B.
Nowland, B.
O'Brien, A.
O'Brien, J. J.
O'Connell, J.
O'Keeffe, T.
O'Mara, J. B.
O'Neill, G.
O'Sullivan, C. B.
O'Sullivan, P.
Oxenham, Dr. G.
Page, Dr. F. W.
Parker, F.
Parer, V.
Parle, Dr. F. S.
Parrish, K.
Pelletier, A.
Pelletier, M.



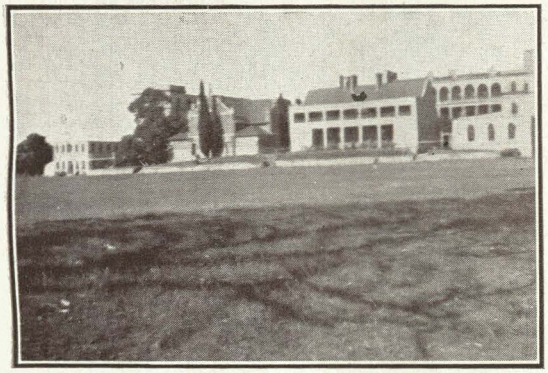
THE WELL-KNOWN APPROACH TO THE QUADRANGLE.

Pendock, W.
Phelps, I. J.
Poulton, G. F.
Proust, A. L.
Proust, J.
Proust, R. J.
Punch, J. D.
Punch, W.
Reid, W. J.
Renshaw, J.
Robertson, C.
Robinson, D.
Rooke, T.
Roche, J.
Roper, S.
Rorke, C. I.
Rutherford, A. J.
Ryan, D. C.
Ryan, J.
Ryan, M. R.
Rygate, R. A. G.
Schneider, L.
Schneider, L. M.
Schmidt, R.
Sheldon, Dr. R.
Sulway, T. W.
Synott, F.
Townsend, C. J.
Trainor, Dr. D.
Unger, A.
Veyret, R.
Walsh, B.
Walsh, K. A.
Walton, P. J.
Watkins, A.
Weaver, Dr. R.
Woodbridge, J.
Wilkinson, C. B.
Wilesmith, P.

Father Gartlan Memorial

Donations to the Father Gartlan Memorial Fund have continued to come in during the year, the total amount now in hand being very close to £5000. A Games Evening, organised by the O.I.U. Executive late in the year, resulted in a very considerable sum being added to the Fund. Since the last list was published in "Our Alma Mater" the following individual donations have been received. It is hoped that work on the Memorial Boatshed may begin early in the coming year:—

	£	s.	d.
P. Walton	1	0	0
J. J. O'Brien	4	4	6
C. J. Bryant	5	5	0



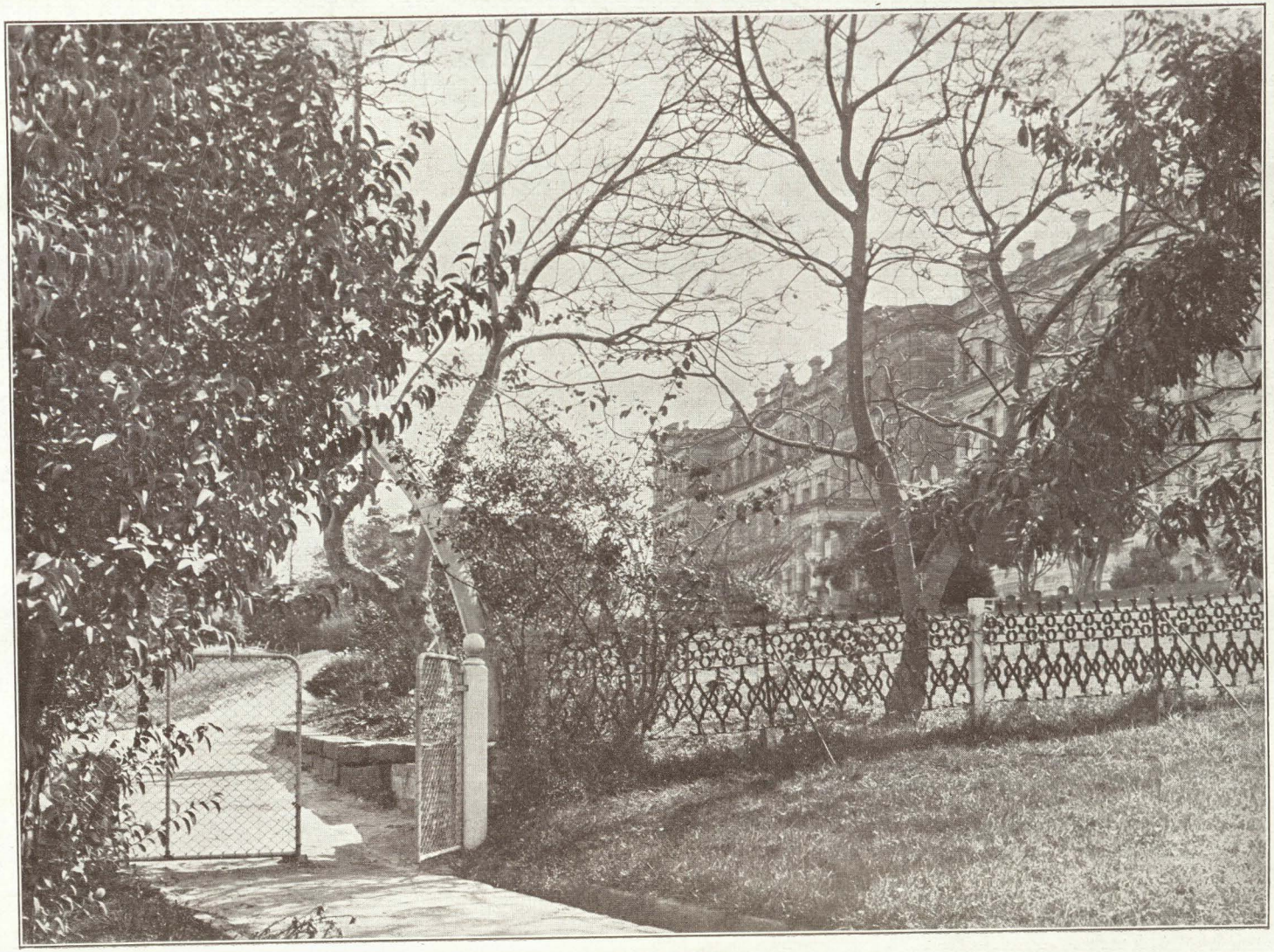
A FAMILIAR VIEW.
(Photo — Jim Brennan).

	£	s.	d.
Mrs. Wooldridge	10	10	0
C. D. Monahan	5	5	0
A. Callinan	5	0	0
M. O'Brien	1	1	0
Miss M. Phelan	5	5	0
Mrs. E. O'Donnell	2	2	0
N. Campbell	1	6	0
A. H. Cox	3	18	6
H. Regan	10	0	0
J. Fitzherbert	5	5	0
A. Rusconi	5	5	0
W. H. Carter	0	10	6
W. Reid	1	1	0
H. Hourigan	5	5	0
T. J. O'Rourke	10	10	0
A. Browning	25	0	0
J. Roche	5	0	0
J. P. Sullivan	5	0	0
J. Boylan	10	0	0
N. Daly	2	2	0
Messrs. Gartrell White	5	5	0
Messrs. Kean & Co.	1	1	0
Messrs. O'Loughlin Bros.	5	5	0
Lincot Pty. Ltd.	2	2	0
Anthony Hordern & Co.	5	5	0
Dr. F. S. Parle	1	12	0
Sterling Paint & Varnish Co.	1	1	0
David Jones Ltd.	5	0	0
J. A. D. Gibson & Co.	2	2	0
Messrs. R. Hahn & Sons	2	2	0
D. A. Bergin & Co.	0	10	6
Shelley & Co.	1	1	0
Messrs. G. Mangraviti & Sons	2	2	0
Mrs. M. McKinlay	1	5	0
P. Malvern	1	0	0
R. J. O'Donnell	10	10	0
T. Clune	1	0	0
C. Moore	28	0	0
W. Mulligan	10	0	0
L. J. Kelly	2	2	0
W. P. McGrath	5	0	0
R. Veyret	0	15	0

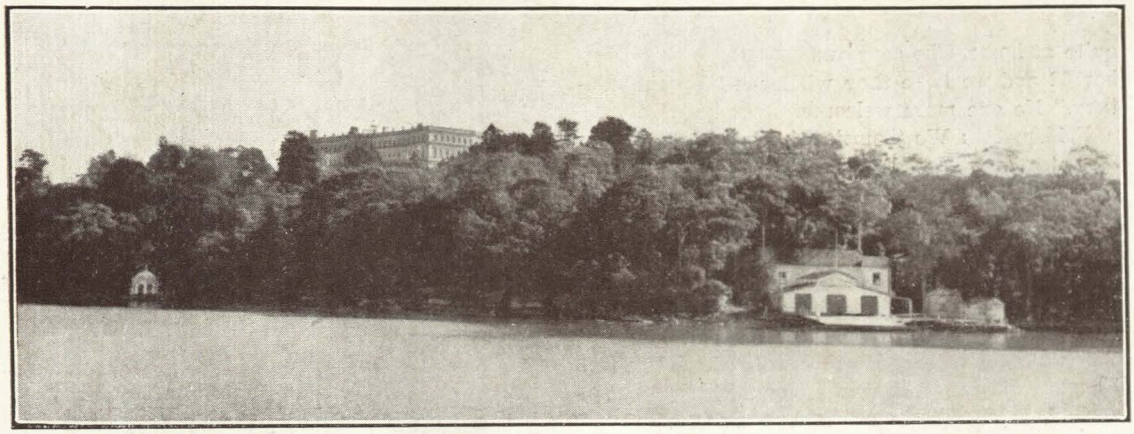
The appeal is still open and donations may be sent to the Hon. Secretary, the Hon. Treasurer of the Union, Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney, or to the College.

DONATIONS TO THE BURSARY FUND.

	£	s.	d.
A. D. B. Murray	2	2	0
J. J. B. Kinkead	1	0	0
Solo School	2	15	0



IN THE GARDEN.



College Jottings

— by —

BILL DANIEL (1st Division)
PAT DALTON and TOM ROCHE (2nd Division)
STEWART BAALMAN (3rd Division)

FIRST TERM.

February.

Tuesday, 5th: Our 66th year opened up this evening with another full House—we might almost say "standing room only"—and the corridors echoed to the tramp of feet until after 9 p.m.

We welcome to Riverview our new Rector, Father T. A. Johnston, S.J., who takes the place vacated by Father N. Hehir, S.J. (lately transferred to Canisius' College, Pymble). We have lost Mr. Kelly, S.J., and Mr. Keaney, S.J., who, with Father Hehir will be occupied for some time with Theology at Canisius' College. Mr. Kelly's place as First Division Prefect has been taken by Father John Casey, S.J., himself an Old Boy of Riverview, like Father M. Scott, S.J., who has also returned to us from Victoria and a year of quiet repose. Father Burke-Gaffney has joined the staff of the Observatory (but will still "cultivate" the Kangaroos!). and Mr. Green, S.J., will preside in the Physics lecture rooms. Things look bright for 1946.

Wednesday, 6th: Well, of course, the "first day is always the first day" and who likes the switch-over from holidays to work? For all that, we were quickly "on the job" from breakfast onwards, changing study desks, getting our books and generally finding our way about.

From among our lay masters we miss the genial, ever-ready Mr. Cornelly, who has left us after very many years at Riverview and whom our good wishes will always follow. We extend a cordial welcome to Dr. King, Mr. Mallett and Mr. Allen, who have joined the staff this year, and are glad to note that Mr. O'Ryan, Mr. Crowley and Mr. Curran are looking younger than ever. With the large classes they have, their energy will be a big asset.

Our first dose of study in the evening proved remarkably peaceful.

Thursday, 7th: Our first full day's class. Masters "sizing-up" boys (and vice versa!). Once more we note a considerable increase in the number of sons of Old Boys. Among such newcomers, who are especially welcome, we meet: John Bryant (Cyprian Bryant, '03-'13), Peter Clifford (Jim Clifford, '19-'23), Tom Dalton (Reg. Dalton, '18-'22), Bob Daly (Numa Daly (Nouméa), '21-'23), David and Peter Davis (Roger Davis, '17-'24), Russell Dunstan (Fritz Dunstan, '17-'22), Justin King (Callie King, '16-'17), Roger and Pat. McGrath (Maurice McGrath, '19-'21), Adrian O. Maher (Adrian O. Maher, '14-'21), Pat Meagher (Michael Meagher, '15-'21), Peter Moran (Arthur Moran, '07-'12), Peter Proust (Alfred Proust, '03-'04). We presume that their respective "Dads" have put them wise to most ways and means. At any rate, they seem

quite at home. The sons and grandsons now number 62 and we hope they will soon "top the century." No one more welcome.

Friday, 8th: We "knocked off" class to-day at 2.30 to hear Father Rector read the College Rules (with appropriate comments). We now know exactly where we stand. During this Assembly we learnt that **Dave Meagher** is Captain of Riverview for 1946 and that five other House Prefects whose number may later be increased have been appointed in the interests of law and order. They are: Ray Hood, Jim Macken, Michael Kearins, Neville Baker and Brian S. Parle. We wish them success in all their activities.

Saturday, 9th: Our first week-end at the school proved consistently wet. While we welcomed the rain after a long dry spell, we would have enjoyed the first matches of the year. However, our loss is the cricket pitch's gain!

Sunday, 10th: We tried out some of the cricketers today in a match against Lane Cove and discovered some promising material. We closed the evening with the first talkie programme of the year.

Monday, 11th: The holidays have apparently sharpened our wits—or have they? Dick Hannigan raised the initial 1946 groans with this one: "Why does a dog turn around twice before sitting down? Because one good turn deserves another!" We forgive him.

Tuesday, 12th: Dave Meagher has been elected Captain of Cricket, Bill Lees being Vice-Captain and Michael Kearins the third committee-man.



JOHN LONERAGAN AND NEVILLE BAKER.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).



JOHN CAHILL (JUKE-BOX).
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

We wish them and their teams the fullest success.

Paul Bryant was convinced that his answer was right but when the Maths. master asked him if he "would stake his dinner on it," he somehow backed down. "Yea, but" has a healthy appetite.

Wednesday, 13th: We are getting plenty of rain and consequently, very little cricket practice.

The R.K. Master asked Bill Morton today: "Why did Adam and and Eve have to leave Eden?" and Bill's reply was, as you might expect: "The housing shortage, sir!" Trust Bill to think up that one.

Thursday, 14th: In Chemistry class, the master was revising some of last year's work and asked John Lyons the explanation of a "simple substance." "One without any brains, sir!" The charitable master named no names!

Bill Daniel bringing his story to a fitting climax: "The employee came in 'shot'—so he was fired."

Friday, 15th: The roll was being taken in ? class to-day and the master is reported to have said: "If anyone is absent let him speak up." They say that John Loneragan's hand shot up, but we don't believe it.

"Marcellus rolled out his tale," said the master, dealing with "Hamlet." "Another supporter of Darwinism?" asked Gerard O'Connor.

Saturday, 16th: The first day of our competition match (v. S.H.S.) was washed out by persistent rain about 3 p.m. and the respective scores so far give us food for thought. The rain has settled in for the night.

Sunday, 17th: We had been looking forward to a match to-day with a team from H.M.S. Anson (the English battleship now in Sydney), but again rain spoiled what would have been an interesting game. However, the naval team and Chaplain M. Bodkin, S.J., from the same tion to the Third Eleven last Saturday. He bowled three wickets for six runs.

Tuesday, 19th: Tom Cahill found himself strangely fixed to his study seat last night—and discovered the cause—chewing gum! "What'll I do?" he whispered to the desk behind. "When you're on a good thing," suggested Peter Burrows, "stick to it." Tom, however, didn't take the advice.

Wednesday, 20th: John Brown and Bill Lenehan argued as to which of them is the better runner. "All right," said Bill, "let's settle it; but it's not a race; it's only to see which of us can run the faster."



HOUSE PREFECTS.
Standing, L.-R.: B. Parle, J. Kirkpatrick, J. Loneragan, D. Stratton, R. Hood.
Sitting, L.-R.: M. Kearins, J. Macken, D. Meagher (Capt. of School), I. Glover, N. Baker.

ship, spent the day with us and we were glad to have them. Of course, it fined up about 5 p.m.—it would!

Monday, 18th: "I have just heard of Chopin's Third Movement," remarked Tony Parer to Ross Glover to-day, with a "superior smirk." "Whaf-for?" said Ross. "Not paying his rent, I suppose," answered the would-be musician.

Bill Lenehan, by the way, proved an acquisi-

Tony Maher thinks that "apostolic" means being sorry for offending a friend. He should see Tim about that.

The Annual Retreat began to-night. It is being conducted by Father J. W. Magan, S.J., who came all the way from Melbourne to see what he could do for us. After the first lecture the general verdict was: "He'll do us!"

Thursday, 21st: We were informed in a lecture to-day that a "leper" is not one who jumps

up in the air. Which reminds us of the three deaf men in a London bus: "Is this Wembley?" "No, it's Thursday." "I'm thirsty, too," said the third, "let's have a drink."

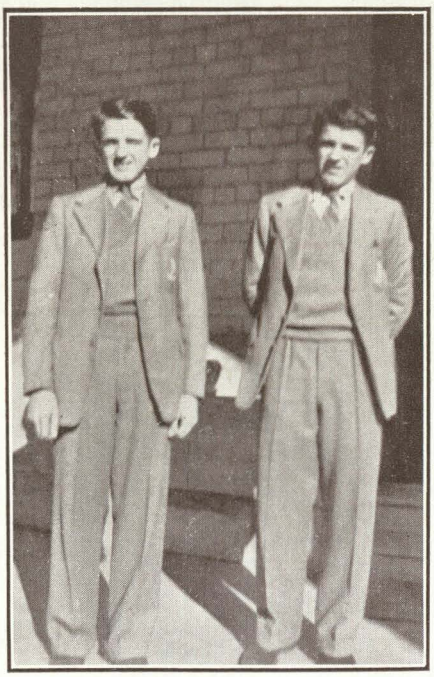
Extraordinary silence about the House to-day. Father Magan is providing much food for thought.

Friday, 22nd: Peter Cusack clattered down the stairs too noisily and was sent back by a prefect to "come down like a gentleman." Peter again appeared at the bottom of the stairs, this time in absolute silence. "Now that's the way a gentleman should come down," approved the prefect. "Yes," said Peter, "I slid down the banisters."

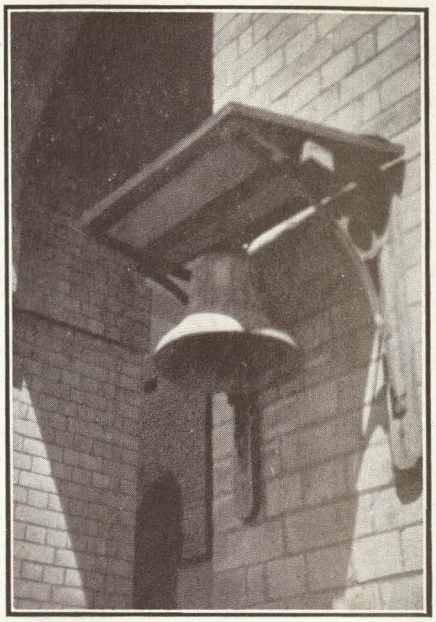
Silence still reigns supreme and Father Magan continues to keep us spell-bound. We could do with some more of his lectures.

Saturday, 23rd: We ended the Retreat at breakfast this morning and well made up for the silence of the past two days. Our best thanks to Father Magan, S.J., for his splendid lectures. We hope he comes again.

We concluded our match with S.H.S. about 3.30 p.m.—and hope for "bet'er luck next time." The junior teams had more satisfactory games. (See Cricket Notes).



THE BEER BROTHERS.
(Photo — J. Soane).



THE INEVITABLE BELL.
(Photo — A. Patterson).

Sunday, 24th: The First Eleven, without the services of Dave Meagher (Capt.) and some other "regulars" played the O.I. Union to-day. The Old Boys won both matches. We have never seen so many Old Boys and visitors present for these matches. (See O.I.U. Notes).

Monday, 25th: There was appreciative mirth in English class to-day when "Jumbo" Dalton was asked to propound Hamlet's soliloquy. You see, it begins: "Oh, that this too, too solid flesh would melt"! Wait till "Slim" Hanley's turn comes!

Tuesday, 26th: "What happens, chemically speaking, to a cow when it dies?" was the question. "It hums, sir," was the reply from a back bench.

"Wilbur" Quilty is one of our cheerful optimists. "See!" he remarked to "Polly" Strain, after the first point of their game of tennis to-day—"I'm winning already!"

Wednesday, 27th: Brian Fitzgerald was found out of bed last night in the dormitory. "What's the meaning of this?" asked the Prefect. "Oh!" said Brian, "I'm just sleep-walking." No doubt he then woke up.

The "Alma" photographers are already busy on the job. Tom Roche got four beautiful negatives featuring what can only be described as a black-out in an African jungle at midnight.

However, Brother Stanley gave us several of his usual masterpieces and George Wilkins, Tony Pelly and Tony Patterson produced excellent samples of what they can do when provoked.

Thursday, 28th: "What is a 'schooner'?" asked Peter Meagher. "It means 'something unprocurable'," said Andy Bennett. ("How does he know?" asks our reporter).

A word describing a man who is always changing his mind was handed in by John Harrison—to wit: "A weather-prophet."

March.

Friday, 1st: "Dear me! Look at your dirty hands!" exclaimed a master to Ross Glover. "What would you say if I had hands like yours?" "I'd be too polite to say anything!" murmured a back-bencher.

Seeing that we have about 12 matches listed for to-morrow and that the weather-prophet has forecast a fine week-end—we were not surprised when it rained steadily all the evening.

Saturday, 2nd: Many morning matches were cancelled, owing to the fine weather we didn't get. However, the First and Second Elevens were able to play Shore at Northbridge and 'View respectively—and first innings scores are interestingly even. We got Shore out very cheaply and they did the same to us—so, where are we? We'll tell you next week. We "hit the hay" at 9 p.m. with a day-off in mind.

Sunday, 3rd: The first Home Sunday of the year. The multitudinous new boys have "learnt the ropes" very well and disappeared from the School as quickly as any of the old hands. We had perfect weather, too, and finished up the day pleasantly weary, with a good talkie programme.

Monday, 4th: The week-end break must have put new energy into some of us. "I shall do it if it's impossible," declared Michael Tarlinton this morning. "That's a good 'un," smiled John Gooden. (Apologies!)



WHO'LL WIN?



BILL DANIEL.
First Division Jotter.

Tuesday, 5th: Shrove Tuesday meant freedom from class in the afternoon. Some of us paid our last (?) visit to the tuck-shop.

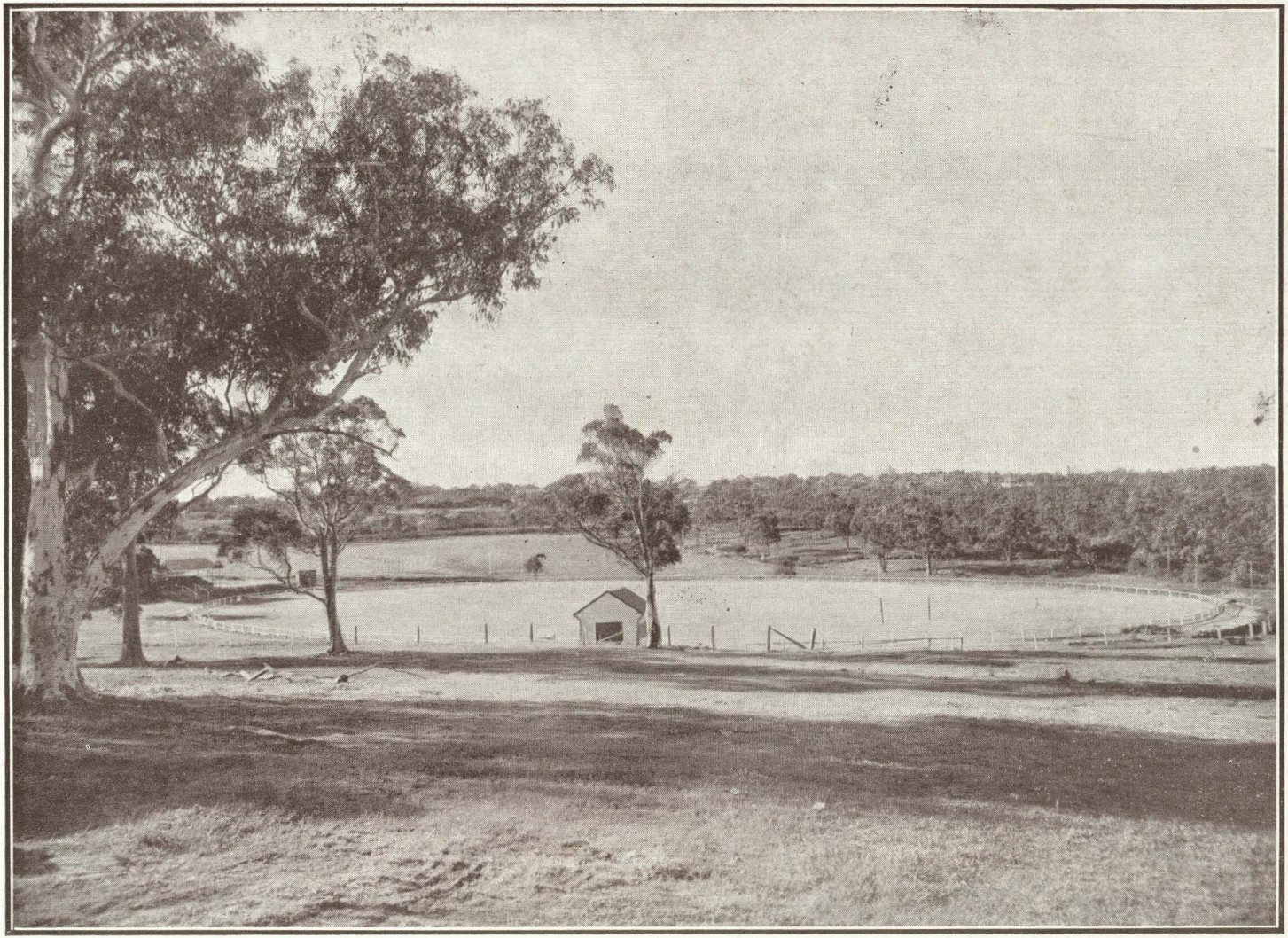
Wednesday, 6th: "A perfect king," said Michael Best (or did he?) "is one who is every inch a king and every foot a ruler."

By the way, Frank Lyons wants to know if the "bush" is a big or a small island. It isn't.

Thursday, 7th: We celebrated the appointment of our new Rector (Very Rev. T. A. Johnston, S.J.) by a full holiday to-day. While we thoroughly enjoyed the day off we can't very well hope, in thanking him, to enjoy this holiday every year! Heats of the various swimming championships to be decided on the 20th inst. were "run" off in the morning.

Friday, 8th: "Il était plus égoiste que son frère," means, if we can believe "Bluey" Wren, "he ate more oysters than his brother." We live and learn but the strain is great.

"Is that clear, Byrne?" asked the master. "It seems honest enough to me, sir," said "Flapper,"



THE SENIOR OVAL, RIVERVIEW.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

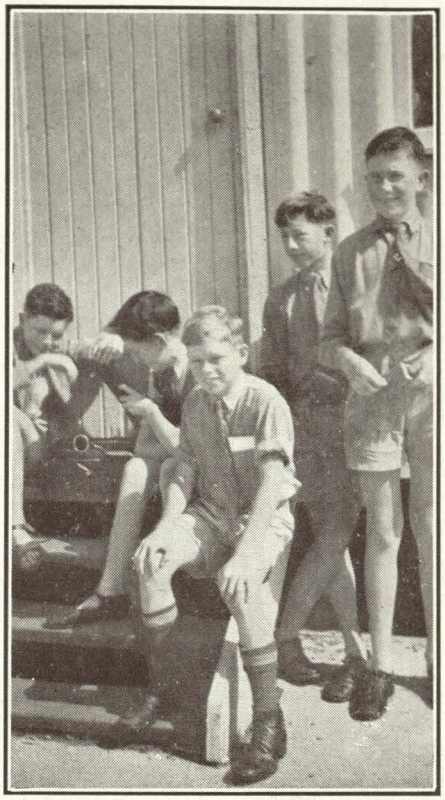
who is nothing if not broad-minded. Anything for the sake of peace!

Saturday, 9th: We finished our game with Shore to-day and after enough excitement for a football match, lost by eight runs. Shore's tactics were good, but we must not forget Dave Meagher's sterling innings of 93. Our attack shows promise for future games.

Harold Drake's 50 for the Third Eleven, Tim Odillo Maher's 43 n.o. and Bob Harper's six wickets for 1 run in the Sixth Eleven game were also refreshing. (See Cricket Notes).

Sunday, 10th: Our First Eleven, with some changes, played Lavender Bay C.C. to-day You will find the details further on. Quite a number of Old Boys came to see us to-day, among them Ken Fitzgerald from Bourke, who is in Sydney on his annual holiday.

Monday, 11th: At to-day's Assembly Ian Glover and John Loneragan were appointed to the "strength" of the College Prefects. Congratulations!



GRAMOPHONE FIENDS.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

It is reported that "Ral" and "Jumbo" have decided to give up "habit-forming" pleasures (i.e., ice creams) for Lent. "Jumbo" will be streamlined by Easter.

Tuesday, 12th: "Reddish," rougeâtre; "bluish," bleuâtre. "What about 'Yiddish'?" came a back-bench query.

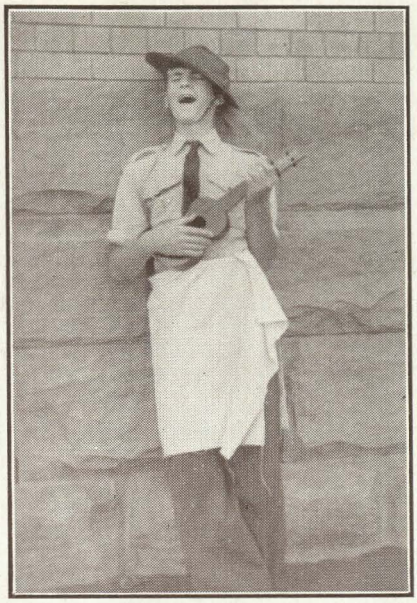
"The tea isn't strong enough, let it stand for a while,' said "Chook" Kirkpatrick. "I think it's too weak to stand for long," said John Hunt. So down it went.

Wednesday, 13th: Leo Feain's reply when directed to night penals: "I'm sorry, sir, but I can't go; I'm giving up Penals for Lent." He got a special dispensation.

Thursday, 14th: "What are you doing with that exercise to your ear, Warwick?' demanded the master. "I'm listening to the howlers, sir," replied "Slim.' He must have healthy ear-drums, too, by the way.



DAVID MEAGHER.
Captain of Riverview, 1946.



THE TROUBADOUR—(F. Crowe).
(Photo — A. Pelly).

Friday, 15th: Pat Lewis says that "Poetry is writing that sounds the same at the end of each line but doesn't make any sense." Pat writes blank (very blank) verse, so he should know.

The prefects are "on the job." One of them met a Third Divisioner out of bounds and inquired as to what he was doing. "Oh, I'm just trying to find a new way up to the school." He found a quick way, anyhow. (Old-timers will recall the days of the orange groves!)

Saturday, 16th: We travelled to King's to-day for many matches and did quite well, as it happened. Brian Parle's 101 for the First Eleven was a great effort, and was, incidentally, the first century in G.P.S. cricket this year. Things seem promising for next week. Tim Odillo Maher (Sixth Eleven) more than doubled his last week's score, with 88 n.o. and the Third Eleven look like continuing their record of wins. Quite a good day. (See Cricket Notes).

Sunday, 17th: We are celebrating St. Patrick's Day next Wednesday, so activities to-day were moderate. Jim Roche speaking of yesterday's cricket remarked that "it's a good way to King's but it's not very far." He must have gone as the crow flies.

Monday, 18th: Rex Fahey was reported to be taking certain pills for his sore leg. 'When do you have to take them?" he was asked. "About an hour before the pain comes on," said Rex.

According to John Harrison, "a cenotaph is a grave without a 'stiff'." Deep thinker, John.

Tuesday, 19th: John Callanan was stumbling through Hamlet's soliloquy in class to-day: ". . . Heaven and earth! Must I remember?" There was a pause. "Yes, you must," added the master, "write it out."

"Those Beer twins are as alike as two pints," said one observer. To which his companion rejoined: "They should put on an act as a quartette."

Wednesday, 20th: We enjoyed the annual St. Patrick's holiday to-day and spent the morning at the Olympic Pool, North Sydney, where a lengthy programme was finished off in good time for the usual out-size refreshment of the inner man at 1.30 p.m. The catering of Father Minister was voted perfect.

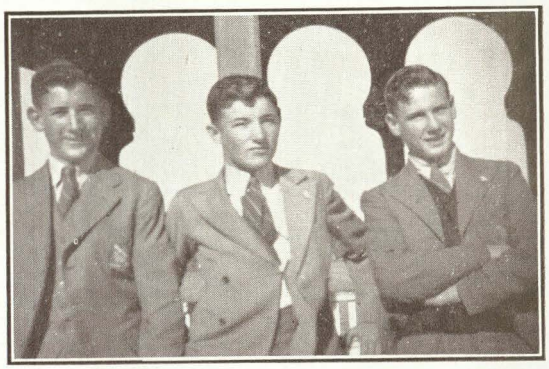
There were further gastronomical efforts down the foreshore in the afternoon and we finished a good day with a talkie programme.

Thursday, 21st: The rowers—those silent men "who go down to the sea in ships" are hard at it on the river every evening and we are receiving encouraging reports of their training progress. All eyes will soon be on them.

By the way, an anonymous reporter says that "Joey" Sclater should apply for a gun licence—"he shoots his slide so often."

Friday, 22nd: In a breathless silence the master in charge of the boxing had announced the conditions of the fight: "And remember," he added, "there is only one referee!" "And Mahomet is his prophet," quoth Flapper Byrne from the outskirts.

John Brindley is reported to have ordered 1/6 worth of goods at the tuck-shop and when asked



W. LENEHAN, J. BLACK, G. MALLOY.
(Photo — P. Cusack).

for his money, to have replied: "My name is Crime, and 'Crime never pays'." It didn't this time, either—or did he?

Saturday, 23rd: We concluded our matches with King's to-day. The First Eleven had a satisfying win, the Seconds lost, despite "Irgy" Glover's determined 50, and the Thirds provided the excitement of the day by winning on the last ball of the last over, one minute before full time! You will find the details further on.

Sunday, 24th: The Regatta is approaching and there is much activity on the river these days. After a particularly hard stretch one crew was resting. "Have you got the time, Joey?" asked Bill Daniel of N. Sclater. "I have neither the time nor the inclination," retorted "Joey."

Monday, 25th: Tony Caws found the concrete path much harder than his head this morning, and suffered a very nasty concussion. We are glad, however, to know that he is making good progress towards recovery.

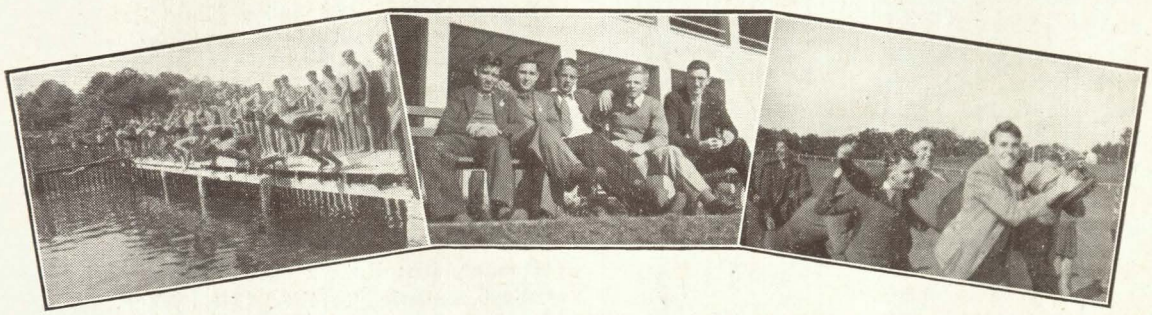
Alf Bock sleeps with his glasses on, so as "to be able to see his dreams better"; so he says, anyway.

Friday, 29th: Someone suggested that Tom Cahill is a good cricketer, the reason being that he goes in to bat in good Faith and comes out in Hope of Charity. By the way, Pat Dalton "sharked" his job of exercise-distributor last night (i.e., the "returned empties") and Tom is out for his blood.

Saturday, 30th: We played most of our matches with Sydney Grammar to-day and the Firsts don't fancy the job of chasing 350 next week. Who would? The Thirds, however, had a good day. Bill Lenehan's feat of 5 wickets for 6 runs was refreshing.

We were glad to see Barry Fearon, Charlie Burfitt, and several other Old Boys on the premises to-day.

Sunday, 31st: Our Cadet Corps took a prominent part to-day in the public reception to His Eminence Cardinal Gilroy, at the Sydney Cricket Ground.



AT THE COLLEGE BATHS. BASKERS. TOM DALTON CARRIED OFF IN TRIUMPH.
(Photos — G. Wilkins).

"Don't your hands get very dirty at that job?" said an onlooker to Bob Flint who was putting the chain back on his bicycle. "Yes," said Bob, "they get dirty by de grease."

Tuesday, 26th: "What is your waist measurement, Jumbo?" asked an admiring youngster. "About 45," said "Jumbo." "Give it in inches, please, not feet," said the youth as he made for the horizon.

Wednesday, 27th: Benno Seppelt is coming on at French. "Il a fait un grand bruit," means, if we can believe him, "he was a fair brute." We hope he wasn't referring to the master, but you never know, these days.

Thursday, 28th: There is a great craze these days for the Army Rations, now selling in the shops. According to John Hunt the only things not included in the parcel are tablets of dehydrated water for making tea.

April.

Monday, 1st: Teddy Meagher "put one over" an unsuspecting Master pretty early to-day, but generally speaking, the usual "birthday greetings" were much fewer than in previous years.

Tuesday, 2nd: "It's an awful pity that it's raining," said Andy Bennett, and when Peter Dunstan asked him why, he replied: "Because you can't row on a wet course." Andy must still be in the dry rowing squad.

Wednesday, 3rd: In view of next Saturday's Regatta, the crews are getting worked up and excited. Jim Macken, captain of the shed, is doing his best to keep them cool.

"Why don't you like aeroplanes?" asked John Ramsay and Des. Connolly's reply was: "I much

prefer terra firma and the more 'firma' the less terror."

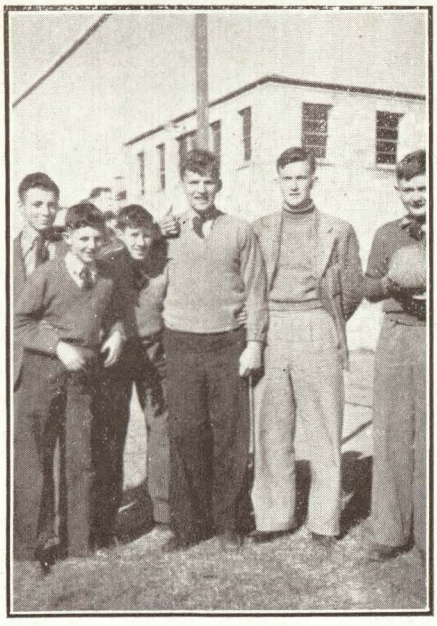
Thursday, 4th: "Flapper" Byrne brought some jam to his table today and "Biddy" Bolger took "a little." "I notice that you put bread on your jam," remarked "Flapper" and he is hoping that "Biddy" will take the hint.

Fancy Basil Lyons hiding behind Colin Powter in class!—and yet he was accused of that to-day. Like an elephant crouching behind a gooseberry bush.

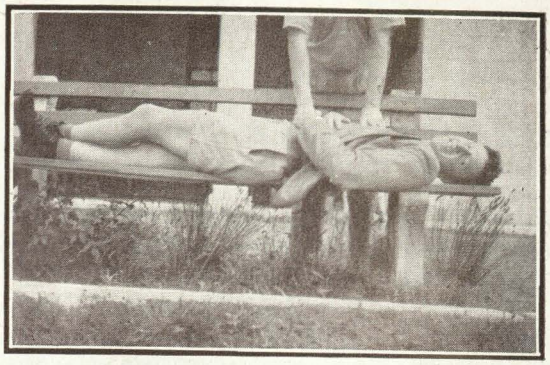
Friday, 5th: Bob Harper says that in French, "one egg" is "un oeuf." "Quite enough, sometimes," said Tim O. Meagher. But then in First Certificate, Paul McGrath is reported to have given "parmi" (among) as the French for "a dog." You never know what to expect these days.

We didn't expect the downpour of rain tonight, anyway, in view of our Regatta to-morrow!

Saturday, 6th: It rained itself out last night and we had a splendid sunny morning. The First Eleven succumbed to Grammar on a very difficult wicket; the Third Eleven had things all the other way round, Bill Lenehan's bowling (8 for 19) being unplayable, and the Sixth Eleven (3rd Division) also had a very satisfactory morning. (See Cricket Notes).



SOME SECOND DIVISIONERS.
(Photo — A. Pelly).



JOHN LONERAGAN AT REST.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

The Annual Regatta in the afternoon drew a quite unprecedented crowd of visitors and despite a cold wind, was a great success. Our own crews show good promise for the G.P.S. races at Penrith next week. We were very pleased to see so many Old Boys at Riverview to-day.

A general week-end and a Home Sunday tomorrow are "just what the doctor ordered" after to-day's activities.

Sunday, 7th: We heard no Master complain of the unusual peace which reigned over Riverview to-day. All the noise was spread over Sydney and suburbs, but converged once more on the school about 8 p.m., when, after Chapel, we enjoyed the usual "talkies."

Monday, 8th: Rather difficult this morning to readjust the mind to the usual routine, but we did our best—(with our eye on the G.P.S. Regatta at the end of the week!)

"Don't be childish," said "Tex" Stratton to Dicky Hazlitt. "I can't help it," said Dicky, "I was born that way."

Tuesday, 9th: When Brian Higgins was informed by a neighbour that a certain Master wanted him upstairs "to give him the sock," Brian's ejaculation appropriately enough, was: "Oh, darn it!"

"Hydrogen has a mass of one," was the answer read out by the Master. "What have you, Peter Dunstan?" "Ten stone," smiled Peter.

Wednesday, 10th: Discussing the terrific speed of some country trains, Paul Lamérand (from up Goodooga way) told Pat Lewis that he once complained to the driver that the train was going too slowly. "Get out and walk," said the driver. "And did you?" asked Pat. "No," said Paul, "Mum wasn't expecting me for another two hours!"

Thursday, 11th: The rowers went off to Penrith to-day for the "finishing touches" before the G.P.S. Regatta. The rest of First Division turned out for their first football practice. Mr. Mason, our coach, came down to give us "some light work." At 5.15 p.m. Ivo d'Apice offered his togs for sale; said he was taking up ping-pong (But Mr. Mason hasn't really got going yet!)

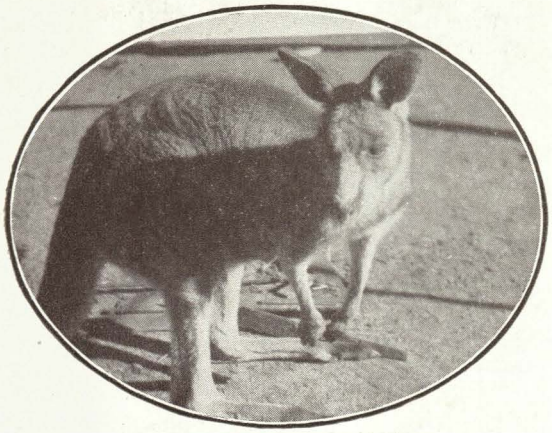
Friday, 12th: "Country" had a decisive victory over "City" in the last Second Division match to-day. "Wait till the football begins!" retorted City supporters.

A Maths. Master to-day trying, in desperation to explain a sum to an unreceptive pupil, said at last: "Look here! If you had a horse plus a horse plus a horse, what you would have?" "A meat pie," whispered Ernie Kelly.

Saturday, 13th: Four "double-decker" buses took our cheering crowd to Penrith to-day for the G.P.S. Regatta. By common consent, it was a great day and we were pleased to see our crews well up at the finishes, even if they didn't win. Our congratulations to Scots on their fine win in the Eights. We turned in after Chapel, to sleep off the day's excitement.

Sunday, 14th: We rowed all yesterday's races over again this morning and tore the papers from one another, to live again those hours of excitement. In the afternoon Mr. Mason came over the horizon and we had another of his "quiet practices," with some Old Boys to encourage us. No doubt about this New Zealander's enthusiasm for football—and no doubt, either, about our unsuspected lack of condition!

Monday, 15th: The rain came down solidly last night and is still coming down. Even those hard-bitten cadets called off their usual parade to-day.



A LOCAL INHABITANT.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).



THE ALTAR OF REPOSE.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

"What's a 'big, short man'?" "Oh," said Peter Sheldon, "that's a man who is big east to west and small, north to south." Who qualifies for that description?"

Tuesday, 16th: Still pouring rain and the grounds unfit for football practice. However, Mr. Mason came over to the school and gave us a very live talk on tactics. A paper chase in Third Division warmed things up and, incidentally, emptied most of the study waste-paper baskets.

Wednesday, 17th: That Easter feeling is creeping over us and Saturday morning is fast approaching.

"We had some 'talking cheese' at home," said Geoff Molloy, "and it got up and said 'hello!' to the tea." "And what did the tea say?" asked John Montgomery. "Nothing," said Geoff, "it was too weak."

Thursday, 18th: Holy Thursday. The Holy Week Ceremonies were carried out perfectly this

morning—and ended conveniently late—i.e., we did not start class until 10.45 a.m. The L.C. class are thinking of asking Mr. Crowley to take them during study to-night!

Friday, 19th: Good Friday. The Ceremonies were again well done to-day. We had no class after dinner and in the evening Father Connolly, S.J., from Canisius' College, preached on the Passion.

Slight packing done. We shall waste no time in getting away in the morning.

Saturday, 20th: A quarter of an hour after breakfast silence reigned over Riverview, and will continue until next Thursday evening. The two days extra holiday granted by His Eminence Cardinal Gilroy have been added to the usual Easter "break" and we didn't hear a single complaint!

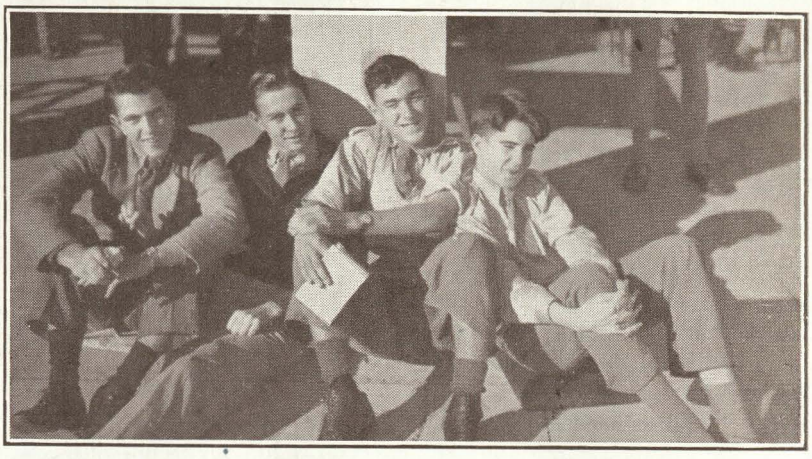
Sunday, 21st: Easter Sunday, brought us several Old Boy visitors, including John Sullivan (who leaves for England next Thursday and whose absence will be keenly felt by the O.I.U., of which he is Hon. Treasurer), Luke Mackenzie from Wyalong, John D. Keating from Melbourne, Gerard Poulton from Queensland, Brian Cole (A.I.F.) from the Islands and Dr. George McElhone (complete with grandson).

Thursday, 25th: Anzac Day. Although the school was empty as far as boys were concerned, two wreaths were laid at the War Memorial—one from the Parents and Friends' Association and one from the Old Boys' Union. It was only at 8.45 p.m. that the House came to life and the noise soon died away again as we went to roost after a very welcome break.

Friday, 26th: Classes were somewhat "anaemic" to-day, according to most of the masters; "semi-comatose" would also describe them. Anyway, we have the weekend to wake up.

Saturday, 27th: There were several very vigorous football matches (local talent only) in both Second and Third Divisions. First Division, having had one of Mr. Mason's periods of "light work" yesterday, limped round the place to-day and looked forward to a match to-morrow with an Old Boys' team mustered by Tony Stenmark.

Sunday, 28th: The inevitable Term Exams. are looming up very close now. To-morrow week will see the "kick-off,"—kind of "storms before the calm," like—the calm of the May holidays!



DOLCE FAR NIENTE.
(R. Clifton, J. Kelly, P. McGrath, B. Veech).
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

The Old Boys' team was just too strong for us this afternoon and we foresee some rather vigorous practices next week!

Monday, 29th: The meat strike is causing some comment and the latest one in First Division is that "Jumbo" Dalton was passing a butcher's shop to-day when the man rushed out and made him an offer! "Biddy" Bolger scoffs at this—and no wonder.

Tuesday, 30th: Mr. Mason spent some time this afternoon "repairing" a few weaknesses he noticed in our football last Sunday. We carried one another up from the ground when the practice was over!

"In Paris," said Tony Parer (or did he), "they round up criminals by the dozen, but in London they do it by the Yard."

May.

Wednesday, 1st: Jock Gillespie told John Harrison to-day that he was barred from the walking race in the last athletic meeting because "he had won it three years running." No wonder! He should have been barred sooner.

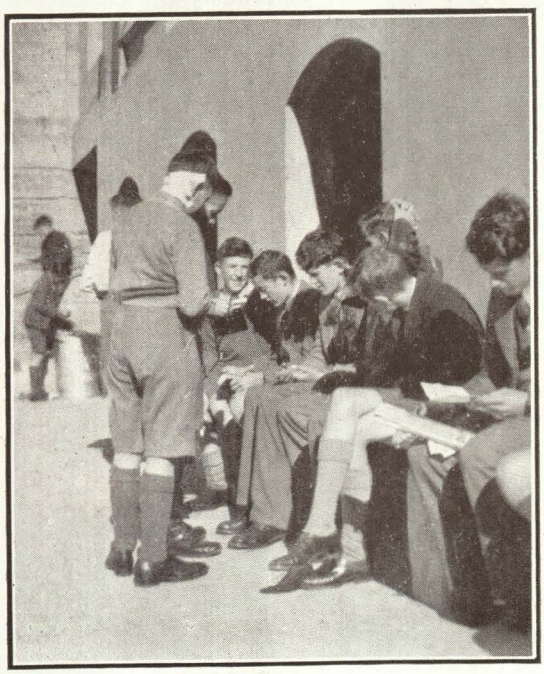
Vigorous practice games in all Division to-day improved our "condition" for next Saturday's matches.

Thursday, 2nd: "During the Roman persecutions," wrote Pat Moore, "one soldier said to another: 'What's cookin'?' 'A Friar,' replied the other."

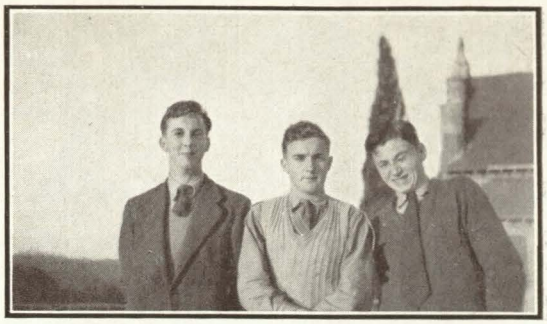
Peter Boon says the coming Maths. exam. reminds him of a movie picture he saw. "What was that?" inquired Bill Ryan. "For Whom the Bell Tolls," said Peter.

Friday, 3rd: One of our reporters says he read in his French author to-day of a "man who jumped on his horse and galloped madly in all directions." What a man! What a horse!

Seeing that the Term Exams. begin on Monday, the number of students in "Free Study" is quite impressive. Peter Cahill (Gram. A.) is making desperate efforts to disentangle "Recevoir from "Finir." They will get mixed, he says.



SUNDAY MORNING: THIRD DIVISION.
(Photo — J. Daly).



J. CRAWFORD, J. RYAN, K. CAIN.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

Saturday, 4th: Beautiful football weather favoured our first inter-school practice matches to-day. We won 10 out of 11 played, from the Firsts to the Elevenths, so we should be satisfied with our early form. (See Football Notes). (You should have been "Blackie" and Tom Cahill in the Fourths!). We dragged our creaking bones to bed at 9 p.m.

Sunday, 5th: The "First Sunday" of the month —but who cares? Only three or four days to go before we **really** relax.

Monday, 6th: The Term Exams. started this afternoon and we "rattled off" the French—easy stuff—by 3.30 p.m. Succeeding days will present more genuine headaches. Tom Cahill, ink-warden, is in his element, splashing inkwells all over the place.

Tuesday, 7th: Concentrated application all day. Pens scratched and papers flew as we dished out the "Masters' headaches."

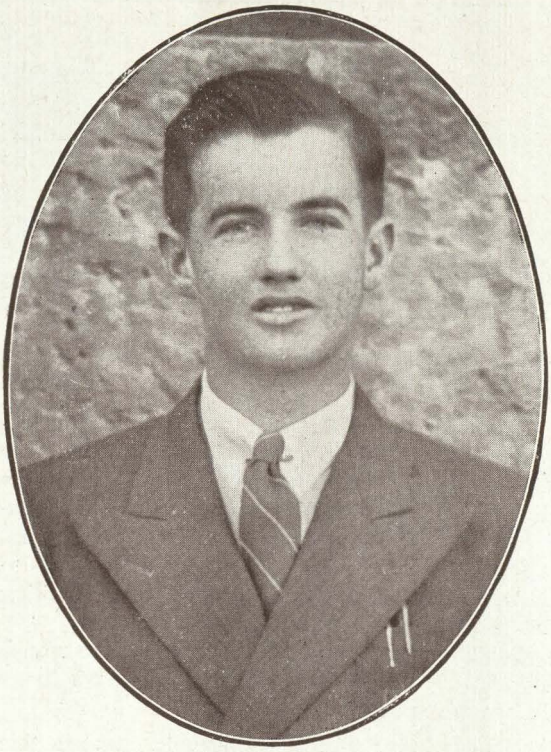
We played Armidale in the afternoon, but even allowing for the absence of some of our best players, they were too good for us. (See Football Notes).

Wednesday, 8th: We are nearing the "zero hour." Some small boys expressed the hope that there is no truth in the saying: "To-morrow never comes." Packing, in the afternoon, brought the reality of the holidays closer still.

Thursday, 9th: Chemical formulae kept us busy until 10.45 a.m.—in fact, Pat Dalton's watch was a few minutes' fast, and the final bell of the term rang us out for Benediction and the time-honoured "getaway" by bus and car.

We bid goodbye to Dave Mayo who to-day becomes an Old Boy and writes "finis" to his 8 years' residence among us. Our good wishes follow him.

Au revoir — remember June 4 !



PAT DALTON.
Second Division Jotter.

SECOND TERM.
June.

Tuesday, 4th: The 9 p.m. bell rang most of us into Chapel to-night. Some of the First Fifteen had already heard that Mr. Mason would be down for "some gentle practice" to-morrow, and had doubts about their condition. They will have no doubt about it, one way or the other before another sun sets!

Wednesday, 5th: The brains are not yet functioning smoothly. Brendan Smith says that "in India a man of one cask can't marry a woman of a different cask." Bad to mix your drinks, no doubt.

Thursday, 6th: We offer the sympathy of Riverview to David Nolan, whose father died during the recent holidays.—R.I.P.

"Ventus secundus" according to Brian Ell, is what you often long for during a football match. "Bimbo" Scahill agrees with him, even though he doesn't do Latin.

Friday, 7th: Heavy rain last night made vigorous practice impossible this afternoon. So the forwards of many teams just had about an hour of "scrum-pushing."

Is this an old or a new one? "Would you like to be a boxer?" said Des Connolly to Harry Drake. "Yes," said Harry. "Well, sit on the stove till your Tommy Burns."

Saturday, 8th: Ten matches, mostly with Cranbrook, kept us busy, morning and afternoon. It was some consolation to weary limbs to know that we won them all, except one. In view of the matches to-morrow against the Old Boys, it is just as well that we had this vigorous 'loosening-up." (See Football Notes).

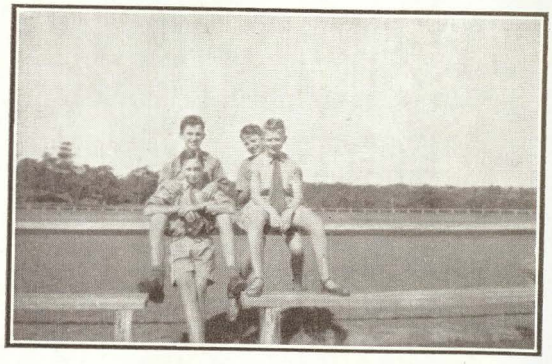
Sunday, 9th: The annual O.I.U. v. The School games attracted a large number of Old Boys and visitors. Our Firsts and Seconds played the corresponding O.I.U. teams, the S.I.C. Firsts winning by 1 point and the Seconds losing by 11. A most enjoyable afternoon. (For details, see O.I.U. Notes).

Monday, 10th: Injuries to regular members of the First XV. are causing Mr. Mason some concern. There are already quite a few temporarily "closed for alterations and repairs." Let us hope that this week will see them all fit again.

Tuesday, 11th: Our reporter says that Gerard O'Connor ran out of talcum powder during the holidays and used flour instead. The next day was so hot that he broke out in biscuits. (Is the reporter breaking out or breaking up?)

Wednesday, 12th: We played the St. John's College Second Team this afternoon and though we held them well until half-time, the loss, through injury, of two more of the regular players, as well as the clever play of the opponents proved our undoing by a substantial margin. (See Football Notes).

"An angle," says Johnny Robinson, "is a triangle with only two sides." Make what you can of it.

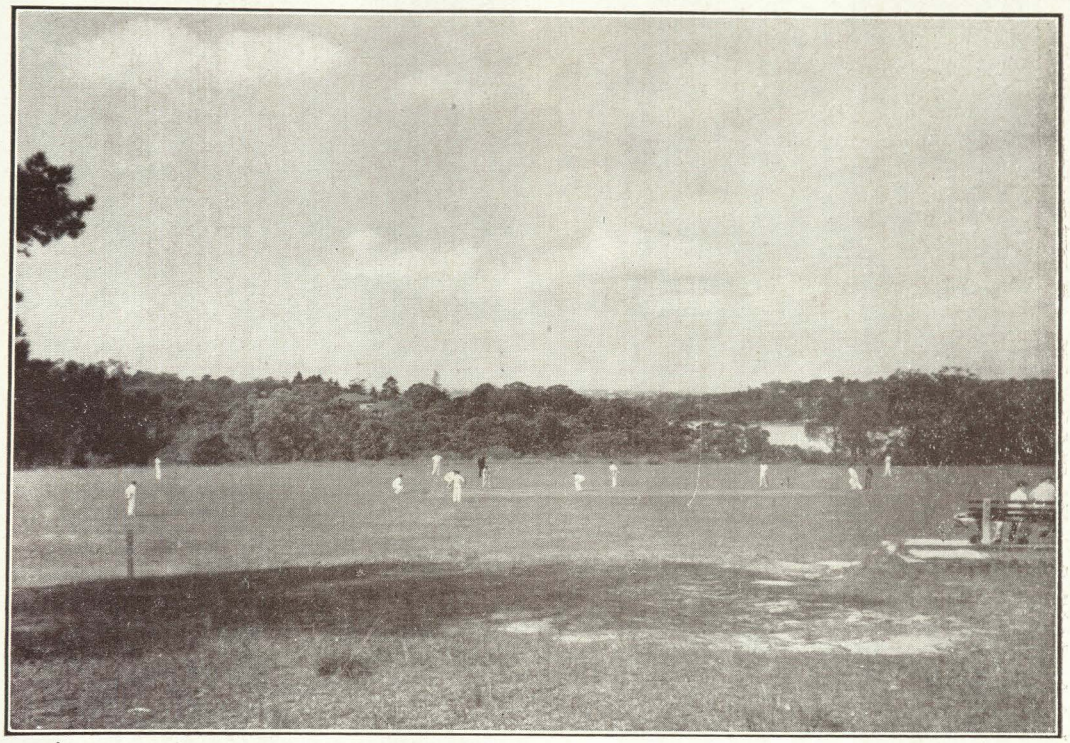


ON THE FENCE.
(Photo — P. Baker).

Thursday, 13th: Asked to parse "cow" in "Mary milked the cow" Michael Dalton whipped it out: "Common noun, feminine gender, singular number, third person, stands for Mary." "Stands for Mary?" queried the Master. "Yes, sir; if it didn't stand for Mary how could she milk it?" (A "Fair Cow!")

Monday, 17th: Brian Regan has come to the conclusion that "gross ignorance is 144 times as bad as ordinary ignorance." He mentioned no names when announcing this. Safety first!

Tuesday, 18th: Leo Feain, being asked why he played so much golf, said the doctor told him to keep on greens as much as possible.



CRICKET ON SECOND DIVISION FIELD.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Friday, 14th: Peter Clifford says that "the liver is an **infernal** organ." No doubt he has internal evidence of this. And Tom Cahill gave us this one: "The butterfly, fluttered by because it saw the dragon fly drink the flagon dry." Anyway, Tom is no butterfly—see him in the rucks!

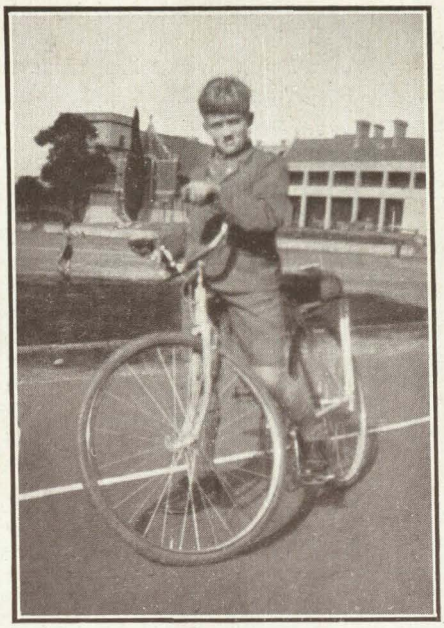
Saturday, 15th: Fifteen matches (and nearly all "away") did much to clear the House this morning. We had our share of wins, too, and look forward to seeing these Fourths in action again to-morrow. The First XV. could not be mustered to-day owing to many injuries already sustained, but hope to be at full strength before this day week.

Sunday, 16th: Being the third Sunday of the month, quite a number spent most of the day at home, so there wasn't much activity at the School.

And then again, Kevin Fahy reported that, going on the Big Dipper at Luna Park recently, he asked the attendant "where we would go if the car fell off." "All depends on what sort of a life you have led," was the answer.

Wednesday, 19th: In R.K. class to-day the Master asked if anyone knew what a "leper" was. "One who goes round in leaps and bounds," suggested Ross Glover—or was it Tom Roche?

Father Meagher, S.J. (Provincial) left us to-day. He is going to Brisbane to be present at the consecration, as Bishop of Rockhampton, of Most Rev. A. Tynan, an Old Boy of Riverview. He will carry with him the congratulations and best wishes of Riverview to the new Bishop.



DON JONES AND HIS NEW BICYCLE.
(Photo — A. Patterson).

Thursday, 20th: Feast of Corpus Christi. Solemn High Mass was celebrated in the College Chapel this morning, the celebrant being Father C. Fraser, S.J., deacon Father J. Connolly, S.J., and sub-deacon Mr. P. Sullivan, S.J.—all Old Boys of Riverview.

The Mass was followed by the Procession of the Blessed Sacrament. We had the rest of the day off and despite some heavy rain, we had two or three very good colour matches.

Friday, 21st: The storm last night and early this morning did quite a lot of damage to windows here and there. However, we mopped up and carried on. The open-air dormitories for once, proved themselves just a little too open. All quiet again to-day.

Saturday, 22nd: All our matches were with Newington to-day. You may read the details among the Football Notes. "Jumbo" Dalton played in two or three, but we haven't noticed much reduction in his weight, as yet. When he gets behind the scrum, the whole pack shoots forward like three-quarters! A useful man.

Sunday, 23rd: Dave Nolan asked Peter Dunstan if he sent his parcels "C.O.D." "No," said Peter, "I send them 'Y.M.C.A.' ('You might collect in April')."

By the way, we would like to congratulate those willing helpers who actually carried "Jumbo" Dalton in triumph from the field at the end of the 3B game against Newington yesterday. It took six to do it.

Monday, 24th: Don't go near Gerard O'Connor, or he will ask you if you have heard the story of the three eggs and when you say "no," his rejoinder will be: "Too bad!"

Who was it that dubbed Ray Hood's leather jacket "the sausage skin"—and why? Don't ask Ray.

Tuesday, 25th: Harry Drake is going about with his arm in a sling and when asked what the trouble is, replied: "Skin trouble." "But how could skin trouble break your arm?" asked Peter Sheldon. "Banana-skin trouble," replied Harry, sadly. He has all our sympathy.

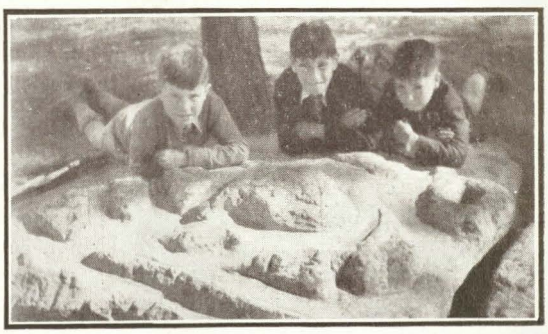
Wednesday, 26th: Peter Abotomey, when asked what the French socialists were trying to bring about in the middle 19th century, gave the helpful reply: "Socialism."

Thursday, 27th: When Peter Dunstan asked for an ice-cream at the tuck-shop yesterday, the Warden told him: "We're not selling any to-day as the weather is so cold." "Can I have one if I put on my overcoat?" asked Peter meekly. He was rudely pushed aside.

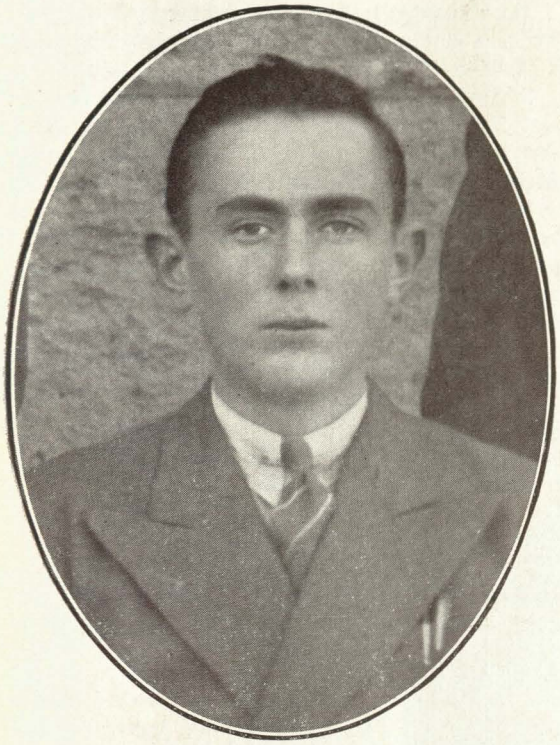
Mr. Mason, our football coach, is putting new fire into the Fifteen these days. They will need it against Grammar to-morrow.

Friday, 28th: Feast of the Sacred Heart. Owing to transport difficulties to-morrow afternoon (no trams, etc.) we played Grammar at Weigall to-day and though we went down by 6 points, the game was very even and the team showed distinct possibilities. The Fourth Fifteen had their best and hardest game to date (v. S.G.S.)

Saturday, 29th: Torrents of rain this morning



P. DAVIS, R. SHELDON, J. MANGRAVITI AT THEIR COMPLETED 'FORT."
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).



TOM ROCHE.
Second Division Jotter.

caused the cancellation of the Third Division matches, but some Second Division teams had a good deal of mud-larking at Grammar ground.

It is reported that Leo Feain went to the golf course this afternoon with three socks instead of the usual two. "Why the extra sock?" he was asked. "I feel sure I am going to get a hole in one," he replied. Good for Leo.

Sunday, 30th: Talking of socks, "Waricus Maximus" Clifton was wearing an odd pair this morning—one green and the other brown. To someone remarking on the "oddity," he blandly replied: "Yes, and I've got another pair just like this, too." It must be exam.-strain.

By the way, we forgot to congratulate the Senior Debating team (Jim Macken, John Carew and W. Daniel) on winning the G.P.S. debate with King's last Friday night. Good speakers all. The adjudicator said that J. Carew was even **too** funny! He couldn't be.

July.

Monday, 1st: We just missed having a Home Sunday yesterday. However, we now have something to look forward to and were quite bright in class—except for Eddie Campion who "couldn't learn his verbs because the clock stopped while he was preparing his author."

Tuesday, 2nd: "How do you spell 'attendance'," asked Ron Neville. "Atendance," said Jim Thompson. "Where is the other 't'?" "I had no coupons," retorted Jim.

Peter Dunstan says the "ages" are: the ice age, the stone age, the dark age and the shortage.

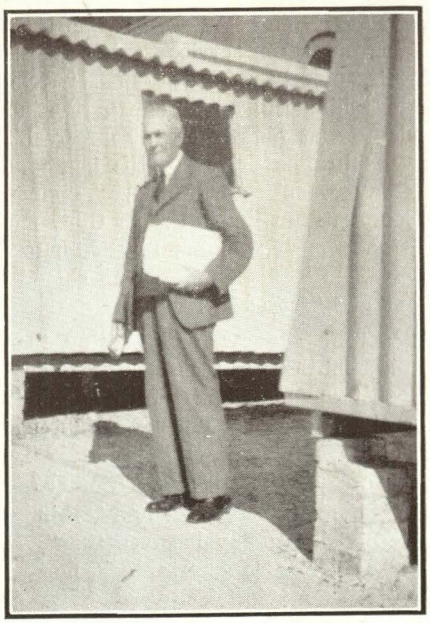
Wednesday, 3rd: The Feast of St. Aloysius got us the usual half holiday and several vigorous colour matches filled the afternoon.

Andy Meagher says that the "Dark Ages" were the days before electricity. With the coal shortages we may have them again.

Thursday, 4th: Mr. Mason has been spending this week making sure of the First Fifteen's "condition." When they returned after practice to-day, their condition aroused our sympathy! They will need all the "condition" possible for Saturday next.

Bill Daniel's jaw is very much swollen. But there is no truth in the suggestion that his vigorous speech at the debate last week dislocated some of his teeth. He has our sympathy.

Friday, 5th: John Brown, looking upset, said he had received a letter from a friend "who was all unstrung," and he didn't know what to do. "That's simple," said John Ramsay, the kind-

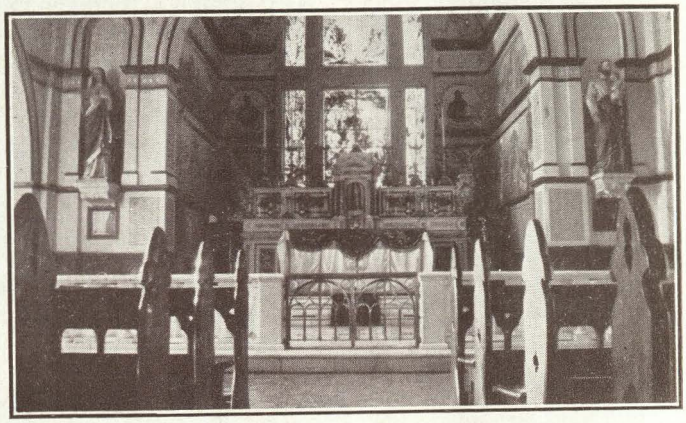


MR. O'RYAN GOING INTO ACTION.
(Photo — A. Patterson).

hearted; "send him a wire." Presumably to tighten him up!

A splendid Mock Trial was held in the Memorial Hall by Third Division to-night. For details of Judge, Criminal, Counsel and Jury, turn to the Debating Notes.

Saturday, 6th: Curtailment of train and tram services today did not prevent us having our usual Saturday matches in the morning. We met High School in the afternoon, but our lack of weight again caused our downfall. We saw some fine football, all the same.



IN THE MEMORIAL CHAPEL.
(Photo — Mrs. Kennedy).

Sunday, 7th: Home Sunday—at last! Despite there being no tram service to-day the House cleared miraculously and we found "ways and means" of taking full advantage of the sun.

The pictures at night were also refreshing.

Monday, 8th: The driver of the bus we were in yesterday wasn't apparently, "making too good a job of it" up the hill .Tom Oppy sneered to his neighbour: "I wouldn't trust him to drive a nail." If Tom was in a hurry he should have 'opped out and "footed" it.

Tuesday, 9th: They were discussing the prescribed play in the Certificate class to-day and Dicky Hazlitt was looking fearfully bored. "What is worse than coughing during the play?" he was asked. "The play itself," promptly replied Dick. Who would be a teacher of English?

Wednesday, 10th: We enjoyed an "all-in" game in Second Division to-day between the "Whites" and the "Blacks." No quarter asked or given. The "Whites" won decisively—and Tom Cahill was so weary that he "put over" an early bed plea to Father Scott.

Thursday, 11th: We heard Warren Asprey call someone a "bubble" to-day. He explained that a "bubble is a drip with a swelled head."

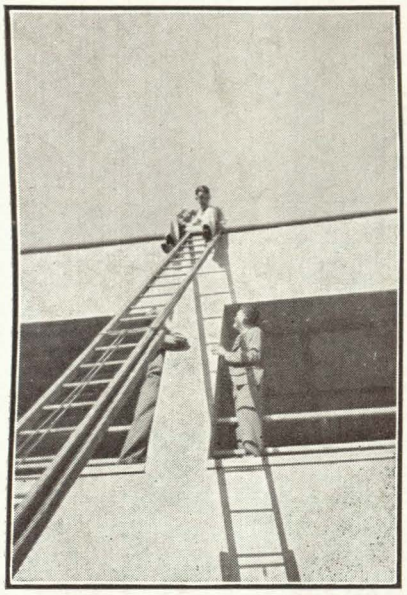
Gerry Shaw said that he ate his parrot during last holidays. "What did it taste like?" asked Pat Dalton. "Oh!" said Gerry, "like horse, cow, duck or turkey—he could imitate anything."

Friday, 12th: We had a rest to-day from rather intense football practice this week. "Flapper" Byrne (the Brisbane "basher") growing reminiscent during the play-hour, said he had seen a ghost during the May holidays. "It must have given you a bit of a start, Flap," we said. "I didn't need any start!" was the reply.

Saturday, 13th: Our thirteen matches with various teams from The King's School started at 9.30 a.m. and ended about 4.40 p.m. We had a good day, generally, winning most of the games. The Firsts' game was particularly refreshing, though we missed Mick Kearins (injured) on the wing. (See Football Notes). An early bed was very welcome.

Sunday, 14th: We weren't exactly "licking our wounds" to-day for we had few, if any, but we were mighty glad of a day off, all the same. We were pleased to welcome back to the fold to-day our one and only 'Arry Drake, who has been "closed for alterations and repairs" at home for some time. Harry got down to work at once.

Monday, 15th: In English class to-day John Huey said that the text book "Under Northern Lights" was "off" "Why?" said John Brown. "Because of the coal shortage," replied J. H. And Jim Cusack says one should never argue with



"FLAPPER" BYRNE GETS OUT OF RANGE.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

a policeman because "you can't expect to get much change out of a copper."

Tuesday, 16th: Wit seems to be sparking up this week. Jim Macken says if you want to make a Venetian blind you have to put his eyes out! To which Gerry O'Connor retorted that to make a Milanese slip, you just leave a banana skin on the footpath.

Wednesday, 17th: Colour matches are being fiercely contested this week in Second and Third Divisions.

"Procrastination," says John Cahill, "is putting off doing a thing to-day instead of doing it to-morrow." Work that one out for yourself.

Thursday, 18th: You will be glad to know that "before you get mumps, the germs have to inebriate for a fortnight"—at least John P. Ryan says so. The germs should be pretty vicious after that.

Friday, 19th: Asked to describe a very determined young man, Peter Meagher wrote: "Though often disappointed, he buoyed himself up on the anchor of hope."

Tom Dalton, rushing to dinner, couldn't find his coat and asked slimly-built George Wilkins to lend him one. "Wait a minute," said George, "I'll wire home for a horse-rug; that might fit you." No doubt, "Jumbo" got his dinner, all the same.

Saturday, 20th: We played only 12 matches with Shore to-day owing to sickness having disorganised some of the teams—and in most cases Shore had the upper hand. The Firsts' game provided some interesting play. (See Football Notes).

Sunday, 21st: Being Third Sunday there was a considerable exodus after morning study. Tom Cahill and Harry Drake spoke of "trying a surf" at Manly but we'll bet they changed their minds.

Mick McKay throws his hat over the goal-posts and catches it again. This, he says, is the hat-trick, but can't be done in the cricket season, there being no goal-posts.

Monday, 22nd: In L.C. history class this morning someone was asked what happened on a certain occasion when "Napoleon mustered his troops." Between question and answer this was sandwiched in by a back-bencher: "He peppered the enemy and assaulted their city." Hot stuff.

Tuesday, 23rd: "If you don't know the answer, look up the Appendix, page 32," advised the Master. "I can't," said Andy Meagher, "I've had mine cut out."

John J. Bryant wants to know if the apple that Eve ate was a "Granny Smith." That made our Adam's Apple slip a cog, as Wodehouse says.

Wednesday, 24th: According to "Flapper" Byrne, "the 'Untouchables' are a race of people



ON THE LINKS.
P. Dalton, R. Glover, J. Hendriks.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

living north of the Tweed River." Did he mean "north of Tweed Heads"?

A vigorous colour match took place to-day in Second Division between the Whites and the Blues. The Whites won and both teams now tie for first place in the Colour Competition.

Thursday, 25th: "The trouble with women,' says our misogynist, Brian Parnell, "is, that if you give them an inch, they think they're the ruler." But when Jim Macken decided that, before going out, he had better have a shave, "for appearance's sake," some "unbeliever" asked him for "Appearance's" telephone number—and Jim nearly gashed his chin.

Friday, 26th: The Debating Team (Messrs. J. Macken, W. Daniel and J. Carew) registered another win in the G.P.S. Debate v. Newington this evening. These three were always good talkers!

By the way, Jim Thompson thinks that this Atom Bomb business is the Bikini of the end—or our reporter says he does.

Saturday, 27th: Our somewhat depleted First Fifteen had a rather 'thin" time this afternoon in their match with St. Joseph's. However, it would be idle to deny that their opponents staged superlative football—easily the best we have seen in the Schools this year—and good football is always a pleasure to watch, win or lose. In the morning and early afternoon the Fourths, led by Rex Fahey, the Sevenths under Captain Bill Love and the diminutive Tenths, inspired by Van Doherty, gave us some of the best games we have seen for a long time. (See Football Notes).



S. BAALMAN.
Third Division Jotter.



W. LENEHAN, J. BLACK, M. BEST.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

Sunday, 28th: The Cadet Corps spent the day "manoeuvring" down at Avalon.

St. Ignatius' Day (31st) is coming near and we hear that "Yea-but" Bryant, Peter Dunstan, Gerard Leahy and others, accelerated their recovery and returned from the Infirmary, to go on "starvation diet" for two days, as a preparation! Needless to say, we don't believe this!

Monday, 29th: Cadets had a rest from their usual Monday parade to-day, and the footballers had a rest, too, after Saturday's football.

Tuesday, 30th: We had vigorous practices on all fields this afternoon, though our jaws dropped somewhat when we heard that Neville Baker, a star forward in the First XV., has succumbed to the prevailing "mumps." What with sickness and accidents this term our Senior teams have had many disappointing set-backs. They will have their day.

Wednesday, 31st: St. Ignatius' Day. His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate kindly came over from North Sydney and said the Boys' Mass this morning.

We celebrated this time-honoured holiday with (the also time-honoured) City v Country matches in the forenoon. City had comfortable wins everywhere. However, all rivalry had died down by dinner-time when the appreciation of Father Scott's "good things" was unanimous and enthusiastic.



A RECENT AND SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT GLIMPSE OF THE QUADRANGLE.

There were the usual further quiet "parties" down the bush in the afternoon and an excellent picture programme at night nicely finished off a good day.

August.

Thursday, 1st: We were wondering how we would "stand up" to class to-day when the Rector announced at breakfast that, acting on medical advice, he had to close down the school for some weeks owing to the increasing prevalence of "mumps."

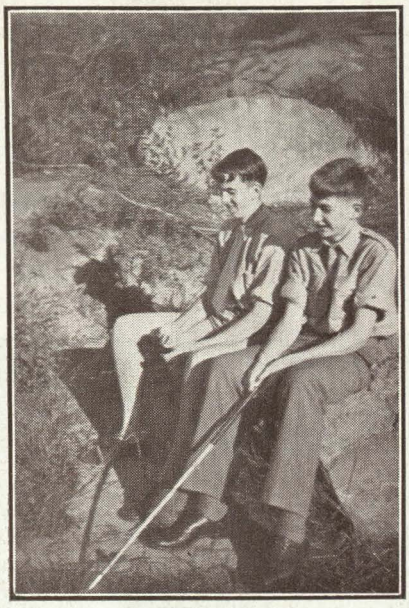
The news rather stunned us for a moment, although many small boys seemed very enthusiastic! Bowing to the inevitable, we packed quickly after breakfast and said good-bye until August 27. We shall have the holidays to think over the coming test exams. Au revoir and happy hunting!

THIRD TERM.

AUGUST.

Tuesday 27th: The last term opened this evening, the holidays having passed all too quickly for some of us. For some "mump victims" they are not quite over yet.

All the talk to-night centred round the Cadets'



GOLF "DE LUXE."
R. Byrne and A. Fisher.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

visit to Tasmania. The trip was, apparently, a splendid success. Everyone is singing the praises of Capt. Skewes, that Master Organiser (see Cadet Notes).

Wednesday 28th: "Class at 9.15 a.m.; rest as usual," but, as someone said, "there was no rest," because we did full time until 3.50 p.m. The "Moree contingent" rolled in this evening looking none the worse for their "enforced absence." In fact, Barry Dillon looked quite robust!

Thursday 29th: The loosening-up process, for Athletics, is not as simple as it sounds, according to many who sampled it on First field this afternoon. No doubt, the muscles will respond in time.

Friday 30th: Terry Johnson, doing a trial race to-day lost a shoe, so Terry didn't win. "It wasn't fair," said Bob Egan, "Terry was running on only one wheel."

It hasn't rained for weeks and the grounds are hard as iron.

Saturday 31st: There was plenty of intensive training this morning. "Stewie" Baalman got properly wound up and actually ran five miles before he needed a rest and stopped.

The report that "Bitzy" Grant went down with a lantern after dark to meet "Slim" H. when he finished his mile is definitely not true.

SEPTEMBER.

Sunday 1st: We spent the "first Sunday" at the School this time. The (inevitable) Test Exams. are not far off and there is distinct fluttering in the benches of the Leaving Certificate class. "Bimbo" however, is imperturbable. He is even talking of "Honours"!

To-night we enjoyed the first Talkie programme of the Term.

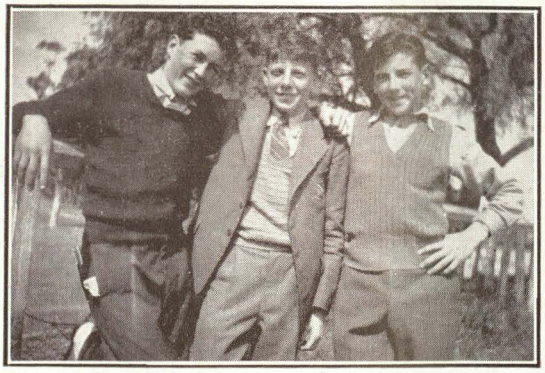
Monday 2nd: "At the end of the ordinary trading period, the Board of Directors has presented to it the company's account disclosing the nett **prophets**"; so writes John Noonan. (Just too bad, what happens to the **prophets** if the accounts show a loss!)

Tuesday 3rd: Athletic practice in full swing on the Senior Oval. (Well, not quite: "Joe" Costelloe says he's entering for the marathon sitting race, and he does all his training in the Library!)

Wednesday 4th: You can't "put it over" Peter Boon. Asked as to whether a water-melon is a fruit or a vegetable he said: "It is neither; it's a bath." If that be so, Peter would probably like one every day.

Thursday 5th: "Sappo" was caught in the five o'clock rush at Wynyard this evening, but finally managed to "make it" in time for Study. "I'd never have done it" he said, "only for the fact that I had a bottle of glue with me and I stuck myself to the back of the tram." We believe him (?).

Friday 6th: We are looking forward to the City v. Country Athletic Meeting next week and judging by the "eliminations" run off these last few days, it's going to be very keen. Warwick Creaser and John J. Bryant are already making history in Third Division High Jump circles.



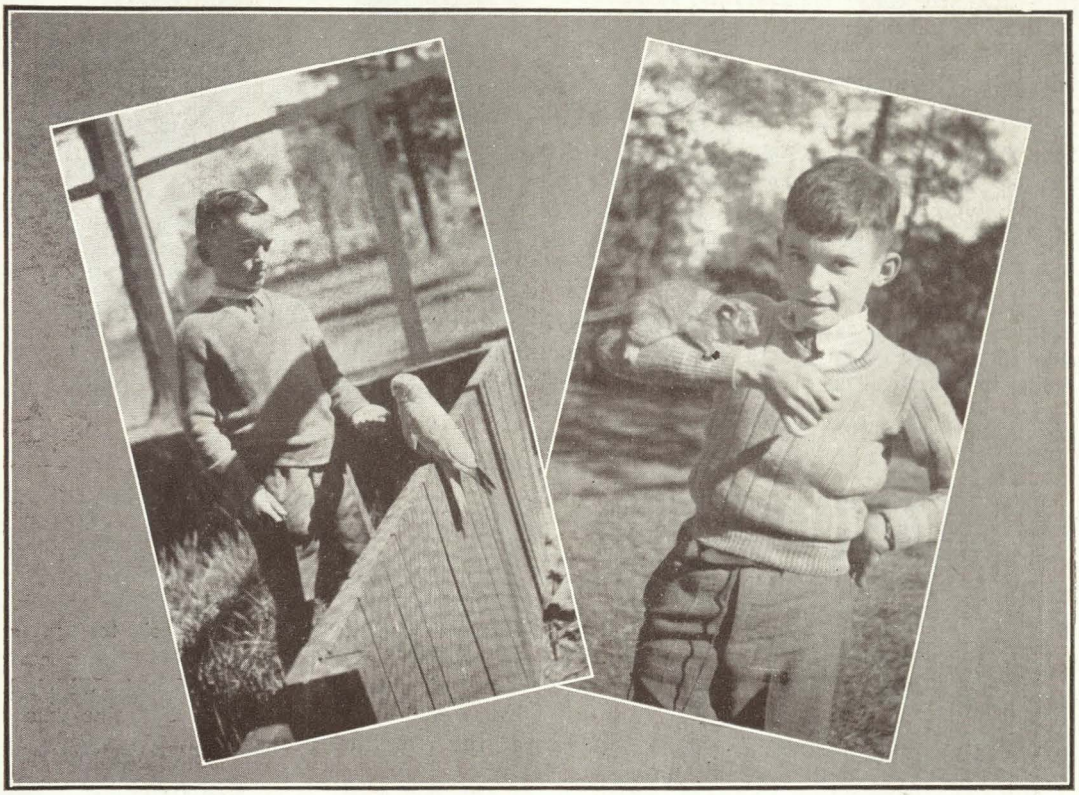
T. CAHILL, E. MEAGHER, D. NOLAN.
(Photo — H. Drake).

Brian J. Parle (1st Div.) too, has all the sprinters guessing.

Saturday 7th: "Chook" Kirkpatrick was searching frantically for some cardboard this morning and when asked what he wanted it for, is **reported** to have snapped out: "Oh I'm going to write a stiff note to my tailor!" (But poor "Chook" is a much maligned man—so we doubt it!)

Tuesday 10th: Tom Roche was asked for an explanation of the fact that he didn't win the 880 yards race this afternoon. "In the second round," said Tom, "I got a puncture." And Brian Ell, discussing the circus man who swallows nails, ventured the opinion that he must have an iron constitution.

Wednesday 11th: These Athletic trials! "Bimbo" Scahill says he's in great condition except for the fact that he has no wind! Much speculation about the coming City v. Country Athletic Meeting next Saturday. Brian J. Parle's speed has some of the Country representatives looking pensive!



NATURE STUDY—JONATHAN JORDAN AND PETER FRASER.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).

Sunday 8th: Innumerable football teams were photographed this morning and further on in this issue you will see how much the photographer is responsible for. They say "the camera never lies." Well, judge for yourself!

Monday 9th: Several members of the Leaving Class are rising early nowadays, the Test Exams. being less than a week away. They say the morning air is good for concentration. Some say the hot showers are also very good! (After all, they can have a snooze in the "Rest" period before dinner!)

Thursday 12th: "An optimist," says that philosopher, Brian Parnell, "is a man who doesn't care what happens so long as it doesn't happen to him"—and a pessimist, we learn from another source, "is a man who wears both braces and belt." ("Keep up the trousers of despair with the braces of hope.")

Friday 13th: For the superstitious this day lived up to its reputation. We had a rather formidable bush-fire on the Burns Bay side of the property and it took the Fire Brigade, aided by many of our experienced bush representatives, most of the night to put it out. (But you can't beat the boys from the country, can you!)

Saturday 14th: Sarcastic enquiries are being made in First Division as to the origin of last night's bush-fire. "City" members put them down to "Country" jealousy and vice-versa. Now, you just ask Michael Dalton of III Division if he agrees with the explanation he was given yesterday evening!

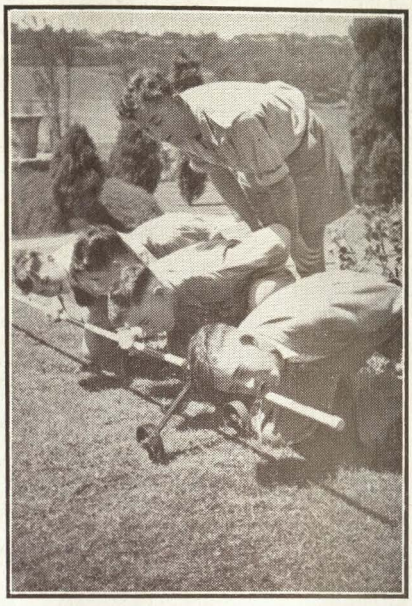
The "City" v. "Country" Athletic meeting this afternoon was a great success, and brought to light some very promising athletes in all grades. "Country" came off second best by a substantial margin, but you just wait until the S.I.C. official meeting in a fortnight!

Father Rector is granting an extra Home Sunday to-morrow so an "early bed with expectation" was a fitting end to a good day.

Sunday 15th: At the roll-call to-night upon our return from the "day out" we thought for a moment that a new member of the Community had turned up, when "Chook" answered "Father Kirkpatrick is here." Chook just omitted the comma.



GEORGE WILKINS.
One of our photographers.
(Photo—strange to say—by George Wilkins).



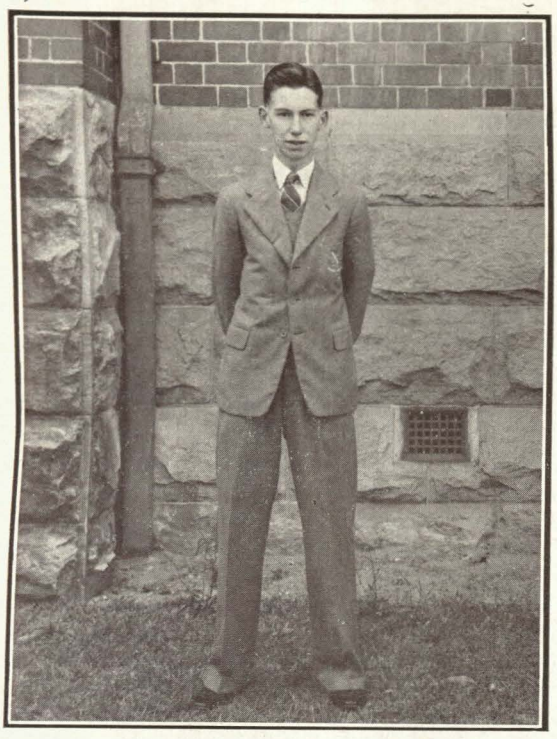
A DRINKING COMPETITION.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

Monday 16th: Tony Maher being questioned about the "Merchant of Venice" to-day, said he always thought that "Rialto" was a certain brand of wine. But that's nothing! Which L.C. boy was it who said that La Fontaine was one of the rivers of France?

Tuesday, 17th: John Macken claims that "a Scotchman will drink any given number of drinks"—but, presumably, they must be **given!**

"Tex" Stratton said that Ben Parle reminds him of Fridays and when asked why, gave as an explanation that "there is no meat on either of them."

Wednesday 18th: The Leaving Class have been hard at work on the Test Exams. since last Friday and the strain is telling. "Stan" Kelly looked at his Maths. paper and asked for another. "I'm not doing Honours," he said; "give me the Pass Paper." But unfortunately it was the Pass Paper. Anyway, it won't take long to correct.



FRANCIS LONG.
Dux of Riverview, 1946.

Thursday 19th: "I don't think I passed in Latin," moaned "Woy" Clifton after the Exam. Anyway, his suspense was soon ended.

By the way, Bruce Rose thinks that "La meilleure omelette" means "a meal of omelets." A very rosy view.

Friday 20th: Commenting on St. Paul's: "If I should distribute all my goods . . .," etc., the master wished to make it clear to Johnny Jordan (Rudiments A) what "distribute" means: "If I gave a piece of chalk to every boy in the class, what would I be doing with it?" "Wasting it," said Johnny.

"Il entendit le bruit"—"he heard the brute"—according to "Bitzy" Grant.

Saturday 21st: The Leaving Class relaxes after the Tests. However, "Duck" Loneragan did some running in the afternoon in common with most others. "Golly," he gasped, "I feel a cripple after that mile!" "You looked like one while it was still on," remarked a candid critic. Dicky Hazlitt looked anything but a cripple, though, when he won the B. Grade 800 **Some** flier!

Sunday 22nd: We had some visiting athletes at the School to-day, from the Randwick-Kensington A.C. and from St. Aloysius' College. Wintry conditions rather marred the afternoon but we gained some useful experience.

Monday 23rd: Heard in English class to-day: "This poem is intended to convey dreaminess and dreariness. It ought to appeal to you." "That woke us up," says a L.C. individual. We wonder?

Tuesday 24th: "May I go to the Study, please? I want to rattle off my French and get on to my work." This nearly gave us paralysis to-day. The individual in question has not shown the symptoms for a long time. So we let him go.

Wednesday 25th: Brian Ell "bowled up" all smiles and smirks with the information: "At last I've found out how to make a sausage roll." "How?" asked John Harrison. "Push it," said Brian.

Des Connolly is reported to have asked someone to-day how long is the mile race, but we don't believe it. Des makes it look much shorter, anyway.

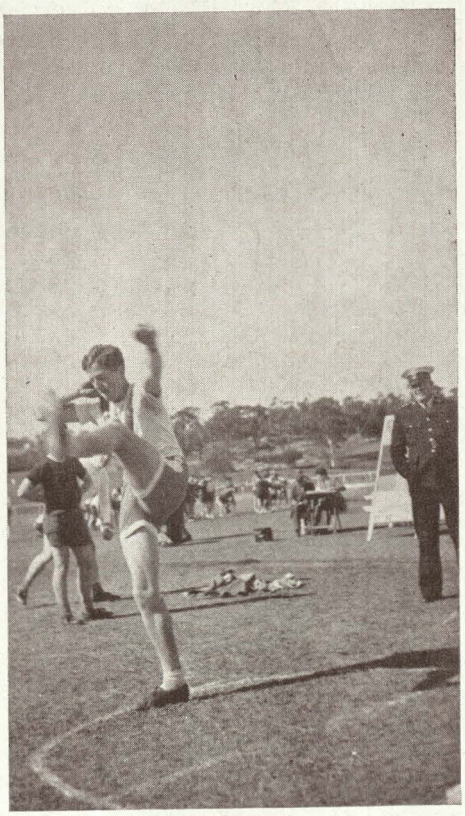
Thursday 26th: "Do you know what?" gasped Peter Fraser to his brother Don. "No," said



S. BAALMAN "UP THE POLE."
(Photo — Jim Brennan).

Don. "He invented the steam engine," said Peter as he backed down to 3rd Division. And Gerry O'Connor, entering the barber's shop during the holidays (they say) asked: "How long will I have to wait for a shave?" "About three years, mate," retorted the barber.

Friday 27th: The sympathy of the whole School went to Ian and Ross Glover to-day when we learnt of the tragically sudden death of their father yesterday. We shall not forget them in their great loss.



M. KEARINS WINS THE SHOT PUTT: S.I.C. SPORTS.

Saturday 28th: Father Ewart Dinan, S.M. ('05-'12) who was ordained recently, came to Riverview last night and said the Boys' Mass this morning. He renewed many old associations during his short stay. We wish him every happiness and success in his high calling.

Weeks of training and various elimination races culminated this afternoon in the Annual Athletic Meeting on the Senior Oval. We were favoured with splendid weather and the long programme went off without a hitch. Large numbers of visitors and Old Boys were present, several School records were broken and altogether the meeting was one of the most successful held in recent years. (See Athletic Notes).

Sunday 29th: A day of rest in every sense, after yesterday's vigorous movement. The Athletic team alone will have a busy week or two getting into shape for the A.A.A. Schoolboy Championships and the G.P.S. meeting.

Monday 30th: Jim Wall broke the news to an unbelieving bystander that he has a rose-coloured dog at home. He later explained that he was thinking of a white rose.

OCTOBER.

Tuesday 1st: The monthly "Cards" are going out to-day and Brian Regan looked unusually diligent in the Study. No "spring cleaning" of the desk, or anything. Of course he will be indignant on reading this—but "we can take it!"

Wednesday 2nd: "Jumbo" Dalton denied that he snored last night. Said it must come from round the corner. "I don't know who it was, Jumbo," said Frank Long, "but when I shook you, it stopped." The Observatory registered another earthquake last night. Any connection?

Thursday 3rd: The Old Boys' Union held a games evening in Town to-night in aid of the Fr. Gartlan Memorial Sheds. It proved a most gratifying success and the O.I.U. Committee and helpers are to be congratulated on their energy and hard work.

Friday 4th: Fr. Rector kindly granted a general week-end after the A.A.A. Sports to-morrow, so we look forward to quite a good time. Ask Tony Patterson where the turkey came from!

Saturday 5th: General exodus to the Cricket Ground this afternoon after which—home for the night. Quite a popular move, in fact. An eerie silence reigned over Riverview.

Sunday 6th: The "home Saturday" merged into the regular Home Sunday and all was still up to 8 p.m. We heard none of the masters complain.

Monday 7th: This being the first day of the week, our Mathematics Master is wondering if the profound silence in class this afternoon was the result of rapt attention or deep slumber. (That's one problem that can't be solved!)

Tuesday 8th: The violin master urged Phil Rodriguez to tuck the violin under his chin. Phil who is of generous proportions and is conscious of having several chins, cheerfully replied: "Certainly, sir; which one?"

Wednesday 9th: We are very pleased to know that the doctor has allowed Dave Meagher to resume his cricket. A big relief to Dave and an even bigger one to the Eleven who are now hard at daily practice.

Bob Henderson tells us that sleep is the victory of mind over mattress.

Thursday 10th: "Hash Wednesday," said a bright spark in Grammar A (probably "Bluey" Wren), "is when Mother tries to make ends meat."

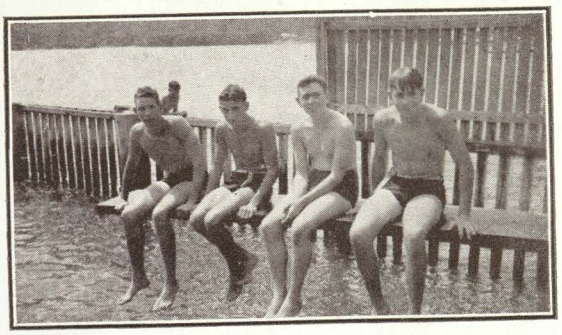
And Brian Ell is reported to have given forth that "while quinine is the bark of a tree, canine is the bark of a dog." Brian must have been bitten and contracted brain fever.

Friday 11th: "Some of the greatest classical composers did not make any money." "That thought," said Paul Quinn, "is the only thought that gives me comfort when I have to listen to some of the things they make up."

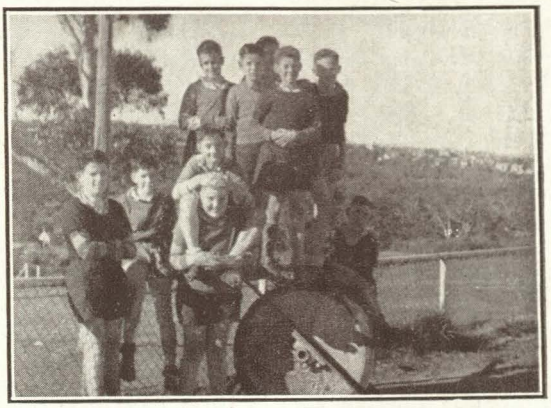
Saturday 12th: The annual combined G.P.S. Athletic Meeting was held to-day at the Sydney Cricket Ground and proved more interesting than usual. Congratulations to Mick Kearins who won the Open Shot Putt, to David Branagan who came an easy first in the second division of the Open Mile and to the other place-getters who put Riverview "well on the map." (See Athletic Notes).

Congratulations also to Francis McDermott ('31-'34) who was married at Riverview this morning, with Nuptial Mass, to Miss Patricia Norman who recently arrived from far-off Dublin.

Sunday 13th: Back to Riverview Day: Fine weather, a record attendance of Old Boys and plenty of activity from breakfast until the concert at night made this day "the best ever." For details see the O.I.U. Notes.



BATHING BEAUTIES.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).



A BATCH OF THIRD DIVISIONERS.
(Photo by "Unknown").

Monday 14th: A late call this morning was welcome after the excitement of yesterday. After Cadet parade to-day, Gerry O'Connor moaned: "We've just been out on 'recce' patrol, and—boy! am I wrecked!" He looked it, too.

Tuesday 15th: "Sappo" O'Brien was telling us about a chap named Dwyer who lived near him and who was renowned for his tough beard. "'Barb' Dwyer they used to call him," said Sappo. It wouldn't be wise to rub him the wrong way, would it?

Wednesday 16th: "I've just had a shave," said Peter Boon (who doesn't **look** that old). "What!" exclaimed Jim Macken. "Yes," said Peter, "a very close shave!" (Was it in the Study Hall or the Division?)

Thursday 17th: "Jumbo" Dalton says he's getting tired of people making jokes at his **expanse**! Why is Jim Cusack like two hundred boys waiting for the special buses? Because in each case you can see "two hundred wait." Jim will be lodging a protest too, before long.

Friday 18th: Bill Ryan, budding golfer, was making frantic efforts to hit the ball, when Des. Connolly who is a deep thinker, if a sparing talker, quietly asked him: 'What are you going to plant, Bill?" We understand that Bill is now looking for a cheap spade.

"In England, they waste two tons of bread a year, by just shaking the table-cloths," said Brian Ell. "Crumbs!" said Roger Meagher.

Saturday 19th: The G.P.S. Cricket Matches were resumed to-day and most of our games were with Scots. Dave Meagher (48) showed

good form with the Firsts. Dom McNamara (82) and Peter Cusack (67) played well for the Thirds and Tim Odillo Maher (42) struck form with the Sixths. There will be more news about these games next week. We were glad to see Cricket Mascot (Mr. J. J. Kinkead), in his usual place near the Senior Oval.

Sunday 20th: A team composed of first-grade, inter-State and some international players was brought to Riverview to-day by Mr. Chegwyn and gave the first eleven valuable practice in every department of the game.

Tuesday 22nd: A certain First Divisioner said he got Rex Sulway and John ("Chook") Kirkpatrick minding his place in the tuck-shop queue. He said he was determined to get there by Hook or by Chook!

As the Cricket photos are to be taken to-morrow, the traditional rain started to-night. It always rains when that notice goes up.

Wednesday 23rd: The weather did its best to spoil the photos to-day, but inadvertently turned fine enough to enable them to be done. The results will be seen in the following pages.

Thursday 24th: We were discussing miracles in R.K. Class to-day. It was stated that the Church would not regard it as a miracle if prayer got us through the Leaving Exam. George Murphy is wondering what greater miracle could be asked for.

Friday 25th: "You can't go for a swim now; you've just had dinner," said Bill Morton to Jim Thompson. "Oh, yes I can," said Jim: "I've had fish for dinner." In any case, Jim would have considerable difficulty in sinking, either after or before a meal.

Saturday 26th: We concluded our matches to-day with T.S.C. Bill Lees brought his score to 63 before he lost his wicket. Dave Meagher and Brian Parle had very bad luck and T.S.C. ended up winning comfortably.

The Thirds had a most interesting game which they won. Bill Lenehan took 10 wickets in all and Peter Cusack was also in good bowling form. (See Cricket notes).

Sunday 27th: Feast of Christ the King. We had Solemn High Mass at 9.30 a.m. and the two senior Divisions took part in the procession at St. Mary's Cathedral in the afternoon.

Monday 28th: "I'm improving simply marvellously at my music," said Gerry Leahy; "I can now play the pianola." There are others, cleverer still, who can "actually play the goat."

Tuesday 29th: "We were trying our hand at bowling this afternoon," says our reporter, "and John Hunt remarked: "Not a very good length, but plenty of width." (The ball or the bowler?)

"Près de l'mort"—"near death," says Bimbo, "and the apostrophe is put because "m' is an 'h mute.'" You live and learn!

Wednesday 30th: "Jumbo" has decided not to go out next Home Sunday. "I'm going to spend my time here because I have nought to spend elsewhere."

"Where did you get that black eye, Jim?" "I didn't get it," said Jim (Thompson); "I had to fight for it."

Thursday 31st: "Where is this beautiful scene that the poet is describing?" asked the enraptured Master. "On page 117, sir," replied that vandal Tom Cahill. Speaking of poetry, Don Fraser asked John Furlong if he liked his (Don's) poem, "The Drill." "Well," said John, "the title was right enough; it bored me." Refreshing candour.

NOVEMBER

Friday 1st: Feast of All Saints. Sunday order. The time-honoured Wardens' Picnic was held to-day, and to put it mildly, "a pleasant time was had by all." The weather was slightly foggy as the launch sped down the Harbour. Strange to say, it usually is! We returned tired but happy in the thought that "Free Study" also meant "Free early beds." Only ten "he-men" stayed to "swot."

Saturday 2nd: This is proving a nice comfortable week-end. After yesterday's celebrations class would have been very hard!

We began our matches with Newington and ended the day with a (First Eleven) lead of 250 runs and 5 wickets in hand. Dave Meagher was in excellent form, with 74 and 73, and John Kelly (62) also had us interested. Bill Lenehan, bowling for the Thirds, was again up to his average form, with 6 wickets for 10 We refer you to the details further on in this issue

Sunday 3rd: Home Sunday—the last of the year—and fully enjoyed, for the weather was perfect and the water warm.

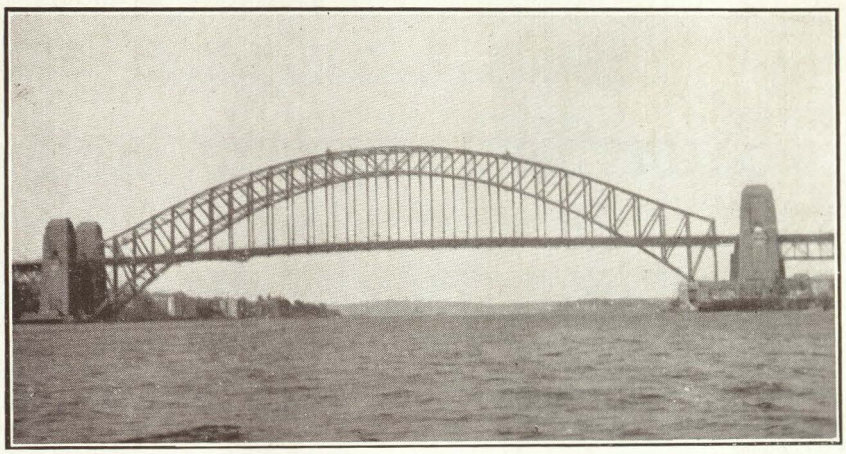
At home, the Community played the O.I.U. Executive. Some were pleased that the boys were away—but you will find the details among the O.I.U. notes. A good picture programme ended the day nicely.

Monday 4th: Even the Leaving Class suffered somewhat from Monday-itis to-day, after our protracted week-end. This is their last week of class for their Exams. begin on the twelfth of the month. We wish them an energetic finish.

Tuesday 5th: Everything comes to an end—class, study, exams, and even the patience of a printer. In deference to his anxiety to produce this issue of "O.A.M." in less than a month from now, we draw our libellous pages to a close. But before we put a full stop to this section, we would like to thank our Jotters for their weekly contributions and add a special word too, of appreciation, with regard to the willing photographic work of Tony Pelly, George Wilkins and many others to whom nothing was a trouble. Willing helpers indeed, they have all been, and no one knows it better than we do.

To them all and to every friend of Riverview, past and present, we offer our sincere good wishes for a happy Christmas and the brightest of all New Years. May we all meet again.

—Editor.



THE BRIDGE.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).

LA FEUILLE.

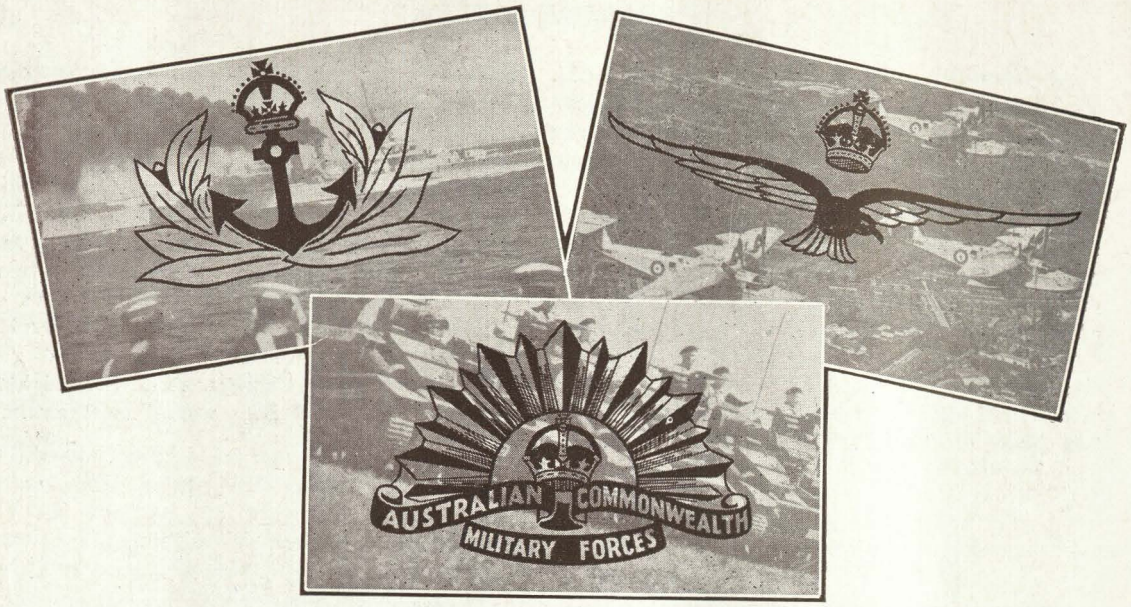
De la tige détachée
Pauvre feuille déssechée
Où vas-tu? Je n'en sais rien
L'orage a brisé le chêne
Qui seul était mon soutien.
De son inconstante halein,
Le zéphyr ou l'aquilon
Depuis ce jour me promène
De la forêt à la plaine,
De la montagne ou vallon.
Je vais où le vent me mène
Sans me plaindre ou m'effrayer.
Je vais où va toute chose
Où va la feuille de rose
Et la feuille de laurier.

—Arnault.

THE LEAF.

Severed from the bough
Whither farest thou
Poor dry leaf? I know it not.
The storm has felled the oak
Which was all my lot.
With fierce unsteady stroke
The zephyr or the gale
Since then my passage speeds
From forests unto meads.
I go where storm winds make my way,
With no complaint, and no dismay,
I go where every fragment goes—
The withered petal of the rose,
And laurel shreds at play.

—F. A. C., S.J.



Riverview Honour Roll

The following list of Old Boys who have served with the Forces during the War has been widely circulated during the year in the hope of securing necessary corrections.

Many such corrections have been received and the List is now published with a final request that those in a position to do so may still help us to have it authentic and complete before the proposed Memorial takes concrete shape.

So far as we know, the total of Riverview servicemen is 687, of whom 50 have lost their lives. Further information is earnestly requested and will be gratefully received.—Editor.

KILLED IN ACTION.

Anivitti, Sergt.-Gunner Maurice ('30-'34), R.A.A.F.
Archer, Sergt. Laurie ('33-'37), A.I.F.
Barlow, Lieut. Eustace ('28-'30), A.I.F.
Barry, Sergt. Maurice ('26-'30), A.I.F.
Chandler, George ('30), A.I.F.
Corser, Squadron-Leader Geoffrey ('34-'37), D.F.C.,; R.A.A.F.
Crisp, Gunner Tom ('27-'31), A.I.F.
Curr, Julius M. ('29), A.I.F.
Dalton, James ('37), R.A.A.F.
Daly, Reginald ('29-'32), A.I.F.
D'Arcy, William ('25-'27), A.I.F.
Delaney, Flight-Sergeant Colin ('36-'41), R.A.A.F.
Dougall, Flying-Officer George Alan ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.
Ellens, Flying-Officer Herbert ('40-'41), R.A.A.F.
Gataker, Charles ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Gilhooley, Lieut. Esmond ('32-'34), A.I.F.
Gunning, Flight-Sergt. William ('35-'39), R.A.A.F.
Higgins, Flight-Sergt. Graham ('26-'32), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Sergt.-Pilot Rodney ('30-'35), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, W/O Desmond ('22-'33), A.I.F.
Kelly, Fred ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Lowney, Sergt. Frank ('15-'18), A.I.F.
Maclean, F/Sergt. John ('40), R.A.F.
Marshall, Pilot-Officer Max ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
O'Connell, Sergt.-Pilot Peter ('37-'38), R.A.A.F.
O'Neill, Cpl. Neil ('37-'40), A.I.F.
O'Riordan, Flying-Officer Clifford ('20-'28), R.A.A.F.
O'Riordan, Sergt. John ('34-'40), A.I.F.
Power, Harold ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Ricketts, Pilot-Officer Stanley ('32-'34), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Scott, Squadron-Leader Tony ('28-'33), R.A.F.
Tully, Flying-Officer John L. ('31-'32), R.A.A.F.
Wall, Donald ('23-'26), A.I.F.

KILLED ON ACTIVE SERVICE.

Foley, Capt. Stephen ('26-'33), A.A.M.C.; A.I.F.
Healey, Lieut. John ('25-'27), A.I.F.

Henderson, Sub-Lieut. William ('30-'38), R.A.N.
Hollingdale, Sergt-Pilot Ian ('36-'41), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Pilot-Officer Roger Forrest ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
Johnson, Brian ('39-'43), R.A.A.F.
Leahy, W/O Charles ('34-'39), R.A.A.F.
McKay, Douglas ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Peacock, W/O Eric ('28-'31), R.A.A.F.
Rankin, Sergt.-Pilot John D. ("Gus") ('29-'36), R.A.A.F.
Tumilty, Sergt. Ross ('38-'40), R.A.A.F.
Wootten, Sergt.-Pilot George ('32-'38), R.A.A.F.

DIED WHILE PRISONERS OF WAR.

Brett, Noel ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Coughlan, Tom ('27-'30), A.I.F.

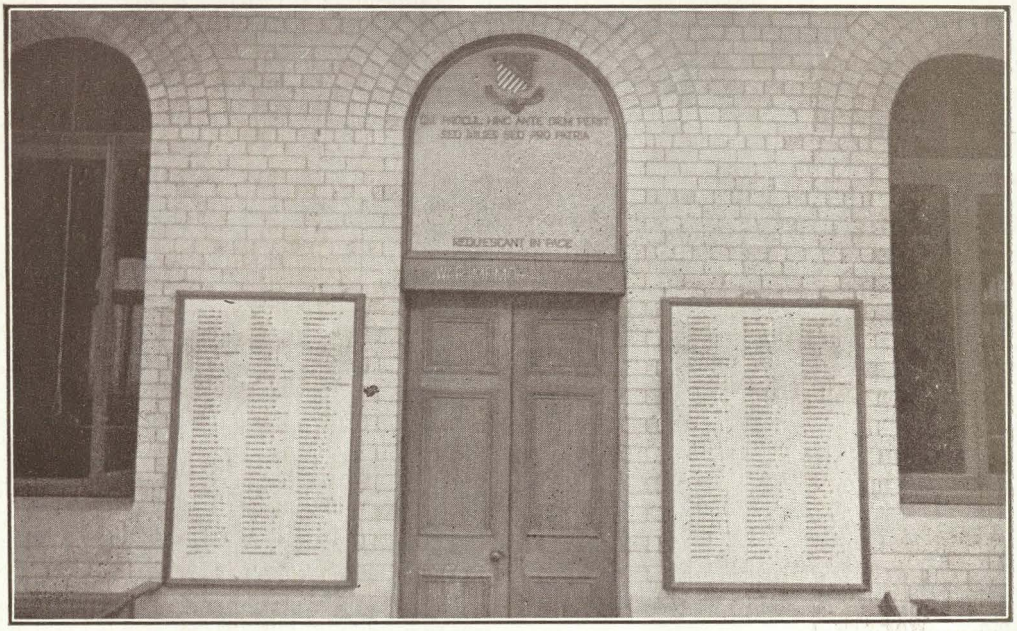
DIED.

Belford, Lieut. Alan ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Bowler, Harold ('07-'12), A.I.F.
Williamson, Sergt. William ('17-'21), A.I.F.

ON SERVICE.

Abbott, Cpl. Terry ('25-'29), A.I.F.
Alexander, Oswald ('25-'29), A.I.F.
Allan, Lieut.-Col. Bert, M.C.; O.B.E. ('11-'13), A.I.F.
Allan, Lieut. Keith ('12-'15), A.I.F.
Allan, Barney ('12), A.I.F.
Alvarez, Frank ('12-'16), A.I.F.
Anderson, Major Colin ('26-'27), A.I.F.
Anderson, Lieut. Bruce ('19-'26), A.I.F.
Anderson, Cpl. Charles ('19-'23), A.I.F.
Anderson, Peter ('30), R.A.A.F.
Anderson, Peter ('35-'42), R.A.A.F.
Antill, Harold ("Dan"), ('25-'29), R.A.A.F.
Antill, Richard ('25-'27), R.A.A.F.
Arkins, Geoffrey ('43), A.I.F.
Armstrong, Warwick ('30-'38), A.I.F.
Arnold, Squadron-Leader George Doughty ('08-'14), R.A.F.
Arundel, John ('13-'14), A.I.F.
Baillon, Peter ('43-'44), British Army.
Baker-Becket, Lachlan ('39-'42), R.A.A.F.
Barrau, Marcel ('13-'15), French Army.
Barron, W. James ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Barry, Sergt. Robert ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Barry, Roger ('11-'15), A.I.F.
Bartels, Gregory ('39-'42), R.A.N.
Basha, Philip ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Bassett, Pilot-Officer John ('28-'39), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Bates, Spencer ('39), R.A.A.F.
Beckett, Oliver ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Beecroft, John ('34), A.I.F.
Beirne, Capt. Leo ('31-'32), A.I.F.
Beirne, Michael ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Beirne, Capt. Rupert ('28-'29), A.I.F.
Belford, Lieut. Ronald ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Bennett, Winston ('32-'33), A.I.F.
Bergin, Edmund ('38-'43), A.I.F.
Bergin, Capt. John ('31-'32), A.I.F.
Best, Sergt. Douglas ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Bissett, Sergt. Edward ('39), A.I.F.
Bladinieres, Marco ('40-'44), French Army.
Blakey, John ('39-'40), R.A.A.F.
Boland, John ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Booth, Edwin ('39-'40), A.I.F.
Bowen, Ian ('28-'32), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
Bowen, Peter ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Bown, Frank ('15-'19), N.Z. Air Force.
Boyd, Frank ('19-'22), A.I.F.
Boyd, Gordon ('36-'37), A.I.F.
Brennan, Bryan ('39-'40), R.A.A.F.
Brennan, Flight-Lieut. Denis ('27-'33), R.A.A.F.
Brennan, Patrick ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Brennan, Stanley ('27-'31), R.A.A.F.
Brett, John ('32-'34), A.I.F.
Bridge, Lieut. Alan ('21-'26), R.A.N.R.
Bridge, Engineer-Capt. Clarence, O.B.E. ('01-'07), R.A.N.
Brodrick, Fredrick ('40-'41), A.I.F.
Brownhill, Fitzroy ('21-'25), A.I.F.
Bryant, George ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Bryant, Adrian ('37-'41), R.A.A.F.
Bugden, John ('28-'30), R.A.A.F.
Burfitt, Charles ('34-'40), A.I.F.
Burfitt, Squadron-Leader Thomas ('24-'30), R.A.A.F.
Burfitt, Capt. Walter ('24-'27), A.A.M.C., A.I.F.
Burke, Colman ('06-'11), A.I.F.
Burke, Pilot-Officer Lionel ('06-'13), R.A.A.F.
Burke, Philip ('29-'31), A.I.F.
Burke, John ('36-'39), R.A.A.F.
Burke, Lieut. Walter ('30-'32), R.A.N.
Burns, Colin ('34-'37), R.A.A.F.
Byrne, John ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Byrnes, Bruce ('36-'37), R.A.A.F.
Byrne, Flight-Lieut. Lloyd ('34-'36), R.A.A.F.
Cahill, Peter ('22-'24), R.A.A.F.
Campbell, S/Sgt. Bob ('16-'21), A.I.F.
Campbell, Sergt. Byron ('16-'21), A.I.F.
Campbell Colin ('24-'26), R.A.F.
Campbell, Leslie ('16-'18), A.I.F.
Campbell, Sergt. Thord ('24-'26), A.I.F.
Campbell, John ('25-'26), A.I.F.
Campion, Loughlin ('39-'43), R.A.A.F.
Cannon, George ('29-'36), A.I.F.
Cannon, John ('36), A.I.F.
Carey, Flying-Officer John ('35-'39), R.A.A.F.

Carvalho, Pilot-Officer Fernao de ('40-'41), R.A.A.F.
Casey, Frank ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Casey, Patrick ('28-'35), A.I.F.
Catip, Victor ("Gundy") ('20-'26), A.I.F.
Catton, Capt. William ('25-'31), A.I.F.
Cau, Pierre ('35), A.I.F.
Chan, Martin ('38), A.I.F.
Chandler, Arthur ('28), A.I.F.
Chandler, Henry ('28), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Chapman, John ('29-'33), A.I.F.
Charters, John ('29-'38), A.I.F.
Chester, Capt. H. Neville ('09-'14), A.I.F.
Chester, Capt. Norton ('05-'09), A.I.F.
Collins, Lieut. John V. ('28-'33), A.I.F.
Collins, Michael ('38-'39), A.I.F.
Collins, Frank ('38), R.A.A.F.
Comrie-Thomson, Eric ('20-'24), R.A.A.F.
Connolly, Hugh ('23-'25), R.A.A.F.
Connolly, Flight-Lieut. John ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Coop, Noel ('23-'25), R.A.A.F.
Corlis, Flight-Lieut. Geoffrey ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Corry, Jack ('16-'21), N.Z.E.F.
Corser, Lindsay ('31-'33), A.I.F.
Cosgrove, Charles ('01-'03), R.A.M.C. (British Army).
Costello, Maurice ('33), R.A.A.F.
Cottrell-Dormer, Paul ('17), A.I.F.



THE WAR MEMORIAL.

Clay, Peter ('37-'39), R.A.A.F.
Clear, Leo J. ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Clifford, Capt. Kevin ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Clift, Morson ('28-'30), R.A.A.F.
Clifton, Sergt.-Pilot Basil ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
Clifton, Flying-Officer Kevin ('34-'37), R.A.A.F.
Coady, Richard ('44), A.I.F.
Cobcroft, Flight-Lieut. Gavan ('19-'22), R.A.A.F.
Coen, John ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Coen, Capt. Kevin ('27-'29), British Army.
Coen, Capt. Joseph ('25-'27), British Army.
Cole, Brian ('37-'41), A.I.F.
Collingridge, Wing-Commander Francis ('27-'28), R.A.F.
Collingridge, Edward ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Cottrell-Dormer, Lieut. William ('17-'18), A.I.F.
Coyle, Flight-Lieut. William ('14-'19), R.A.A.F.
Coyle, Thomas ('33-'34), A.I.F.
Crammond, Capt. Russell ('13-'20), A.I.F. (Now Indian Army).
Craven, John ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Crisp, Cpl. Marcus ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Crisp, Lieut. Patrick ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Crisp, Major Peter ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Crooke, Lieut.-Col. Warren ('12), Indian Army.
Crowley, Kevin ('20), R.A.A.F.
Crumpton, John ('38-'43), A.I.F.
Cummings, Lieut. Dominic ('34-'36), A.I.F.
Curr, Macleod ('42), A.I.F.
Curtis, Alfred ('29-'34), A.I.F.

Curtis, W. John ('29-'32), A.I.F.
Curtis, Flying-Officer John ("Digger"), ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.
Dallas, Sergt. John ('36-'37), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
Dalton, Gerald ('32), A.I.F.
Dalton, John ('32), A.I.F.
Dalton, Major Reg ('18-'22), A.A.M.C., A.I.F.
Daly, Numa ('21-'23), Free French Forces.
Daniel, Colin ('34-'35), A.I.F.
d'Apice, Col. John ('90-'96), British Army.
d'Apice, Hugh ('32-'37), A.I.F.
d'Apice, John ('32-'36), A.I.F.
D'Arcy, Lieut. Jack ('14-'15), A.I.F.
D'Arcy, John ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
D'Arcy, Kevin ('32-'35), A.I F.
Da Roza, Bruno ('38-'42), A.I.F.
Da Roza, Manuel ('38-'43) R.A.A.F.
Davis, Flying-Officer Alan ('17-'22), R.A.A.F.
Davis, Roger ('17-'24), A.I.F.
Davis, Lieut. V. ("Bill"), ('24-'32), A.I.F.
Davison, Edward ('17-'18), A.I.F.
Dawes, Pilot-Officer William ('33-'38), D.F.M.; R.A.A.F.
Deakin, Squadron-Leader John ('29-'30 and '33), R.A.A.F.
Deakin, Malcolm ('40), A.I.F.
Dearn, Alfred ('37-'41), A.I.F.
de Bechade, Jean ('17-'18), French Air Force.
Dekyvere, Victor ('17-'29), French Army.
Dekyvere, Marcel ('29-'32), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
de Meyrick, Sergt. George ('43), R.A.A.F.
de Lepervanche, Major Paul ('07-'08), A.I.F.
Desmarchelier, Lieut. Theodore ('33-'35), A.I.F.
Dillon, Eric ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Dillon, Don ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Dillon, Rex ('32-'36), A.I.F.
Dillon, Sergt. Ken ('33-'39), A.I.F.
Donaldson, F/O Pierre ('37-'40), R.A.A.F.
Donaldson, Claude ('39-'40), French Army.
Donnelly, Joseph ('33-'35), A.I.F.
Donohue, James ('27-'34), R.A.A.F.
Dooley, Owen ('38-'42), R.A.A.F.
Dougall, Flying-Officer Francis William ('23-'26), R.A.A.F.
Douglas, Major Sholto ('24-'27), A.I.F.
Drinan, Bernard ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Drury, Thomas ('36-'41), A.I.F.
Duffy, Gregory ('32-'36), A.I.F.
DuVal, Surg.-Lieut. Robert, D.S.C. ('26-'27), R.N.V.R. (Air Arm).
Dwyer, Kevin ('30), R.A.F.
Dynon, Lieut. Frank ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Dynon, Squadron-Leader John ('16-'18), R.A.A.F. (Mentioned in Dispatches).
Dynon, Capt. Geoffrey ('35), A.I.F.
Eakin, Capt. Reay ('31-'34), A.A.M.C.; A.I.F.
Earl, Flying-Officer Clive ('23-'25), R.A.A.F.
Edwards, Major John ('17-'23), A.I.F.
Egan, John ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Egan, David ('34-'40), R.A.A.F.
Elias, Loftus ('28-'32), R.A.A.F.
English, John ('32-'37), R.A.A.F.
Fagan, Major Kevin ('23-'26), A.I.F.
Fagan, Flying-Officer Bob ('35-'36), R.A.A.F.
Fagan, Anthony ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Fagan, Vincent ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Faria, Ramon ('33-'35), R.A.A.F.
Farley, Maurice ('02-'03), A.I.F.
Farrell, Capt. James ('28-'32), A.I.F.
Farrell, Sergt. Robert ('32-'36), A.I.F.
Farrell, William ('36-'41), A.I.F.
Fihelly, Brian ('26), R.A.A.F.
Fihelly, Sergt. John ('24-'31), A.I.F.
Finn, Flight-Lieut. John ('33-'38), R.A.A.F.
Fitzgerald, Ronald ('35-'37), A.I.F.
Fitzgerald, Flying-Officer Bryan ('30-'34), R.A.A.F.
Flannery, Richard ('31-'35), A.I.F.
Fletcher, Sergt. Bernard ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Flynn, Capt. John ('27), A.I.F.
Flynn, Peter ('40), A.I.F.
Fowell, Lieut. John ('38), A.I.F.
Fowler, John ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Fox, Felix ('28-'32), A.I F.
Foy, D'Arcy ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Fraser, Harry ('18-'21), A.I.F.
Fraser, Flying-Officer John ('12-'18), R.A.F.
French, Flying-Officer Tom ('17-'22), R.A.A.F.
Frost, Father Pat ('26-'29), A.I.F. (Chaplain).
Furlong, Father Dom ('14-'17), A.I.F. (Chaplain).
Gaertner, Charles ('05-'08), A.I.F.
Galloway, Richard ('34-'36), R.A.A.F.
Gazal, John ('30-'31), A.I.F.
Gearin, Clifford ('30-'34), A.I.F.
Giblin, Flight-Lieut. Dexter ('35-'37), R.A.A.F.
Gillespie, Flight-Lieutenant Patrick ('27-'41), R.A.A.F. (Mentioned in despatches).
Gillespie, F/O. Donald ('39-'43), R.A.A.F.
Gilroy, Gerald ('38-'42), R.A.A.F.
Glasheen, Max ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Glasheen, Terence ('28-'33), M.B.E.; R.A.A.F.
Glennie, Alfred ('17-'22), A.I.F.
Glennie, Reginald ('13), A.I.F. (War Correspondent).
Godsall, Edwin T. ('17-'21), A.I.F.
Godsall, Flying-Officer Hal ('17-'21), R.A.A.F.
Godsall, Peter ('31-'33), A.I.F.



Photo

THE WAR MEMORIAL HALL.

Melba Studios

Golden, Patrick ('29-'35), R.A.A.F.
Golden, Flying-Officer Vincent ('29-'35), R.A.A.F.
Goldsborough, Cecil ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Gould, Anthony ('41-'43), A.I.F.
Gorman, Sergt. Neville ('40-'42), A.I.F.
Gorman, John ('40-'44), A.I.F. (R.M.C.).
Grace, Kyrle ('18-'19), A.I.F.
Graham, Barry ('30-'34), A.I.F.
Greaves, Fred ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Green, Harry ('33-'34), A.I.F.
Grieve, Neil ('29-'33), A.I.F.
Griffin, Patrick ('26-'33), R.A.A.F.
Groves, Alastair ('33-'34), Irish Guards.
Guinane, John ('18-'20), A.I.F.
Hagen, Jean ('36), Free French Forces.
Hall, Flight-Lieut. Edward ('33-'34), R.A.A.F.
Hall, Mark ('37), A.I.F.
Hampson, George ('30), N.Z. Forces.
Hansen, Leslie ('40-'43), A.I.F.
Harnett, Hope ('10-'11), R.A.A.F.
Harrington, Ray ('34-'36), R.A.A.F.
Harrison, Flight-Lieut. Colin ('28-'30 and '35), R.A.A.F.
Hawke, Tony ('44), A.I.F.
Hawkesby, Marmion ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.
Hayes, Capt. Clifford ('15-'20), A.I.F.
Hayes, Sergt. Evie ('17-'20), A.I.F.
Hayes, Cpl. Herbert ('13-'18), A.I.F.
Hayes, Sergt. John ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Haynes, Squadron-Leader Brian ('26), R.A.F.
Healey, Lieut. Claude ('10), A.I.F.
Healy, Desmond ('24-'26), A.I.F.
Healy, Harold ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Heaton, Edward ('35-'41), A.I.F.
Heesh, Albert ('27-'35), R.A.N.R.
Heesh, W/O Paul ('27-'32), R.A.A.F.
Heesh, Peter ('27-'34), R.A.A.F.
Heffernan, Frank ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Heffernan, Neville ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Heffernan, Patrick ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
Hennessy, John ('16-'18), R.A.A.F.
Hennessy, Capt. Lester ('28-'30), A.I.F.
Henrys, Laurie ('13-'18), A.I.F.
Heppell, Sergt. Fred ('33-'36), R.A.A.F.
Herlihy, Surg.-Lieut. John ('34-'35), R.A.N.V.R.
Herrod, Lieut. John ('30-'37), A.I.F.
Hickey, Gerard ('24-'27), A.I.F.
Hickey, Capt. Gilbert ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Higgins, Thomas F. ('26-'34), A.I.F.
Higgins, Capt. Tom ('06-'07), N.Z.M.C.
Hindmarsh, Lawrence ('41-'43), A.I.F.
Hoare, Lieut. Bryan ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Hodges, Cpl. John ("Mick"), ('38-'40), A.I.F.
Hogan, Robert ('07-'11), R.A.A.F.
Holdsworth, Reginald ('21-'29), A.I.F.
Holland, Austin ('29), R.A.A.F.
Hollingdale, Hilton ('37-'42), R.A.A.F.
Hollywood, Capt. Desmond ('28-'35), A.I.F.
Hooper, Squadron-Leader John ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Horrigan, John ('18-'24), A.I.F.
Horrigan, Sergt. Paul ('24-'26 and '29), A.I.F.
Horsley, Neville ('12-'18), A.I.F.
Horsley, Capt. Wallace ('11-'16), A.I.F.
Hosie, Flying-Officer Bernard ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Houlahan, Ronald ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Hoy, James ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
Hoyle, John ('38-'42), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Flight-Lieut. Gilbert ('10), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Group-Capt. Geoffrey F., M.C.; A.F.C.; ('07-'14), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Flying-Officer Thomas ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Major Ken ('25-'26), A.I.F.
Hughes, Capt. Cedric O'G. ('22-'26), A.I.F.
Hughes, Lieut. James ('22-'28), A.I.F.
Hunter, David ('28), R.A.A.F.
Hyndes, Marcus ('31-'35), A.I.F. (Missing).
Hyland, William ('22-'24), A.I.F.
Jameson, Bryan E. ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
Jameson, Kevin ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
Jepsen, Flight-Lieut. Reginald ('29-'32), R.A.A.F.
Johnson, Capt. Adrian ('27-'33), A.I.F.
Johnson, Ross ('33-'43), A.I.F.
Jones, Pilot-Officer Alan ('37-'38), D.F.M.; R.A.A.F.
Jones, Greg ('43-'44), A.I.F.
Jolley, Kevin ('27-'30), R.A.A.F.
Jolley, Frank ('35), A.I.F.
Keating, Alan ('37-'40), R.A.N.R.
Keating, John D. ('22-'24), R.A.N.V.R.
Keen, John ('35-'39), A.I.F.
Keen, William ('35-'40), A.I.F.
Kelly, D'Arcy ('28-'30), A.I.F.
Kelly, Sergt. Hedley ('28-'35), R.A.A.F.
Kelly, John ('27-'34), A.I.F.
Kelly, Joseph F. ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Kelly, Lieut. Frank ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Kenny, Kevin (Bill) ('25-'28), A.I.F.
Kenny, Arnold ('08-'09), A.I.F.
Kerr, William ('39-'41), A.I.F.
Keysen, Oswald ('31-'32), A.I.F.
Kidd, Thomas ('29-'34), A.I.F.
King, Bernard ('31-'38), R.A.A.F.
King, Cpl. Clem ('34-'36), A.I.F.
Kirby, Leo ('18-'26), R.A.A.F.
Kirby, Roger ('30-'33), A.I.F.
Kissane, Dan ('29-'32), A.I.F.

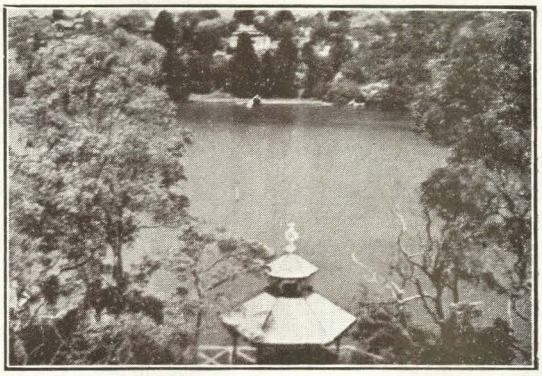


PROPOSED MEMORIAL WINDOW TO OLD BOYS OF R.A.A.F. WHO LOST THEIR LIVES DURING THE WAR.

Kouvelis, John ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Lacy, Clem ('33-'37), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Lacy, Kevin ('31-'36), A.I.F.
Lacy, Kieran ('37-'42), R.A.A.F.
Lancon, Eugene (Jim) ('19), Free French Forces.
Langley, W/O Eric ('21-'24), A.I.F.
Larkin, Major Ted ('17-'24), R.A.M.C.
Larkin, Wing-Commander Howard, A.F.C. ('22-'28), R.A.F.
Larkins, Major A. ("Tony") ('23-'31), A.I.F.
Larkins, F./Sergt. Harry ('33), R.A.A.F.
Larkins, John ('31-'37), A.I.F.
Larkins, Sergt. Ralph ('31-'36), A.I.F.
Larkins, Surg. Lieut.-Commander N. (Bill), ('23-'29), R.A.N.R.
Leahy, Patrick ('35-'36 and '39-'43), A.I.F.
Leahy, Brendan ('23-'26), A.I.F.
Leahy, Pilot-Officer Keith ('29-'34), R.A.A.F.
Leahy, Michael ('42-'44), R.A.N.
Ledden, John ('38-'39), A.I.F.
Lee, John ('43-'44), A.I.F.
Leese, Sergt. John ('14-'20), A.I.F.
Lenehan, Sergt. Thomas ('27-'33), A.I.F. (Mentioned in Despatches).
L'Estrange, Capt. Jim ('38), A.I.F.
Lievain, Gaston M. ('11), A.I.F.
Liggins, Flying-Officer Anthony ('36-'41), R.A.A.F.
Liggins, Sergt. Pilot Geoffrey ('36-'39), R.A.A.F.
Lilley, Hubert ('31-'34), A.I.F.
Lippman, Paul ('41-'42-'44), R.A.A.F.
Lipscomb, Capt. Griffin ('17-'21), British Army.
Lipscomb, Capt. John ('21-'27), A.I.F.
Lipscomb, Capt. Bert ('33-'36), A.I.F.
Loneragan, Wing-Commander Charles ('23-'31), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Loneragan, Flying-Officer Edward (Tim), ('17-'18), R.A.A.F.
Loneragan, Bryan ('33-'37), R.A.A.F.
Lopez, Anthony ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Loughnan, Father Basil, S.J. ('00-'03), A.I.F. (Chaplain).
Loughnan, Bede ('11-'14), N.Z. Forces.
Loughnan, Hal ('12-'13), N.Z. Forces.
Lubrano, Garry ('24-'32), R.A.A.F.
Lyle, Lieut. Barry ('35), A.I.F.
Lyons, John ('27-'28), R.A.A.F.
Macdermott, Vesey ('15-'21), A.I.F.
Macleod, Ronald ('20-'23), A.I.F.
Maclurcan, Capt. Donald ('31-'36), A.I.F.
Maclurcan, Lieut. Robert ('31-'38), A.I.F.
Magney, John ('34-'35), A.I.F.
Magney, T. K. (Bill), ('32-'33), A.I.F.
Magney, Philip ('38-'40), A.I.F.

Maher, Gerald ('28-'29), A.I.F.
Mahony, Neville ('40), A.I.F.
Maltby, Brian ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
Mann, Lieut. Fred ('08-'11), A.I.F.
Mannix, John ('36-'40), A.I.F.
Manton, Thomas ('24-'32), A.I.F.
Margetts, Cpl. Bernard ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Markham, Anthony ('32-'37), A.I.F.
Mason, John ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Massey, William ('12-'14 and '18), A.I.F.
McAlary, Bernard ('24-'29), A.I.F.
McAuliffe, Marcus ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
McCarthy, Robert ('42-'44), R.A.N.
McClure, Flight-Lieut. Lance ('36), R.A.A.F.
McClure, Lieut. William ('18-'23), A.I.F.
McClure, Patrick ('29-'34), A.I.F.
McConochie, John ('38-'40), A.I.F.
McDermott, Brian ('24-'31), A.I.F.
McDermott, Flight-Lieut. Dermot ('29-'31), R.A.A.F.
McDonnell, Lieut.-Col. Stanley ('09-'11) ,A.A.M.C. A.I.F.
McDermott, Flight-Lieut. Francis ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
McDermott, Thomas ('40-'43), R.A.A.F.
McDermott, John ('26-'28), R.A.A.F.
McDonagh, Lieut. John ("Bill"), ('16-'21), A.I.F.
McDonagh, Cpl. Grant ('27-'29), A.I.F.
McDonald, Philip ('38-'39), A.I.F.
McDonald, Squadron-Leader Donald ('39), D.F.C.; D.S.O.; R.A.A.F.
McDonnell, Lieut.-Col. Stanley ('90-'11), A.A.M.C., A.I.F.
McElhone, Sergt. Colin ('37-'38), A.I.F.
McEvoy, Major William ('18-'21), A.I.F.
McEvoy, Geoffrey ('18-'21), A.I.F.
McEvoy, John ('21-'27), A.I.F.
McGrath, Sergt. John ('26-'30), A.I.F.
McGrath, Walter P. ("Junior"), ('37-'43), R.A.A.F.
McHugh, Flying-Officer Wilfrid ('24-'28), R.A.A.F.
McHugh, Brian ('26-'27), A.I.F.
McHugh, Joseph ('03), A.I.F.
McIntosh, Peter ('32-'34), A.I.F.
McIntosh, William ('38-'43), R.A.A.F.
McIver, Sergt. Matt ('39-'41), A.I.F.
McKay, Bryan ('36-'39), A.I.F.
McKenzie, Lieut. Gordon ('37-'39), A.I.F.
McLachlan, Sub-Lieut. Myles ('37-'38), R.A.N.
McLaughlin, Flt.-Lieut. Terry ('16-'22), R.A.A.F.
McLaughlin, Lieut. Laurie ('32-'35), A.I.F.
Moore-MacMahon, Bryan ('40-'44), A.I.F.
McManis, Squadron-Leader Geoffrey ('24-'29), R.A.A.F.
McManis, Cpl. Philip ('24-'34), A.I.F.
McManis, Keith ('30-'38), R.A.A.F.
McMeekin, John ('38-'39), A.I.F.
McPhee, Bryan ('31-'36), R.A.A.F.
McPhee, Colin ('40-'43), A.I.F.
McPhee, John ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
McPhillips, Frank ('27), R.A.A.F.
Meagher, Brian ("Spag"), ('23-'26), R.A.A.F.
Meagher, Lieut. Bryan ('28-'34), A.I.F.
Meagher, Cpl. Desmond ('34-'39), A.I.F.
Meagher, John ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Meagher, Alan ('38-'44), R.A.N.
Meekes, Edward ('27), A.I.F.
Menzies, W/O Bruce ('27-'29), A.I.F.
Merkel, John ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Miller, Ian ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Mills, Geoffrey ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Mills, Anthony ('34-'42), R.A.A.F.
Monie, Sergt. Keith ('11-'15), A.I.F.
Moran, Patrick ('28), British Army.
Morgan, Sergt. Kevin ('37-'39), A.I.F.
Morgan, Noel ('38-'40), A.I.F.
Morgan, Peter ('38-'43), R.A.A.F.
Morrissey, Lieut. John ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Morrissey, Sergt. Paul ('28-'32), A.I.F.
Mortimer, Flying-Officer Owen ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
Mott, Bromley ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Mouton, Max ('18-'21), A.I.F.
Moylan, Sergt. Frank ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Moylan, James ('25-'27), A.I.F.
Moylan, Richard ('34), R.A.A.F.
Muller, Capt. Harold ('18-'19), A.I.F.
Murphy, Sergt. Kevin ('27-'31), A.I.F.
Murray, Thomas ('16-'17), A.I.F.
Murray, Lieut. Don ('20-'23), A.I.F.
Navin, Brian ('28-'32), R.A.A.F.
Norris, Capt. John ('29-'34), A.I.F.
O'Brien, Brian ('36), A.I.F.
O'Brien, Sergt. Anthony ('39-'40), A.I.F.
O'Connell, John ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
O'Dea, Cecil ('17-'22), R.A.N.V.R.
O'Donnell, Sergt. Colin ('29-'32), A.I.F.
O'Donnell, Cpl. Gerard ('33-'36), A.I.F.
O'Halloran, Grattan ('32-'40), A.I.F.
Olliffe, Charles ('29-'34), A.I.F.
O'Neill, Lieut. Brian ('38-'40), A.I.F.
O'Neill, John ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Onishe, Kenneth ('28-'33), A.I.F.
O'Riordan, Flight-Sergt. James ('34-'40), R.A.A.F.
O'Rourke, Lieut. John ('23-'24), A.I.F.
O'Rourke, James ('31-'33), A.I.F.

O'Rourke, John ('31-'33), A.I.F.
O'Shaughnessy, Lieut. Geoff. ('34-'39), R.A.N.V.R.
O'Sullivan, Flight-Lieut. Frank ('01-'03), R.A.A.F.
O'Sullivan, Kevin ('28-'32), R.A.A.F. (Mentioned in Dispatches).
O'Sullivan, Ben ('31-'32), R.A.A.F.
O'Sullivan, Frank ('29-'34), A.I.F.
O'Sullivan, John ('21-'24), R.A.N.
Oxenham, Surg.-Lieut. Brian ('28-'35), R.A.N.V.R.
Page, Squadron-Leader Brian ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Parle, Wing-Commander Frank ('26-'32), R.A.A.F.
Parnell, Sergt. James ('37-'43), R.A.A.F.
Parsonage, John ('23-'30), R.A.N.R.
Parsonage, Lieut. Tom ('23-'29), A.I.F.
Paul, Sergt. Peter ('25-'30), A.I.F.
Payten, T. Peter ('37-'40), R.A.A.F.
Payten, John ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Peate, Sergt. Thomas ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Pery, Geoffrey ('21), A.I.F.
Pinney, Peter ('34-'39), M.M.; A.I.F.
Pinnock, Don ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Poulton, Sergt.-Pilot Gerard ('32-'36), R.A.A.F.
Poulton, Vincent ('30-'33), R.A.A.F.
Powell, John ('40-'42), A.I.F.
Powell, Murray ('40-'41), R.A.N.R.
Prior, Lieut. William ('33-'40), A.I.F.
Prior, Philip ('37-'42), A.I.F.
Proust, Raymond ('39-'41), A.I.F.
Pudig, Ronald A. ('41), R.A.A.F.
Purcell, Frank ('30-'33), A.I.F.
Quarrell, Victor ('35-'40), A.I.F.
Quigley, John ('33-'36), A.I.F.
Quilter, Capt. John ('20-'25), A.I.F.
Quinn, William ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Quinn, Reginald ('30-'32), R.A.A.F. (Croix de Guerre).
Quinn, Sub-Lieut. Gerald ('37-'42), R.A.N.R.
Quinn, Barry ('42-'43), R.A.N.
Quinlivan, Patrick ('28-'30), R.A.N.R.
Quirk, Thomas ('22-'25), A.I.F.
Rankin, Cpl. Angus ('24-'30), A.I.F.
Rankin, Flight-Lieut. Don ('24-'31), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Ricketts, Frank ('32-'36), R.A.A.F.
Ricketts, Sergt. Brian ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Rimmer, Albert ('32-'35), A.I.F.
Riolo, Peter ('18-'23), A.I.F.
Rizzo, Edward ('39), A.I.F.
Robertson, Major Campbell ('28-'30), A.I.F.
Robinson, Sergt. Major Peter ('33-'34), A.I.F.
Roche, James ('22-'26), R.A.A.F.
Rochelle, Georges ('39), A.I.F.
Rooke, Thomas ('25-'29), A.I.F.
Rorke, John ('39-'40), A.I.F.



FROM THE GARDEN: A GLIMPSE OF THE RIVER.

Rosati, Capt. Philip ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Rudd, Douglas ('24-'26), A.I.F.
Rutherford, John ('38-'41), R.A.A.F.
Ryan, Hilary ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Ryan, John ('35-'39), A.I.F.
Ryan, D'Arcy ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Samuel, Andrew ('42), R.A.A.F.
Schlesinger, Paul ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Schneider, Flight-Lieut. Otto ('31-'33), R.A.A.F.
Schneider, Lawrence ('40-'41), R.A.A.F.
Schneider, Paul ('39-'40), R.A.A.F.
Scott, Lieut.-Commander John ('24-'29), O.B.E.; R.N. Air Arm).
Scott, Group-Capt. Winston, D.F.C. ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Scott-Young, Norman ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Scott-Young, Philip ('28'-31), R.A.A.F.
Seldon, Flight-Lieut. Tony ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Shaw, John ('27-'32), R.A.A.F.
Shaw, Capt. Patrick ('32), British Army.
Sheahan, John ('29-'33), R.A.A.F.
Schell, Mark ('36-.39), A.I.F.
Sheil, Staff-Sergt. Clem ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Sheil, Dudley ('26-'32), A.I.F.
Sheil, Brian ('30-'31), A.I.F.
Sheil, Lieut. Ernest ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Sheil, Hugh ('28-'32), A.I.F.
Sheldon, Capt. Rupert ('13-'21), A.A.M.C.; A.I.F.
Sheldon, William ('13-'22), R.A.A.F.
Sheldon, Capt. T. Cuthbert ('19), A.I.F.
Shelton, Maurice ('25-'26), A.I.F.
Shelton, John ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Shelton, Neville ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Sheridan, Richard ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Shipp, Eric ('38-'43), R.A.N.
Slocum, Flying-Officer Dominic ('28-'34), R.A.A.F.
Smith, Lieut. Frank ('31-'35), A.I.F.
Smith, Geoffrey ('36-'42), R.A.A.F.

(Continued on Page 102)

As I See Riverview

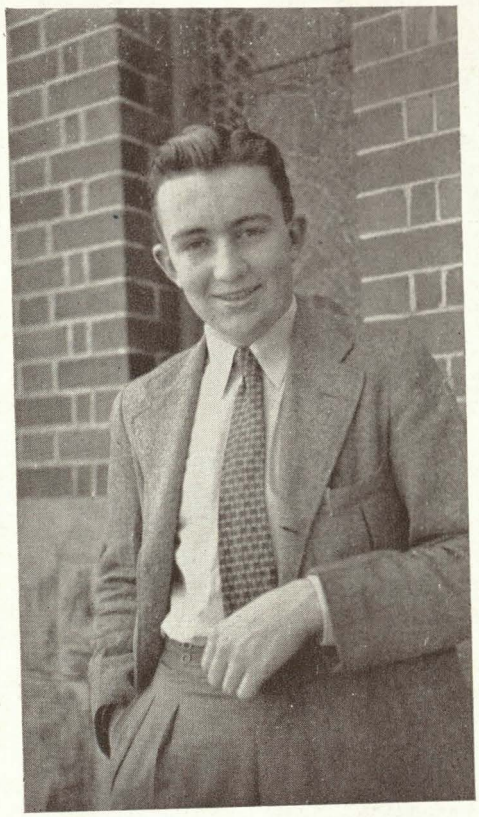
By Bill Daniel (5th Year).

BEFORE I begin, I would like very much to say this, dear readers—that the following remarks are not a testimonial such as is written by the grateful user of a patent medicine, nor are they a rather jesuitical form of advertisement intended to lure unsuspecting innocents to their doom. There is a long waiting list of innocents already—we have no need of advertisement and in any case, the Jesuits are kept well in the public eye by most organs of anti-Catholic feeling. You may have bought them out of curiosity at one time or another. It is one of the finer ironies of our existence that papers devoted almost solely to vituperative slander of our Church ("Demon Drink" also gets its share) should be kept alive and thriving by the support of amused Catholics. But that has nothing to do with the price of fish in China, nor has it much to do with Riverview.

When Mr. Editor (or is it Father Editor?—anyhow you know to whom I refer) commissioned me, or better still, conscripted me to write, in a purely honorary capacity, for the "Alma," I received no title on which to work. That, as you might guess, is no advantage. Instead of a title, he told me in the course of about five minutes, what he wanted. What, for example, does an education at Riverview do for a boy? Why does a boy who comes out of Riverview have that assurance which means so much? Why is there such a bond of fellowship between Old Boys, no matter how far apart their years at school?

There are two things which make a Riverview boy what he is—the Jesuits and Tradition, and they are important in that order. There can be few men better trained than the Jesuits to deal with and to teach their fellow-men. For 15 years or so, a Jesuit is educated and intellectually formed. The man who is ordained a Jesuit priest is as near as most men are to that model of perfection who is known by the hackneyed name of "the complete man." He has received a University degree, he has studied philosophy and theology and he has had two, three or even four years of experience in controlling the young barbarians who infest the Colleges of the Society.

He comes through all this, possibly with hair prematurely silvering, but certainly with a kindly breadth of tolerance which must come from studying the faults and virtues of man as a universal being, and from a close association with Him Who said to the Pharisees: "He that is without sin among you, let him cast the first stone."



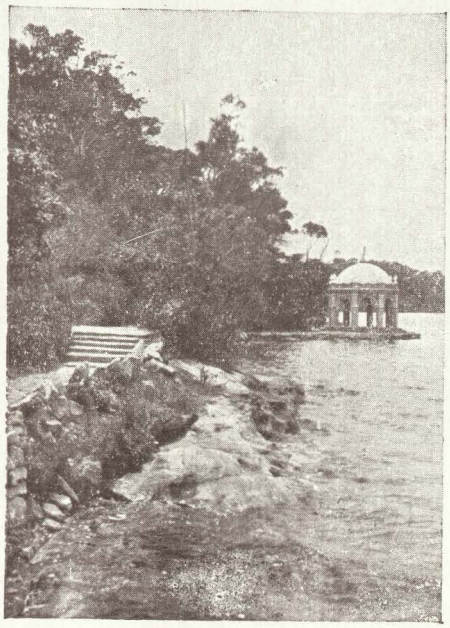
BILL DANIEL.

It is because a student of this College has such masters that, I say, he cannot but have something that others may sometimes lack.

Now, this eulogium may never get to press. The Editor wields a ruthless pair of shears, and these lines may be lost to the light of day, destroyed in their infancy. If, however, you do read them, be sure that the hand strayed to the scissors more than once. But "truth is mighty and it will prevail."

At the end of the rather severe noviceship, a Jesuit, while he is studying, is allowed more and

more freedom as time progresses, until religious obedience is evoked rather by request than by command. St. Ignatius of Loyola, who evolved that system of training for his Society, was a very wise saint indeed, and the Jesuits could not go far wrong if they applied some such system to their schools. The boy who comes to Riverview under 14 years of age, is treated as is best under such circumstances. He is shown, as he may never have been shown at home, that a rule, once made, is made to be kept; and, if reason fails to appreciate this principle on which society rests, appeal is made to the lower senses. In



ON THE FORESHORE.

Second Division, his character is largely formed. Hs is changing rapidly from a boy into a youth, and, unless habits of self-restraint are taught, his future character may be in jeopardy. In the two years of Second Division are felt, I think, the growing pains of youth. What is done in those years cannot be fully appreciated until we can look back on them.

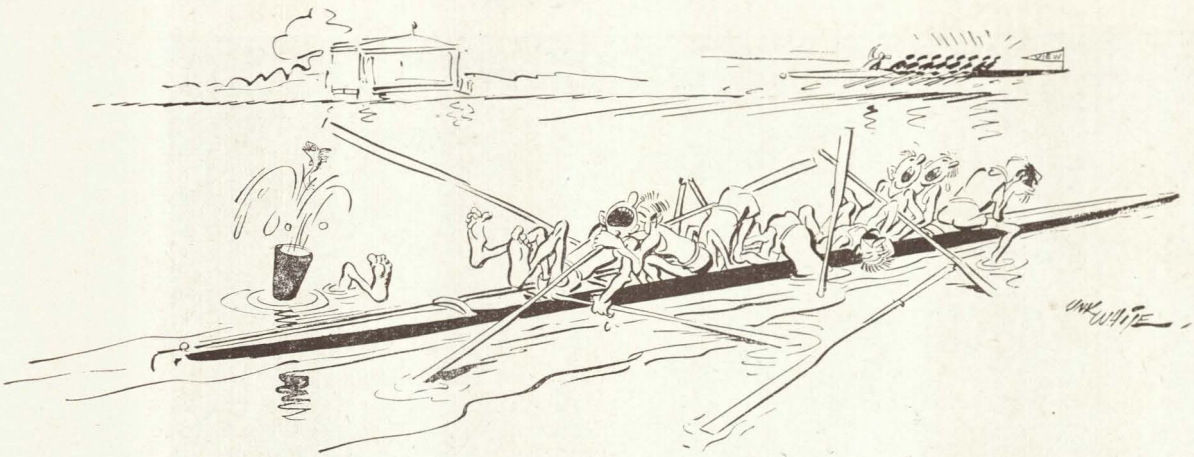
When First Division is reached, the finishing touches are applied to all that has been absorbed previously. It is assumed that First Divisioners will act like those who have passed childhood, and they are given a corresponding amount of trust. A certain amount of freedom is allowed, and it is a compliment to the standard of the School that this freedom is rarely abused. As a result, a boy leaves Riverview at the top of a rising scale of development. The "shackles" of authority have been gradually loosened and there is not such a dangerous strangeness in the first freedoms of the world. So much for the Jesuits and their system of education and character forming.

I also mentioned tradition. What is the Riverview tradition? By G.P.S. standards, our roll call of four hundred is very small. It comes about, then, that every few years, as it were, the hand of Father Time snatches away our reserves of sporting talent; we have a slump and take a pretty fair trouncing in one or more sports. But where we lack the victor's laurel, we have gained a far more precious trophy—we are building up a school spirit. The boys in the first team train to their utmost and with a spirit of **nil desperandum**, they apply themselves consistently throughout the season, even though the most cheery optimist is in despair over next Saturday's match. May Heaven help the Riverview boy who "can't take it" in sport—at the hazard of his happiness he must learn to take it and keep coming up for more. That spirit of "take it" as well as "give it" is what Riverview gives a boy for his battle of life, and that is its most precious gift.

Concerning the virtues or otherwise of our educational system here at school, I will not argue. For those people who want a dozen University exhibitions from here yearly, it must be a disappointment. Those who want some training in thinking for oneself and self-expression, must view it with a kindlier eye. But I did not set out to deal with education. What Riverview does for a boy's character and outlook on life seems to me to be more important by far than anything another school may offer in the way of results in sport or examination.

There I will leave my subject. The Editor has been pressing me for weeks for my contribution; but now I can at last safely show myself on the second verandah. Perhaps I have not expressed myself very clearly; that would be a pity for it would mean that I had not done justice to a fine and noble theme. Truly I cannot say with the poet: **Exegi monumentum aere perennius**, but I leave it to your clemencies:

"Blame where you must, be candid where you can,
And be each critic the good-natured man."



St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB.

President: Very Rev. T. A. Johnston, S.J.

Vice-President: Mr. C. J. Bryant (President, O.I.U.).

Captain: J. Macken. **Vice-Captain:** J. Loneragan.

Hon. Secretary: Rev. E. O'Connor, S.J.

Committee:

Rev. P. Green, S.J.; Rev. L. Forster, S.J.; Messrs. B. A. McBride; L. P. Raper; R. Hood.

REGATTA OFFICIALS:

Starter: Mr. A. C. Kayser.

Judge: Mr. J. R. Winton.

Umpires: Mr. J. W. Scott and Mr. C. McKenzie.

Time-keepers: Mr. H. E. Kerr and Mr. C. Davidson

OFFICIALS OF CLUB RACES:

Starter and Umpire: Rev. F. Gorman, S.J.

Judge: Rev. J. Drury, S.J.

Broadcasting: Mr. G. C. Davies.

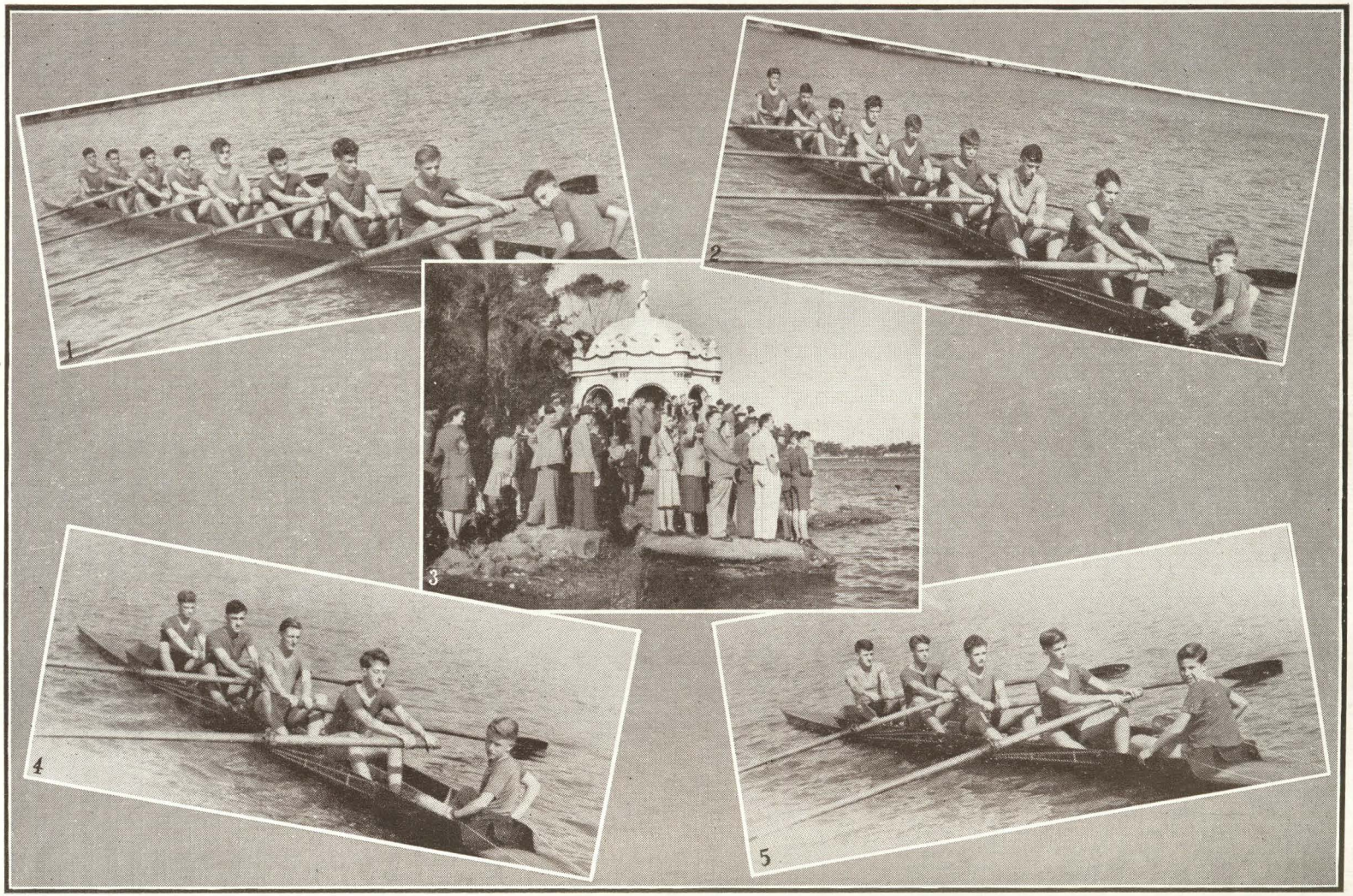
ACTIVITY at the rowing sheds seems to increase with the years and this year was more marked than ever. At the Senior Sheds no less than three eights, ten fours and six tub pairs were in regular practice, the enthusiasm and hard work of the various crews being very marked. It would seem that the keenness and perseverance of our coach, Mr. Kayser, has spread to all our rowers and very good promise is evident among the junior oarsmen.

The Eight and First Four took part in the J. B. Sharpe Memorial Regatta at the Iron Cove course on March 16. Getting off to a poor start, the Eight picked up smartly and led the other school crews, except St. Joseph's College. Haberfield won this race, St. Joseph's and Sydney R.C. tied for second place and Riverview came next. The First Four came third in their heat.

On March 30, at the Newington-King's Regatta, the races for G.P.S. Fifth and Sixth Fours were rowed. Our Fifth Four secured third place in their race while the Sixth Four rowed into second place. These races, previous to our own Regatta, proved good training rows for the various crews, and when April 6th dawned fine, if cool, enthusiasm was at its height.

ANNUAL RIVERVIEW REGATTA.

As in 1945 we had some very heavy rain just prior to the Regatta and fears were entertained for the success of the afternoon's sport. Those fears proved groundless for, apart from a cold breeze blowing up the river, conditions were ideal. The public attendance at the Regatta was considered a record, the officials did their work with great efficiency and the lengthy programme was concluded well before the advertised time, thanks to the foresight of Rev. E. O'Connor, S.J., the Rowing Master, who had seen to every detail.



ON THE RIVER.

1.—The Third Eight: D. Connolly, J. Sloane, C. Hey, I. d'Apice, J. Wall, M. Corcoran, A. Gardener, D. Honner (Str.), J. Harrison (Cox).
2.—The Fourth Eight: D. Fraser, J. Brindley, B. Ell, F. Keaney, A. Fisher, A. Brown, J. Kirkpatrick, B. Parnell (Str), P. Lamerand (Cox).
3.—Regatta Day, 1946: At the Bandstand.
4.—The Third Four: P. Quinn, P. McGrath, B. Watkins, J. Clancy (Str.), P. Burrows (Cox).
5.—The Fourth Four: B. S. Parle, A. Meagher, A. Wunderlich, P. O'Brien (Str.), R. Meagher (Cox).
(Photos — Melba Studios).

Once more we welcomed to the Regatta many of the well-known rowing identities and enthusiasts who rarely miss this fixture, including Mr. Alderson, President N.S.W. R.A., Mr. J. McGregor, Judge W. T. Coyle, Mr. B. A. McBride, Mr. L. P. Raper and his brother Sid., Rt. Hon. W. M. Hughes and many others. We must confess that we missed the presence of those two enthusiasts, Messrs. Tom Mitchell and Nat McDonald, both of whom passed away last year. No Riverview Regatta seems the same without them.

Large numbers of Old Boys thronged the foreshore, and in general we may safely say that this Regatta was in every respect as successful as any of its predecessors.

THE PROGRAMME.

Club Championship (C. Grade, 6 oars): **Black** (M. McKay, B. Rose, C. Fisher, P. Beer, P. Clifford, J. Gooden (str.), J. Faure-Brac (cox), 1; Blue, 2; White, 3.

A very close finish.

Junior G.P.S. Eights, ¾ mile course: (S.C.E.G.S., S.I.C. No. 1, S.I.C. No. 2, T.K.S., T.S.C.)

S.C.E.G.S., 1; T.S.C., 2; T.K.S., 3. Time 4 min. 57 secs.

A strong cross wind interfered with the boats manoeuvring into position and caused a slight delay. Shore got off to the best start, however, and took the lead, Scots being slightly behind. At the half-mile post Shore was over a length ahead of Scots, King's being in third place, followed by S.I.C. 1 and 2. Shore had a lead of about two lengths on T.S.C. at the bandstand, King's being a length further back and S.I.C. 1 about another length behind. Shore won by 3 lengths from T.S.C., T.K.S. three-quarters of a length back, in third place, with the S.I.C. 2 and 1 crews a further length and a half and 3 lengths behind them respectively.

—J. C.

Club Championship (C Grade, 4 oars): Black (C. Strain, J. O'Sullivan, T. Simpson, I. McKay, (str.), W. O'Brien (cox), 1; White, 2; Blue, 3.

Maiden Fours (course, Riverview Mile): **Heat 1:** (Haberfield 1, Newington College, Riverview, St. Joseph's College, Sydney High School, The Scots' College).

T.S.C., 1; Haberfield, 2; St. Joseph's, 3. Time, 6 min. 20 secs.

Heat 2: (Leichhardt, Sydney High School, The Scots' College, The King's School, Newington College, St. Joseph's College).



MR. C. KAYSER.
Our untiring coach.

T.S.C., 1; Sydney High School, 2; Newington, 3. Time, 6 min. 23 1-5 secs.

Heat 3: (Haberfield, Sydney, Sydney High School, Riverview, The King's School).

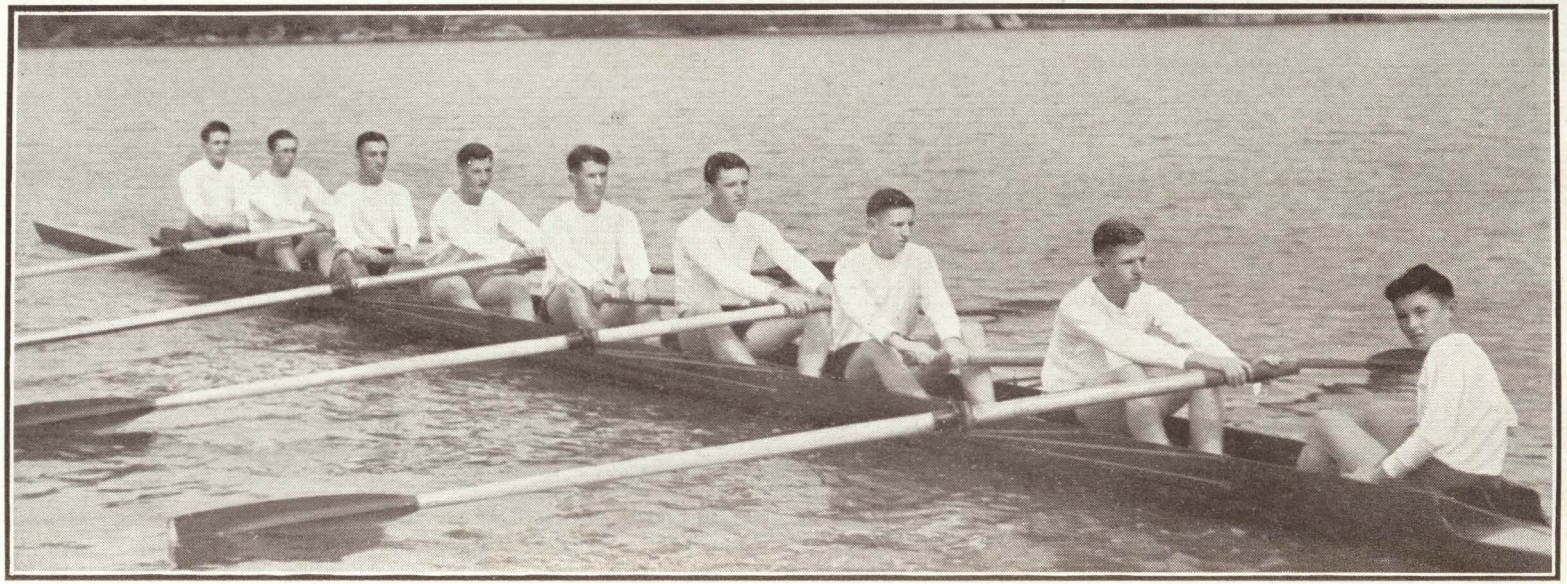
Haberfield, 1; Sydney High School, 2; Riverview, 3. Time, 6 min. 27 4-5 secs.

Final: Haberfield, 1; T.S.C. (1), 2; T.S.C. (2), 3.

In the first heat we got an excellent start and at the half mile post had a lead of about 1½ lengths, but then faded away, Scots' taking the lead and winning decisively, Riverview coming fourth, ahead of T.K.S.—D. M.

In the third heat we started badly and got left behind but soon got going, passing T.K.S. at the half-mile. We gained slightly on Haberfield and S.H.S. but could not catch them and they crossed the line practically abreast, with Riverview a length behind.—R. R. H.

Club Championship (B Grade, 6 oars): **Blue** (J. Lyons, M. Dunn, D. Carter, B. Fitzgerald, D. Branagan, H. Drake (str.), R. Glover (cox)), 1; Black, 2; White, 3.



THE EIGHT, 1946.
C. Andronicus, A. Gray, R. Neville, R. Hood, N. Baker, J. Loneragan, D. Stratton, J. Macken (Str.), J. Black (Cox).
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Junior Fours: (course, Riverview Mile): (Haberfield, Leichhardt, Drummoyne, Balmain, St. Joseph's College).

St. Joseph's, 1; Haberfield, 2; Drummoyne, 3. Time, 6 min. 13 7-10 secs.

Handicap Sculls (Riverview Mile): E. Toomey (North Shore), M. Riley (Police), M. Woods (Police), N. Hobson (Haberfield), W. Stone (Sydney), W. Deegan.

M. Riley, 1; N. Hobson, 2; M. Woods, 3.

Challenge Eights (Course, Riverview Mile): (The Scots' College, Balmain, Riverview, Haberfield, The King's School, North Shore).

Haberfield, 1; Balmain, 2; North Shore, 3.

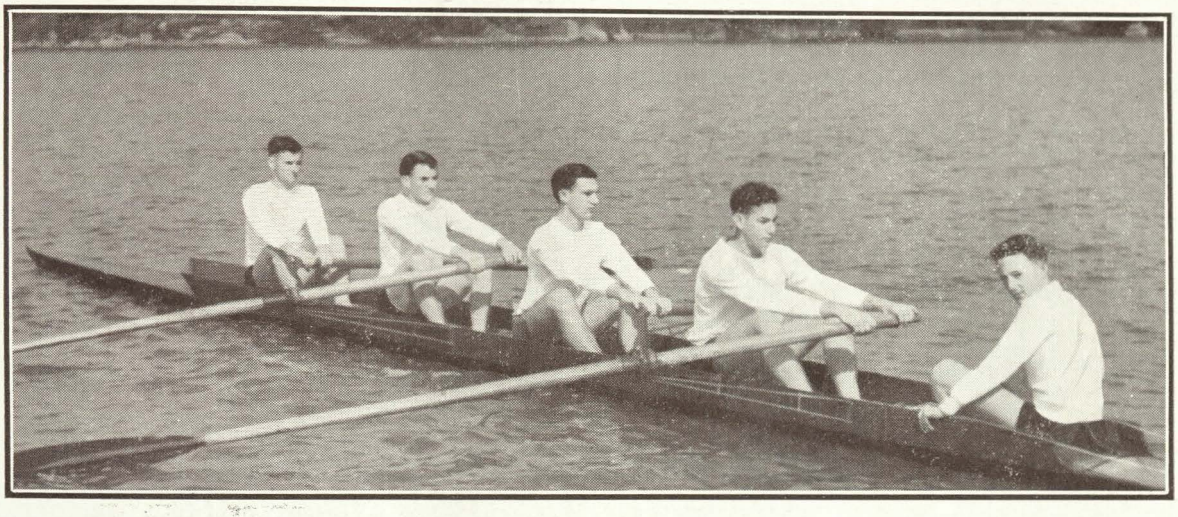
keth (str.), R. Dunstan (cox), 1; White, 2; Black, 3; Blue, 4.

A very keenly-fought race with little space between the first and last boat.

Youths' Regulation Fours (course, Riverview half-mile): (S.C.E.G.S. (1), S.C.E.G.S. (2), Riverview (1), Riverview (2), Riverview (3).

S.C.E.G.S. (1), 1; Riverview (2), 2; Riverview (1), 3. Two lengths; half a length.

The five crews competing provided an interesting race. Shore gave a splendid exhibition and led all the way to win comfortably by two lengths from our Sixth Four, our Fifth Four being a short distance away in third place. This



THE FIRST FOUR, 1946.
F. Crowe, R. Creaser, D. Mayo, N. O'Regan (Str.), R. Henderson (Cox).
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Interest in this race ran high. It was regarded as a pointer to the G.P.S. Regatta on April 13. Unfortunately St. Joseph's and University did not start. Their presence in the race would have added considerably to the interest in the event.

Riverview got away smartly and quickly settled down. King's and North Shore had some difficulty in starting, King's dropping behind. Haberfield soon gained the lead and retained it to the end. Balmain was well up with the leaders all through the race and finished in second place, half a length ahead of North Shore and one length behind Haberfield. Riverview finished in fourth place, ahead of Scots' and King's. The race was a very good one and the School crews gained valuable experience from it.—J. Macken.

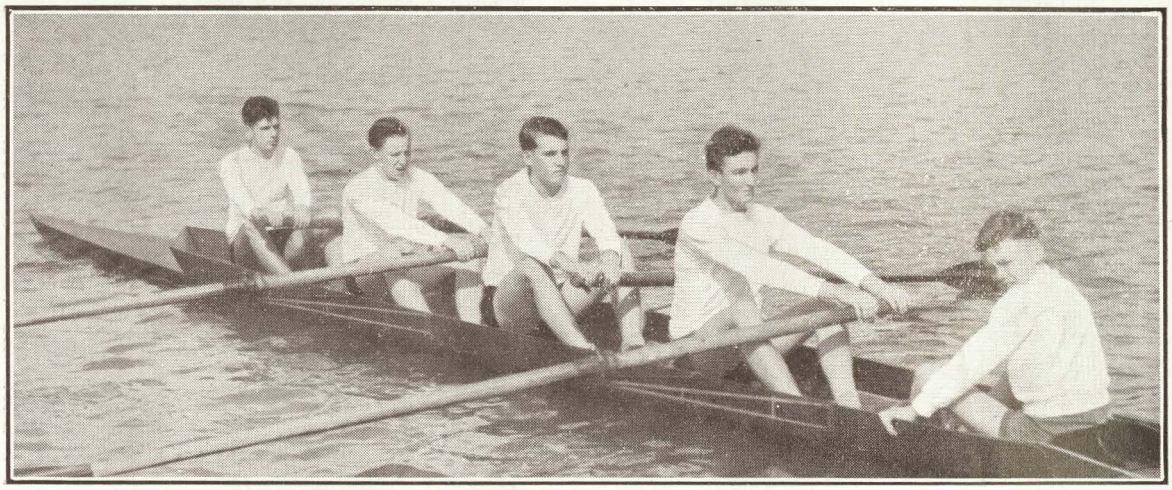
Club Championship (C. Grade, Junior 4 oars): Red (P. Rusconi, J. Hutton, T. Dalton, A. Hes-

crew, carried wide by the wind, lost many lengths in the early part of the race but put in a good finish.—J. Carew.

The very best thanks of the Hon. Secretory and Committee of the Rowing Club are returned to those who subscribed so generously to the Regatta Fund. Donations were received from the following:

Mr. J. Andronicus
Mrs. E. G. Brindley
Mr. W. E. Black
Mr. C. Bennett
Mr. J. Baalman
Mr. J. D. Baker
Mr. C. Bryant
Mr. A. T. Booth
Mr. R. A. Bower
Mr. N. Bain
Mr. K. Bryant
Mr. R. B Brown
Dr. F. Breslin
Mr. C. F. Burrows
Mr. A. Bridge
Mr. J. Brennan
Mr. C. W. Beer
Mr. S. Burns
Dr. F. A. Burns
Dr. P. Murray Curtis
Mr. F. Cook
Mrs. E. Carroll
Mrs. M. Creaser
Mr. F. B. Callanan

Mrs. K. Cape
Mrs. A. Cahill
Mrs. Q. Connors
Dr. F. R. Coyne
Mr. J. Carew
Mr. F. Chadwick
Mr. A. G. Connelly
Mr. H. J. Coy
Mr. J. A. Cusack
Dr. T. J. Connelley
Mrs. M. F. Cahill
Mrs. V. Delaney
Mr. T. Dalton
Mr. B. Dalton
Mr. L. Dempsey
Mrs. M. C. Dalton
Mr. W. Daly
Mr. J. D. Deppe
Mr. F. Dunstan
Dr. D. S. Fraser
Mr. J. F. Kirkpatrick
Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead
Mr. G. B. Lowery
Mrs. R. Logan
Mr. L. D. Lyons
Mrs. M. Love
Mrs. M. E. Leahy
Mrs. L. Loneragan
Mr. P. V. Lamérand
Mr. J. C. Macken
Mr. M. G. Meagher
Mr. P. Meagher
Mr. W. McGrath
Mr. J. B. McKay
Mr. J. F. McGrath
Mr. C. A. Morgan
Dr. Odillo Maher
Mr. C. E. Odillo Maher
Mrs. H. A. McGregor
Mr. Jas. McKay
Mr. F. E. Reed
Mr. B. Rush
Mr. O. Ramsay
Mrs. V. Shaw
Mrs. E. Smith
Mr. G. Shannon
Mr. P. T. Scahill
Mr. J. C. Sloane
Mr. C. D. Simpson
Mr. J. O. Stenmark
Mr. J. G. Seppelt
Mr. T. W. Sulway
Mr. W. B. Scriven
Mr. M. Strain
Mr. N. Stribley
Mrs. C. Tully
Mr. E. Theodore
Dr. M. S. Veech
Mr. J. Ward
Mr. G. Wilkins
Mr. H. Yates
Messrs. Bjelke-Peterson
Commercial Union Assurance Co.
Messrs. Gartrell White
Messrs. R. Hahn and Sons
Messrs. H. Jones and Co.
Messrs. Keene and Co.
Messrs. Lowe's Ltd.
Mr. M. Maloney
Mr. S. McCabe
Messrs. Moore Bros.
Messrs. Mangraviti & Son
Messrs. Nock and Kirby



THE SECOND FOUR, 1946.
R. Montgomery, R. Fahey, P. Williams, R. Hannigan (Str.), J. Hendriks (Cox).
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Mr. W. Fennell
Mr. T. P. Golden
Mr. G. G. Gray
Mrs. K. M. Gardener
Mr. A. Gillespie
Mr. H. J. Glover
Mrs. M. Hutton
Mr. H. C. Henderson
Mr. R. Hemingway
Mrs. J. M. Houston
Dr. H. B. Harrison
Mr. Hollingdale
Mr. G. Hogg
Mr. E. J. Harrington
Mr. J. A. Hunt
Mr. H. Hendriks
Mr. F. R. Jolley
Mr. Kelly
Mr. W. Keighery
Mrs. G. Kearins
Dr. C. King
Mr. W. Mannix
Mr. F. B. McDermott
Mr. P. F. McAuliffe
Dr. N. Mulhearn
Mr. D. J. Nolan
Dr. R. E. Nowland
Mr. W. J. O'Brien
Mr. A. O'Connor
Mr. J. O'Neill
Mr. J. O'Sullivan
Mrs. E. K. O'Connor
Mrs. R. Pluker
Mr. A. H. Parle
Mr. F. A. Parle
Mr. Sep. Parle
Mr. A. M. Hogarth Pringle
Dr. W. Quilty
Mr. C. H. Ross
Mr. G. Ricketts
Mr. C. L. Regan
Mrs. M. Wootten
Mrs. Wheeler
Mr. G. Westblade
Mr. D. Wilson
Mr. J. Wilson
Mr. C. Wunderlich
Messrs. O'Loughlin Bros.
Messrs. Shelley and Sons
Messrs. Toohey's Ltd.
Messrs. Tooth and Co.

G.P.S. REGATTA.

The 48th annual Rowing Championships were held on the Nepean River, Penrith, on Saturday, April 13. From an early hour long lines of cars were on the road to Penrith and something of the old picnic atmosphere of other days was again evident during this popular Regatta.

The Eight and four Fours had gone to the Nepean on Thursday, 11th, for last minute tryouts on fresh water, in common with other G.P.S. crews. They stayed at the former

W.A.A.F. (now the police) barracks and got some final and intensive training from their coaches, Mr. C. Kayser and Rev. E. O'Connor, S.J.

Apart from one or two brief showers, the afternoon proved fine and warm and thousands of onlookers—mostly school supporters, of course—lined each bank of the river and cheered their favoured crews with all the old-time enthusiasm.

In addition to the Eights and First and Second Fours, Third and Fourth Fours took part in the Regatta. We append brief notes (by members of the respective crews) on the various races.

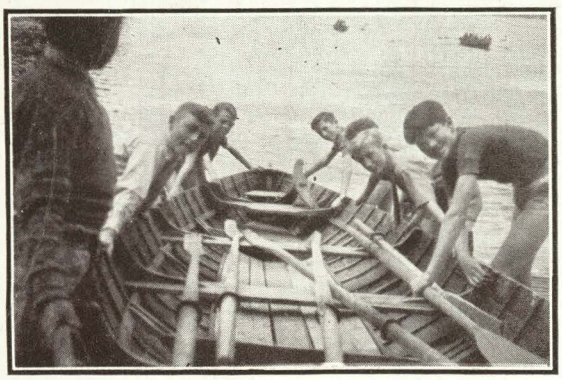
Fourth Fours (distance, three-quarters of a mile): T.S.C., 1; T.K.S., 2; S.C.E.G.S., 3.

All crews got away to a good start, St. Joseph's taking an early lead, with Shore and Scots' close behind, followed by 'View, King's, Grammar, High and Newington. Shore and Scots' were ahead after a quarter of a mile, and at the half mile Scots' drew away from Shore, King's coming up into second place with a good spurt. These three crews crossed the line in the order stated above, the other boats finishing close together.

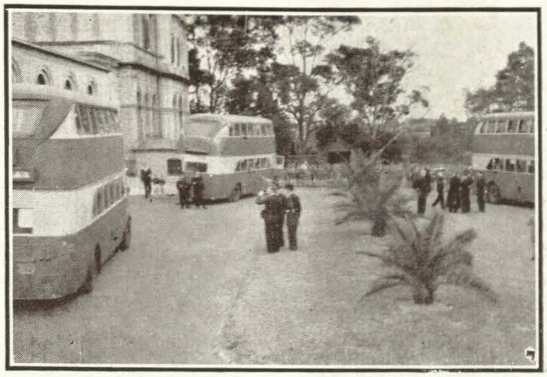
—P. O'BRIEN.

Third Fours (distance, three-quarters of a mile): S.C.E.G.S., 1; T.S.C., 2; Riverview, 3.

We did not get a very good start, but we soon made up the leeway and gradually took the lead. When our hopes were high, the slide of bow's seat jammed and left the rails and we dropped back to fourth place. However, we did what we could, and were splendidly coxed by Peter Burrows. The official placings were as stated above. —P. QUINN.



THIRD DIVISION CREW "GOING TO SEA."
(Photo — A. Patterson).



OFF TO G.P.S. REGATTA.
(Photo — B. Nowland).

Second Fours (distance, 1 mile): S.C.E.G.S., 1; T.S.C., 2; Newington, 3.

Our start was not a good one and we were almost immediately two lengths behind. At the half-mile we were still in the last position, but thanks to the urging of our cox, Jan Hendriks, we made a fresh effort and gradually passed Grammar, St. Joseph's, High, King's and Newington. Newington, however, had something in reserve, for they again got ahead of us and came third to Shore and Scots'. We crossed the line fourth. —R. R. HANNIGAN.

First Fours (distance, 1 mile): T.S.C., 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; Newington, 3.

There was much jostling at the start and though we got off to a bad start, we were soon in second place, level with St. Joseph's, Scots', Shore and Newington being ahead. At the half-mile the swivel of St. Joseph's No. 3 rower broke and the crew had to pull out of the race. At the three-quarter mile mark Scots' had the race well in hand and the other crews were more or less level behind them. At the finish, which was very close, we rowed into fifth place. Scots' rowed a fine race and well deserved their win.

—D. MAYO.

The Eights (distance, 1¼ miles): T.S.C., 1; T.K.S., 2; S.J.C., 3.

A strong cross wind considerably delayed the start. All the crews kept level in the early part of the race, but Scots' and King's gradually drew ahead, Riverview, Grammar, High, Shore and St. Joseph's being well bunched together. Newington soon dropped back and nearing the finish, this crew and Grammar collided and both lost several lengths. Riverview put on final pres-

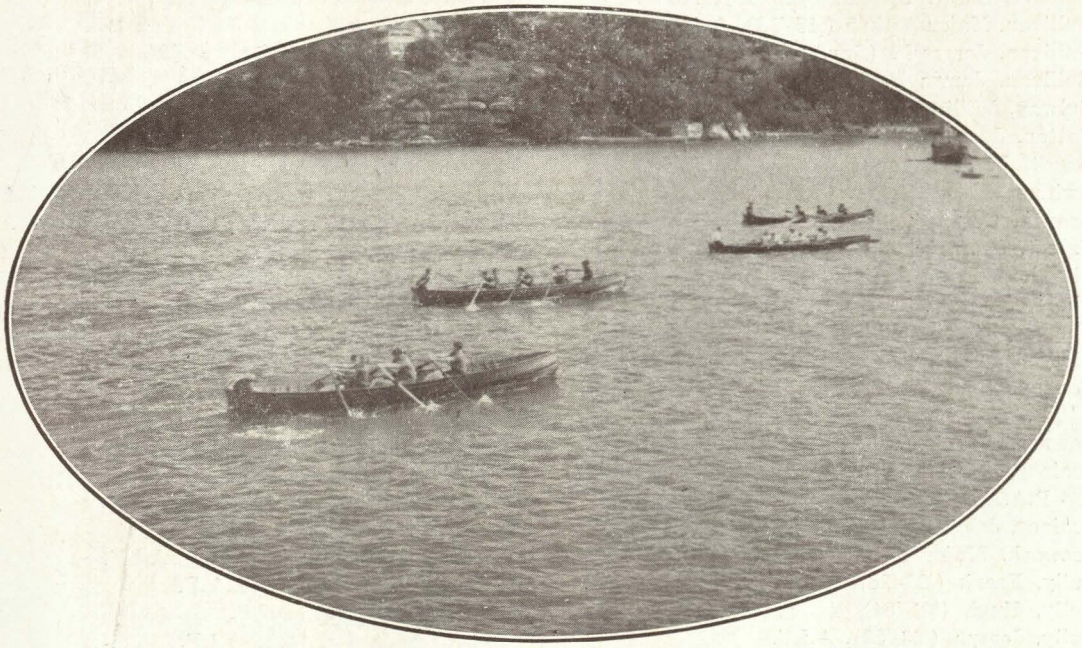


FINISH OF THE EIGHTS, G.P.S. REGATTA, NEPEAN RIVER, 1946.
(Photo by courtesy of the Sydney "Sun").

sure and finished well, a canvas behind St. Joseph's, who came third. It was a splendid race, as the close finish showed. We extend our heartiest congratulations to Scots' on their first Head of the River win and to King's who were just beaten after leading over most of the course.

—J. MACKEN.

In terminating these notes we should like to express the very sincere thanks of the College authorities to Mr. C. Kayser, who spared neither time nor trouble all through the rowing season to bring our crews, and especially the Eight, to the high general standard they attained. He was at the shed every day of the week and at all week-ends. To him and to Mr. O'Connor, S.J., is due the fact that Riverview has now good material on which to rely for the Regattas yet to come.



RIVERVIEW REGATTA, 1946.
A Junior Race in progress.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

PRIÈRE A L'ANGE GARDIEN.

Veillez sur moi quand je m'éveille
Bon ange, puisque Dieu l'a dit;
Et chaque nuit quand je sommeille,
Penchez-vous sur mon petit lit.
Ayez pitié de ma faiblesse;
A mes côtes, marchez sans cesse,
Parlez-moi le long du chemin;
Et pendant que je vous écoute,
De peur que je ne tombe en route,
Bon ange, donnez-moi la main.

—M. Tastu.

PRAYER TO MY ANGEL GUARDIAN.

When I awake thy vigil keep
Dear angel just as God has said;
And ev'ry night when I'm asleep
Watch thou around my little bed.
Have pity on my weakly ways
Be here beside me all my days
Speak to me wher'er I stand
And while I hark to all you say
For fear I stumble on the way,
Dear angel help me with thy hand.

—F. A. C., S.J.

(Continued from page 90)

Sowerby, George B. ('21), A.I.F.
Spencer, Bruce ('37-'39), D.F.M.; R.A.A.F.
Spurgeon, Haddon ('41-'43), R.A.N.
Stackpool, Lieut. Frank ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Stearman, Laurence ('29-'31), A.I.F.
Steere, James ('26-'32), A.I.F.
Stevens, Peter ('38-'41), A.I.F.
Stevens, Flying-Officer John ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Stevens, Sergt. Paul ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Strelitz, Lieut. Eric ('15-'21), British Army.
Strelitz, Sergt. Norman ('15-'19), A.I.F.
Sullivan, Major Arthur ('15-'18), A.A.M.C.; A.I.F.
Sullivan, James P. (Snr.), ('14-'17), R.A.A.F.
Sullivan, James P. (Jnr.), ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
Sulway, William ('14-'15), A.I.F.
Sutton, Joseph ('26-'32), A.I.F.
Swoft, W/O Roger ('37-'38), R.A.A.F.
Switzer, Lieut. Henry ('27), A.I.F.
Szarka, Gerald ('36-'41), A.I.F.
Talbot, James ('22-'23), A.I.F.
Theodore, Edward ('27-'35), A.I.F.
Thom, James ('10-'16), A.I.F.
Thomas, Greg. ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Tietyens, Capt. Edward ('20-'27), A.I.F.
Toohey, Squadron-Leader, J. Irving ('14-'16), R.A.A.F.
Towner, Frank ('42-'44), R.A.N.
Trainor, Flight-Lieut. Desmond ('15-'17), R.A.A.F.
Trainor, John ('33-'38), A.I.F.
Treweek, Major Athanasius ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Tully, Frank ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Tully, Hugh ('31-'34), A.I.F.
Tully, Joseph ('23-'32), A.I.F.
Tully, Pilot-Officer Paul ('33-'36), R.A.A.F.
Turner, Cpl. Ronald ('36-'38), A.I.F.
Tweedy, Lieut. Roy ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Unger, Joseph ('18), Free French Forces.
Ussher, Sergt. Lachlan ('22-'26), A.I.F.
Vaile, George ('40-'41), A.I.F.
Vellere, Danillo ('37-'42), R.A.A.F.
Walch, Flight-Lieut. Donald ('23-'26), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Walker, Percy ('30-'31), A.I.F.
Wall, Douglas ('24-'30), A.I.F.
Wall, Wallace ('10-'14), A.I.F.
Walsh, Kevin ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Walsh, Lindsay ('18), A.I.F.
Walsh, Reginald ('20-'21), A.I.F.
Walsh, Richard ('15-'16), A.I.F.
Walton, Patrick ('40-'43), A.I.F.
Ward, Robert ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Waters, John ('38-'40), R.A.N.
Watson, Flight-Lieut. Charles ('32-'34), R.A.A.F.
Wawn, Lieut. Anthony ('30-'39), A.I.F.
Wawn, Lieut. Ken. ('30-'39), A.I.F.
Westfield, Lieut. Robert ('21-'24), A.I.F.
Whitbread John ('35-'38) A.I.F.
Whitling William ('36-'40), D.F.M.; R.A.A.F.
Whitty, Patrick ('12-'14), A.I.F.
Wildey, William ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Wilkinson, Major Clive ('10-'18), A.I.F.
Wilkinson, Peter ('40-), A.I.F.
Williams, John ('32), A.I.F.
Williams, Reginald ('17), R.A.A.F.
Wooldridge, Len. ('27-'33), R.A.A.F.
Wooldridge, Stanley ('28-'33), A.I.F.
Youll, John ('38-'40), R.A.A.F.
Young, Mark ('16), A.I.F.
Yum, Gregory ('38-'42), A.I.F.
Ziems, Flying-Officer Trevor ('25-'27), R.A.A.F.
Zions, John ('34), A.I.F.



Invasion of Normandy

(D PLUS 5 DAY)

(By Capt. J. V. Coen, R.A. (O.R., '25-'27).

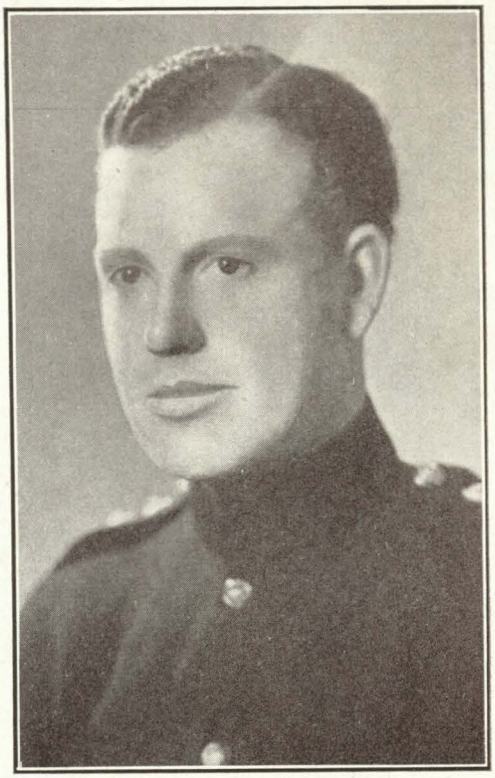
Departure From England, Sunday, June 11, 1944.

WE entrained at Aldershot on the Saturday, and travelled down to Newhaven. We went cross-country past Arundel, with the castle lying nobly on the hillside and the trees in summer foliage. We passed through Lewes, the ancient assize town set in the folds of the smooth chalk hills, while on our right lay the bold escarpments of the South Down, where we had trained for so long, deploying the divisional artillery of 72 guns, all 25 pounders. Every observation post gave a superb command of country, and we could see the channel and the curve of coast in which sheltered Newhaven. Now we were about to sail from its small trim harbour.

We embarked about 4 o'clock. The vessel was an Infantry Landing Craft, manned by Americans, who were employed for some of the transport of the British Army (21st Army Group) as well as for their own forces which were landing on the right half of the bridgehead in Normandy. The men settled down as best they could in their cramped quarters. There was little talk. We had eaten our uninteresting haversack rations in the train, and when we began to feel hungry later in the evening we opened the wooden cases containing the "Compo" packs, each case being sufficient for 14 men for one day.

We examined the menu and the variety of tins with some wonder and marvelled at the ingenuity with which they had been designed. Some of the tins of soup were self-heating; there was a cylinder let into the centre of the tin, and you simply touched off the end with a match to set the contents fizzing. There were also large tins holding sweets, chocolates, salt, cigarettes and book matches, stamped with a "V" for victory. These small comforts, so difficult to get in England, were much prized by the troops, and to see them with bulging pockets and with more cigarettes than they could hope to smoke for some time, gave one a curious sense of starting on a picnic. Soon everyone had eaten as much tinned beef and biscuits as they wanted, and we started to settle down for the night.

We had moved out of the harbour at nine o'clock. There was a swell running, and we stood



CAPT. JOE COEN.

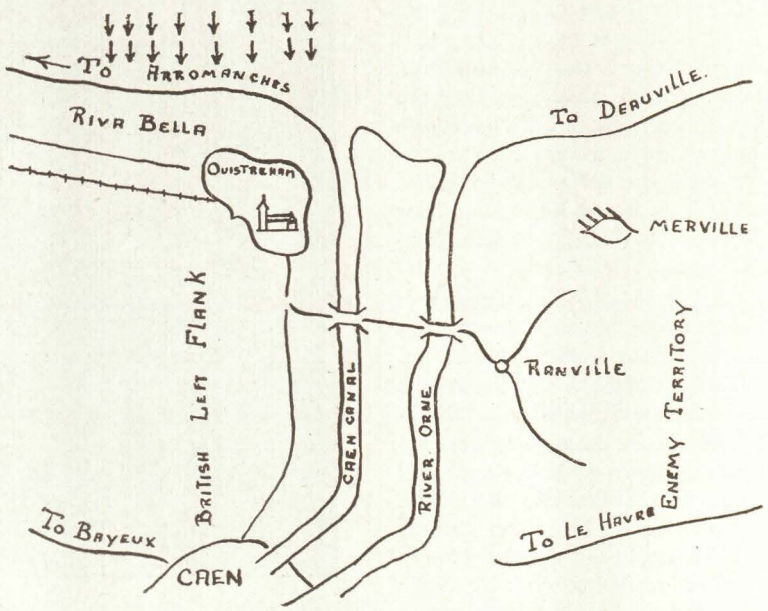
in the open sea until darkness fell, waiting for the convoy to assemble. We looked back at Newhaven, which resembled a toy port set against the white cliffs. There was the beacon, the jetty, the little craft in the quay where a train stood puffing. The soft twilight came down, and it faded from our staring eyes into the blackout. Soon we could see nothing except the winking signals weaving the convoy into shape. As we fell asleep in the fug of our quarters, we hoped we would not be bombed or mined or torpedoed. We blew up our life-saving tubes.

About midnight the throbbing of the engines woke us up, and then the slapping of the waves and the swish of the water told us we were off.

Arrival.

About ten o'clock the following morning, Sunday, we saw the first thin line on the horizon

ahead, which we knew was France. When we were changing guards and lookouts during the night, the American captain had asked us into his cabin for some coffee and a Chesterfield. He told us we would land near Ouistreham, which we identified on a map as being to the left of a wide bay into which we were now steaming. We were third in the convoy, which stretched away behind us like a serpent. There were cruisers on each side, and they almost gave one a feeling of false emphasis, so quiet and uneventful was our passage.



PLAN TO ILLUSTRATE "D PLUS 5 DAY."

As we drew nearer to the coast we could see the outline of high ground to the right, crowned with woods. As it was a bright sunny day with a cloudless sky, the visibility was perfect, and the water, which was gray when we left Newhaven, now shone clear blue and green, and there was little wind.

The bay was crowded with ships. Altogether it was declared that four thousand vessels of every description had set sail in the armada, and they stretched on all sides. There were large merchant ships which brought stores. There were Infantry Landing Craft, some of them out of action, and Landing Craft Tanks, with their jaws yawning wide. There were launches darting about in showers of spray and barges anchored soberly together. We saw a plane crashed at the water's edge, like a bird come to ruin, and many other wrecks sticking up out of the shallow water.

Except for the sight of this scattered destruction, the whole scene resembled at first glance a combined naval and military regatta. Flags flew from the masts of the ships, guns poked their muzzles shorewards at business-like elevations, and anti-aircraft gunners stood to their stations. Small boats went to and fro, and the navy sent interminable morse messages to each other. The only traffic from the beach to the ships was the transport of casualties from ambulances on the shore.

As our convoy steamed a lane through the shipping, a small, purposeful naval vessel bore down on us and gave crisp directions through a loud-speaker, in order to marshal us into position for debarking.

On board our ship we had been standing at action stations since 11 o'clock. We had rolled all our blankets up. We had packed our kit-bags and valises, buckled on our web equipment, adjusted our packs and haversacks, tied on our life-saving tubes and blown them up, put on our steel helmets and taking our rifles in one hand and our kit-bags in the other, we stood patiently on deck like heavily-harnessed cattle.

Our orders were simple, but urgent. As soon as the vessel grounded, the gangways on each side of the bow would be down, and we must file

off. There must be no pause in the flow for they aimed at emptying the ship in nine minutes, because the beach was subject to shell-fire at unpredictable intervals, and as soon as we were off they returned to England. German artillery was in poor supply at this stage, but they made economical use of what they had by concentrating on the beach, which offered a continuous target.

We began to feel that we were really taking part in a war. For the first time we might be at the receiving end of a projectile, a situation which training could scarcely reproduce.

all the houses on the beach front were in ruins. Most of them looked as if they had their faces torn away, while others seemed to have folded up in a hurry.

Some of these buildings, however, were by no means as innocent as they looked. They were cleverly disguised forts which the Germans held with machine guns and mortars. Beneath the wooden shell of the house they were strengthened with concrete, and our troops had great difficulty in winkling them out. Of course, a hit from a 12-inch naval shell would do the trick, or a block-



BRITISH TROOPS LANDING ON NORMANDY BEACH, JUNE, 1944.
(British Official Photo).

The Beach.

Where we were about to land had been the scene of some sort of party. A burnt-out tank lay drunkenly at the water's edge. There was a 15cwt. truck on its side and a mangled gun rested half-buried in the sand. Craters dotted the beach, whether from our bombing or enemy shellings we could not tell. Small arms and ammunition were scattered about—a broken bazooka and empty cartridge cases, and a torn steel helmet.

Now that we were close in we could see that

buster dropped by the R.A.F. somewhere near would result in an enormous crater.

To bring a naval shell on to a target sometimes required the services of a gunner officer. All during the morning we had heard a heavy gun firing from a battleship well out. One could see the flash, and then hear the scream of the shell overhead as it sped inland on to some enemy target causing a nuisance.

At last our vessel grounded, but because the tide was out, we were about 30 yards from the

shore. The gangways were already down, and one of the ship's staff stood at the end to help each man off. A rope had been run out to the gangway from the beach by a few men from a landing control unit, and they did a very useful job.

They belonged to one of those innumerable odd units which go to make up an army, and which are largely unknown to the regimental soldier. Their sudden appearance at awkward moments suggest the enormous miscellaneous organisation required for the smooth functioning of a large operation. One would think that these men were encumbered to make a plunge for them as it was enough to hang on to the rope and keep a steady course for the beach.

We could not help noticing that the men getting off the Landing Craft on our left were having a very thin time of it. Apparently when they stepped off their gangways they found themselves in a deep hole and completely out of their depth. In all these minor emergencies the beach braves came to our rescue. Fortunately there was no surf running, no wind and no shelling.



THE CROWDED BEACH OF NORMANDY DURING THE FIRST PHASE OF THE INVASION OF FRANCE.

(British Official Photo).

trained in water. Clad in trunks, they dived and swam like the habitués of some sunny lido. They helped our men as they staggered ashore, holding their weapons above their heads. Unfortunately, we had to jump off the gangway into water up to our waists. Some of the men, weighted down more than others, sank immediately and seemed to become water-logged. Others, not being quick enough to grasp the rope, floated off buoyed up by their packs and the inflated tube. Some of the gear we carried slipped from our grasp and floated away. Steel helmets bobbed about like corks, and we were far too

Floundering, cursing, panting with the strain, the men staggered into the sand, where military police and beachmasters got them going on a road laid down with sections of steel mesh. This gave an excellent foothold, and it made it possible to trundle guns and vehicles up the slope without bogging. We were hurried along, past anti-tank obstacles, past piles of salvage stores, past stretchers with wounded on them, and then turned through the dunes on to a track which led us at once to a "T" junction, where a main road ran parallel to the beach, rather like a marine parade. We paused to collect ourselves and

to make sure of the right way to Ouistreham, since at this stage nobody had any maps.

The Army on Shore.

Here at the "T" junction was the Army in full blast. Jeeps buzzed up and down, weaving in and out of the traffic. A staff car drew up and out stepped a debonair young major to salute a brigadier sitting on a shooting stick, and wearing an expression of cautious joy. By long experience one had learnt to recognise through the military mask when "everything was going according to plan."

The heavy traffic was quite incredible. The most cumbersome of all vehicles, even on roads of normal width, were the "ducks," the pontoons on wheels. Wherever these were met with, all other vehicles had to slow down. There were many of these, crowded with reinforcements going gaily up to their battalions, giving the "V" sign to the French and finding the whole thing somewhat of a lark. We even saw a sergeant with flowers in his hair.

Painted signs pointed to the establishment of many small headquarters.

Soldiers were shaving in the little gardens, their fragments of mirror, scrounged from some dilapidation, propped up on bushes or fences. Away to the right two Churchills went swanning over the fields; they followed no road, but pursued their trackless arrogant way, breaking through hedges, rearing over ditches and streams, in cavalry fashion as if the tank was a horse in full gallop.

Further along we came across a bulldozer carving out a small by-pass to relieve the traffic congestion at a bend in the road. One cannot measure the saving of time and pick-and-shovel work by the use of these iron monsters. This one, having already demolished some fruit trees and levelled a mound, was now preparing to continue the by-pass through the back of a chemist's shop. When last seen it was charging a brick wall, and the driver wore a look of perfect bliss. Some say the bulldozer won the war.

One could not help feeling that there was more going on here than could possibly go on anywhere else, unless it was in the sudden flare-up of battle along the front line. The distant rattle of a Bren gun sometimes caught the ear, but for the most part it was drowned here in the enormous din of mechanised transport. It rolled along without end. There were military police everywhere directing and controlling by signs and standards. They kept the pace up and solved traffic jams. They secured priority for ambulances. They answered questions and read maps for staff officers in a hurry. They prevented "overtaking," which was the most fruitful cause of muddle, and could reduce any road in a moment to a condition commonly described as "shambolic," the favourite word of the moment.

In view of the vast activity of the bridgehead, one began to appreciate the old estimate that it takes eight men behind to keep one man in the front line fed, clothed, armed and transported. One began to see, possibly for the first time, the unsung services of the R.A.S.C. Here was the advance party of a bakery unit coming along; next, a dentist with his caravan, looking for Corps headquarters; a pay officer, an equipment examiner; ammunition, petrol, food, jerricans of water, a field gun going back into action, a surveyor. This was going on throughout the whole bridgehead, already 51 miles wide and as yet only a few miles inland.

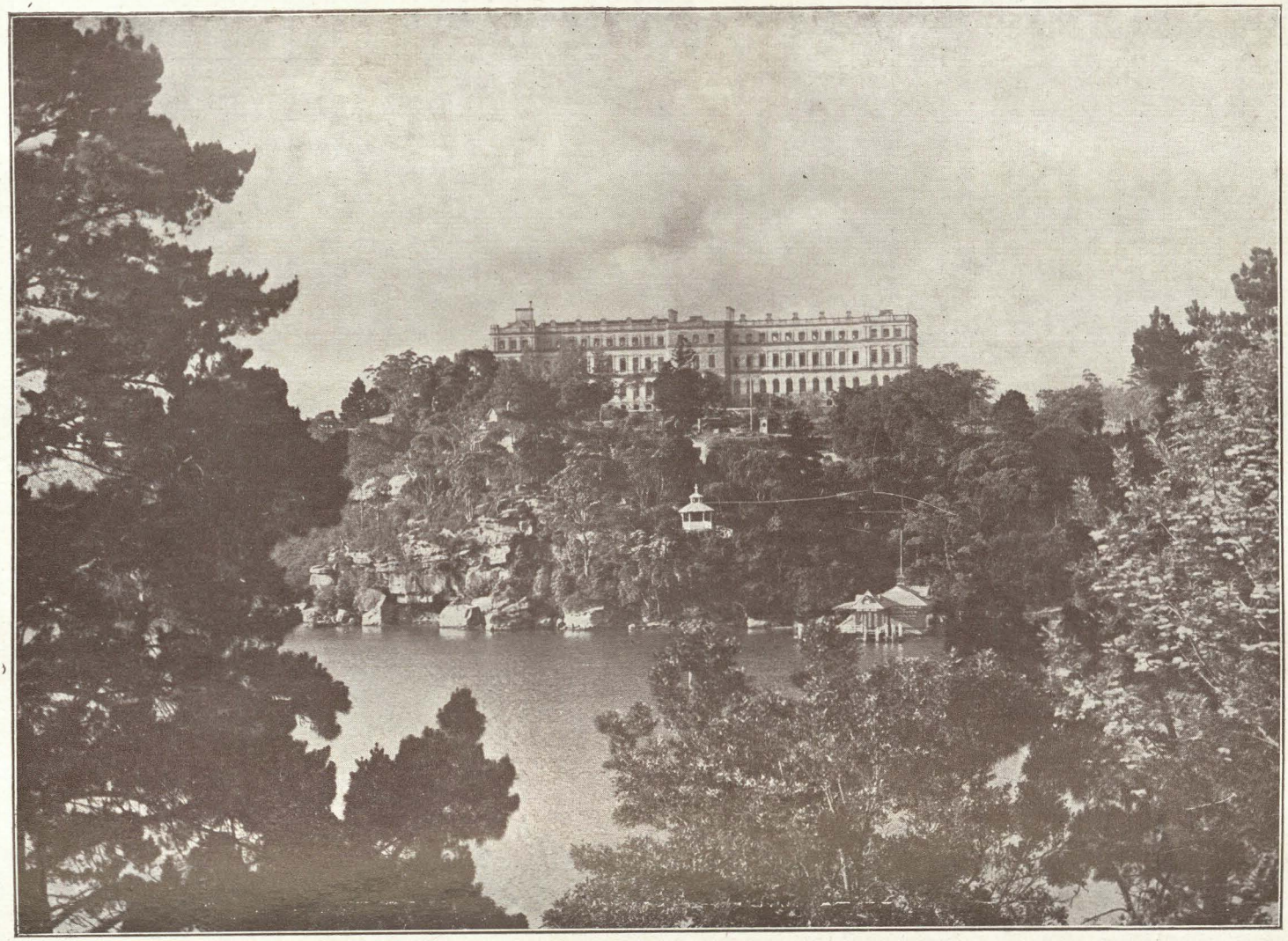
After marching for a mile or two, we reached an open space like a town common, where we started to make a change of clothing, for the serge of our battledress was drying rough on us with the salt water. First priority was an examination of weapons and ammunition.

Near-by, on the side of the road, were two graves; the sandy earth was freshly turned, they were marked with rough wooden crosses made with wood torn from a "Compo" box, and there were jam bottles full of flowers, placed there by the French. The steel helmets were slung over the crosses, and the names, numbers and unit written in red chinagraph pencil. They were two infantrymen from the Third British Division, which had been one of the first assault forces to land at dawn on D-Day and were now engaged up near Caen.

As we sat there on the fringe of Ouistreham, a passing sergeant took the trouble to warn us that there were still one or two snipers about. They sniped at you from the houses, and it was almost useless to go and hunt them. One could not tell whether they were Germans left behind as the battle receded, or French collaborators.

Ouistreham.

The town was comparatively unscathed. There had been some street-fighting, and several burnt-out German cars and trucks had been pushed over to the side of the road, where stray French children nipped about on their skinny legs, poking in the debris with shrill cries.



RIVERVIEW.

We were taken to an empty field for the night and later they sent a truck loaded with jerricans of water and spades and shovels. We were ordered to dig slit trenches before settling down for the night, even though we would be off again early the next morning. There was a special reason for digging in. German planes were coming over here very low from an aerodrome not far away, on a sort of sneak raid, and they were dropping a bomb with a special anti-personnel characteristic. It was no good falling on the ground when you head it coming in the hope that the trajectory of the splinter would pass over you, as happens with a shell exploding. The splinters or bullets from this type of bomb scoured the surface for some distance around and there had been too many unnecessary casualties. The Colonel at headquarters showed us his own slit trench. It had begun as a shallow trough, in the backyard of a shop, but after several experiences (he showed us the craters of bombs dropped and the ground level holes in the brick wall near-by) it had been deepened to six feet, and lengthened to accommodate his second-in-command.

Digging In.

The men, not without grumbling, even at taking measures for their own protection, took two hours to dig slit trenches 3ft. 8in. deep. It was discouraging to some to find that after all their hard digging they came upon water. They had just about "had it." We were on sea level, and a sort of irrigation channel ran through the field. We had chosen this particular corner in order to get as far away as possible from two dead cows, which lay on their backs with their legs sticking out stiff, on the other side of the field.

As darkness fell, we opened our 24 hour pack and improvised a meal on our tommy-cooker. The tea was made from a powder mixed of tea-leaves, dried milk and sugar. If you made it strong enough it tasted all right. There were also meat cubes and concentrated meal biscuits, but most of us were too tired to bother about preparing anything more than a cup of "char."

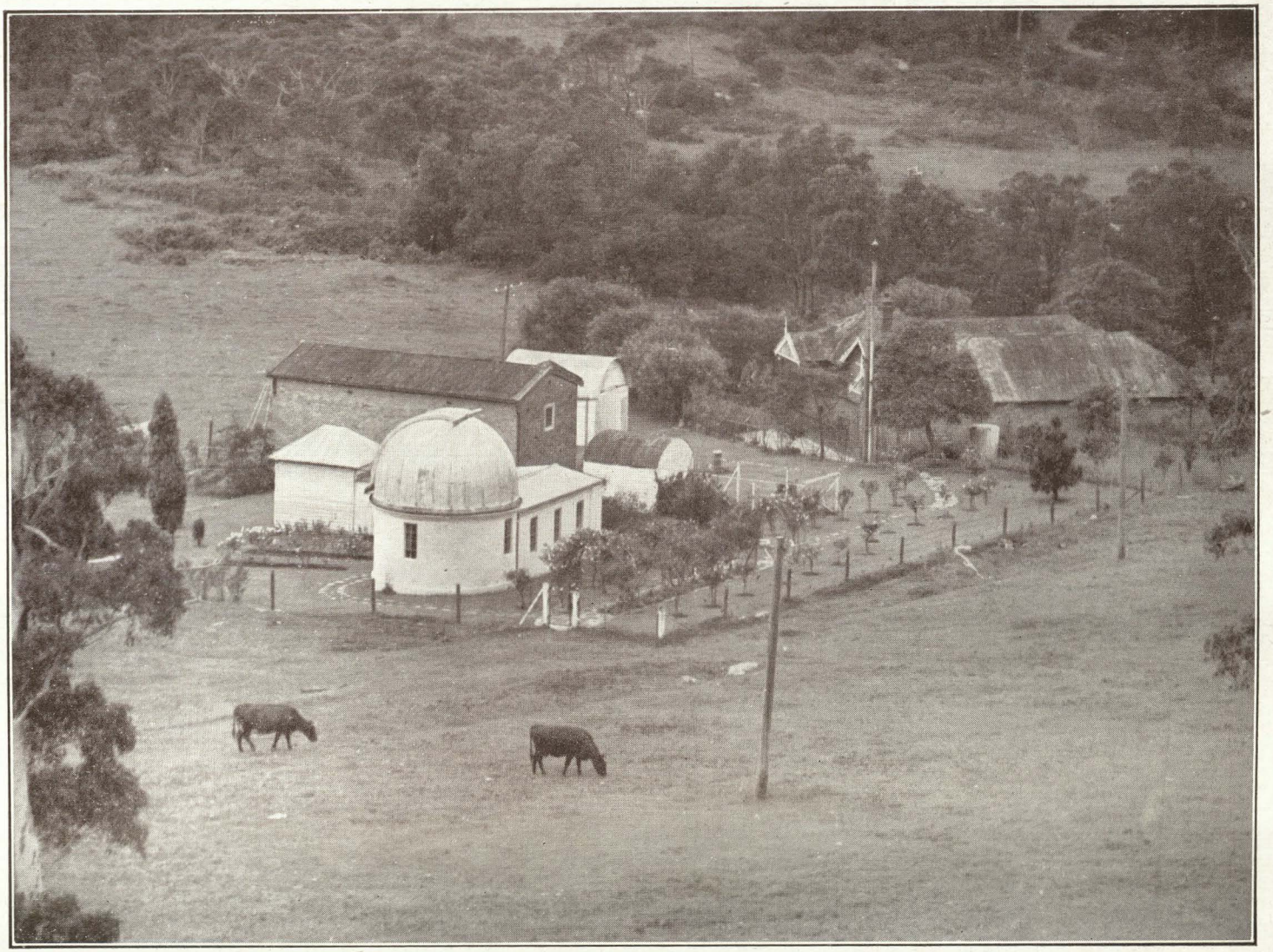
These small food packs had been given to us at Newhaven, and the idea was to keep going on them until the food situation got organised. In actual fact we went on to "compo" packs a few days later and stayed on them for weeks.

The British left flank followed roughly the line of the Caen Canal, which ran parallel with the River Orne from Caen to the sea. The other side of the river had been the scene of some of the bloodiest fighting in the first 48 hours of the invasion. The British Sixth Airborne Division had been trained specially for the task of capturing and holding the left flank of the First Corps—this had been the decision of General Montgomery. The planning for the landings in the Caen area had been begun in detail in the winter of 1943, and worked out meticulously, even to individual houses in the villages. Parachutists had come down just after midnight on D-Day to capture the bridge over the canal and the river at Benouville and Ranville, about two miles beyond Ouistreham. At first light, the red berets and the Pegasus badge were in complete possession on the bridges, but they were being counter-attacked from time to time. Then at two o'clock the skirl of the bag-pipes was heard in the distance and soon there appeared on the road from Ouistreham the green berets of the Commandos, with Lord Lovat at their head, and his own piper behind him playing a shrill tune. They had come in from the sea and fought their way inland since dawn.

Other units of the Sixth Division had followed in gliders, and they all had specific tasks. One of the most important was the capture of the enemy battery at Merville, about 4,000 yards to the east of Ouistreham. Everything was known about this gun position from air photographs long before the invasion, and an exact model had been constructed at Newbury. The parachute battalion entrusted with this objective trained on the model until every man was acquainted with his role. The attempt was completely successful. The importance of this cannot be estimated, for these heavy guns were sighted to take in flank the beaches on which the Third Division Infantry Division were to land at dawn.

There only remained in German hands a tiny strip of land on the shore, but they continued to use it as a gun position close to Ouistreham. We think they used to run a self-propelled gun up the road, fire off a few rounds, and then retire to a safe distance.

So it was with rattling of the Bren guns of the Scots, and the occasional luminous glare of a Verey light that we sank into our slit trenches at the end of D-Plus-5-Day. The Battle of the Beaches was won; the Battle of Normandy, which in the end was the Battle of Caen, was about to begin.



THE RIVERVIEW OBSERVATORY.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Earthquakes

WHAT CAUSES THEM AND WHERE THEY OCCUR

A talk broadcast for the A.B.C. by Rev. D. O'CONNELL, S.J., Director, Riverview College Observatory.

BIG earthquakes do not happen in Australia. Why, then, talk about them? Well, it is not a bad thing to know what reasons we have for thinking that this country will continue to be spared from this dread scourge. In any case, the subject is one of great human interest. Earthquakes have ever been one of the major plagues of humanity. The fear of them is stamped very deeply on the memories of most races of men. "From the scourge of earthquakes, Lord, deliver us," has been a prayer of Christians from very early times.

In ancient literatures—Hebrew, Greek, Latin—in early chronicles, such as those of China and Japan, there is frequent mention of earthquakes and the havoc wrought by them. As to what causes earthquakes opinions differed widely. Many primitive peoples laid the blame on the struggles of some gigantic subterranean monster, an elephant, some said, or a tortoise. The Japanese thought it was a huge spider. The Greeks had rather more intelligent explanations. Aristotle, for example, thought that earthquakes were caused by the pressure of air or gases in great subterranean cavities. Indeed, some such view prevailed down to modern times. You remember Hotspur's lines in Shakespeare's King Henry the Fourth:

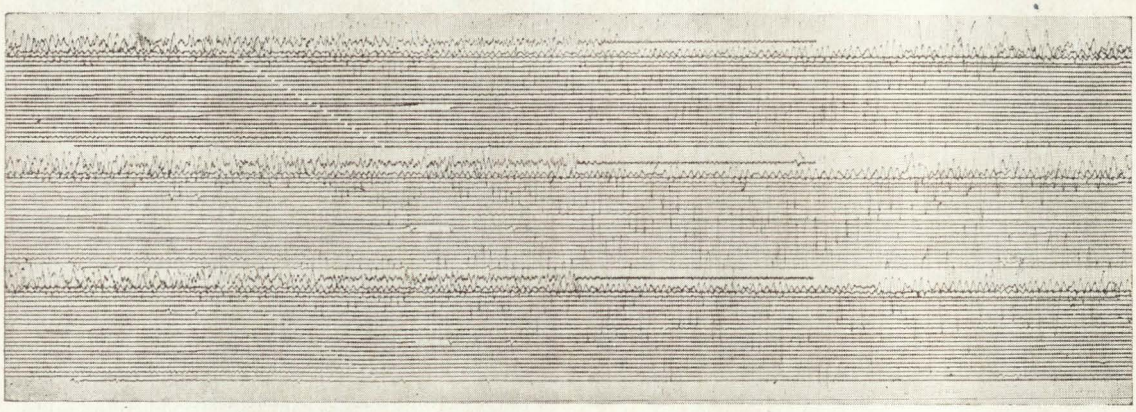
"Diseaséd nature oftentimes breaks forth
In strange eruptions; oft the teeming earth
Is with a kind of colic pinch'd and vex'd
By the imprisoning of unruly wind
Within her womb; which, for enlargement striving,
Shakes the old beldame earth, and topples down
Steeples and moss-grown towers."

It is only in very recent years, say within the past half century that we have begun to understand the cause of earthquakes. During that period there has grown up a new science—seismology, the study of earthquakes. There are, or were before this war, scattered over the globe, some hundreds of seismological observatories, where continued watch is kept on the stirrings of the earth. At these observatories over the past few years a great mass of information has accumulated about where earthquakes occur and the effects they produce. From this scientists have obtained valuable clues as to the cause of earthquakes and also about the nature of the earth's interior.

An earthquake makes the earth shudder, as it were. Vibrations or waves travel through the solid earth away from the shock, as ripples spread out from a stone dropped in a pool. A big earthquake will shake the whole earth. At a great distance, of course, the vibration will be too small to be noticed by the man in the street, but the sensitive instruments in observatories pick up and record these small movements. They record, too, vibrations from a great many earthquakes that would otherwise pass unnoticed—small shocks, or shocks under the sea or in uninhabited parts of the globe. From a study of these records we can find out, more or less exactly, where the earthquake took place. We know by now the location of many thousands of earthquakes. When you plot on a world map all these earthquake spots, you get a very interesting result. You find that they are not scattered indiscriminately over the globe. They are clustered thickly along two great earthquake belts.

One of these belts forms a ring round the Pacific Ocean. It follows the West Coast of South America—Chili, Peru, Ecuador, Columbia, then Central America, Mexico, California, Alaska, along the Aleutian Islands Kamchatka and the Kurile Islands to Japan, then through the Philippines, New Guinea, the Solomon Islands, New Hebrides, Tonga, Kermadec Islands, down to New Zealand and on to Macquarie Island. The other great belt runs from the Atlantic Ocean, near the Azores, along the Mediterranean, through Italy, the Balkans, Turkey, Persia, Afghanistan, India, Thibet, China, then south through Assam, Burma, the Bay of Bengal to the Dutch East Indies and on to New Guinea, where it joins the other belt. There are some offishoots, such as the West Indies but the earthquake belts are roughly on the lines I have indicated. I do not say that no earthquakes occur outside these regions, but the vast majority of shocks, and practically all the great shocks, occur in one or other of these zones.

A striking feature of these earthquake belts is that they are regions of lofty mountains. In the Pacific belt you have the Andes and the Rocky Mountains, in the other belt the Alps and Himalayas. One at once suspects some connection between earthquakes and mountains. I do not suggest that earthquakes are necessarily associated with mountains. In fact there are many mountainous regions that are not subject to earthquakes. But the mountains in the great earthquake belts are peculiar in this, that they are comparatively new mountains. Compared to



Galitzin Records (N.-S.; E.-W.; Vertical) of the big earthquake of November 26, 1943, in Northern Anatolia, Turkey, 9,000 miles from Riverview. (3,000 people were killed.)

really ancient mountains, like, say, the mountains of Scotland and Wales, the Himalayas or the Andes were formed quite recently. Not so very long ago, only a few million years, these great mountains were at the bottom of the sea. For long ages they had been under the sea, while deposits of mud and sand were being laid down, which later were to become the rocks which we find in these mountains to-day. Then came a time when forces, which are not yet completely understood, started to raise that part of the earth's surface above the sea. The change was probably due, at least in part, to the cooling of the earth's crust which made it contract and crinkle up like the skin of a drying orange. The rock strata were crumpled and folded and forced upwards by these titanic forces until the mountains reached their present great elevation. It is not hard to realise that this process caused great strains in the earth's crust. At times the crust would give way at some point and fractures would take place along what are known as fault lines. Great masses of rock would suddenly slip downwards. This sudden slipping, like a landslide on an enormous scale, is what causes an earthquake. While the mountains were being formed there must have been many great earthquakes. Now, these mountain-building forces have not yet ceased acting. From time to time they still cause fractures in these weaker parts of the earth's crust, and the fractures cause earthquakes.

In a number of cases the high mountains of the earthquake belts are associated with deep valleys in the ocean bed, known as Ocean Deeps. The average depth of the oceans is about 16,000 feet, but there are regions where the bottom is 30,000 feet and more below sea-level. These regions are long, narrow valleys with very steeply sloping sides. There are a number of these deeps in the Pacific Ocean. Just east of Japan lies the Tuscarora Deep, 28,000 feet down. The Tonga Deep is 30,000 feet, the Kermadec Deep 31,000 feet deep. Another deep lies off the west coast of South America. All these deeps are regions of great earthquake activity. Where one of these deep rifts in the ocean bed is not far from a high mountain range you may have a fairly sudden drop of over 50,000 feet from mountain peak to ocean bed. It is on these steep slopes that the earth's crust is subject to the greatest strains. From the east coast of Japan, for instance, there is a drop of one in thirty to the ocean bottom. Off the west coast of South America the slope is as great as one in twenty, whereas off the east coast it is only one in two hundred and forty. The average for the Australian coast is about one in ninety.

This helps to explain why most earthquakes occur under the sea. The effects of these submarine earthquakes are sometimes observed. It has happened more than once that a ship sailing in mid-ocean receives a shock as if it had hit a reef. The captain, knowing that the nearest rocks are miles beneath his keel, will conclude rightly that there has been a submarine earthquake and that the shock has been transmitted through the water to his ship. Sometimes such earthquakes set up enormous sea-waves, reaching perhaps 80 feet in height, which may cause great damage. If the shock is not far out to sea it may even shake the land. Submarine cables are not infrequently broken by these earthquakes. That recalls a curious incident in Australian history. In 1888 the submarine cables between Java and Australia suddenly went dead. That was long before the days of wireless, so that, apart from shipping, this country was completely cut off from the outside world. It was thought that war had suddenly broken out and the reserves were called to the colours.



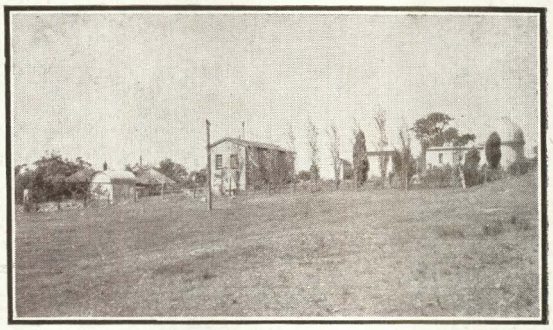
FATHER D. O'CONNELL, S.J. AND DR. VOUTE.

People sometimes ask if earthquakes are not caused by volcanoes. As a matter of fact, earthquakes are sometimes associated with volcanic eruptions, but these volcanic earthquakes are small and only local in their effects. They are altogether distinct from the main class of earthquakes, which are certainly not caused by volcanoes. At the same time there is a connection between these earthquakes and volcanoes. If you plot on a map the location of the active volcanoes of the present day, you will see that the

vast majority lie along the two great earthquake belts. It does not follow that earthquakes are caused by volcanoes, or vice versa. Rather is the connection an indirect one, due simply to the fact that both earthquakes and volcanoes occur where the earth's crust is subject to great strains.

Not only are volcanic earthquakes quite small, they also occur near the surface. Now, while ordinary earthquakes may occur near the surface, most of them originate at a depth of a few miles. Quite lately it has been proved from the study of earthquake records that some shocks occur much deeper than this. Some are estimated to be 700 kilometres, over 400 miles, below the surface of the earth. This is far below the outer crust of the earth, which is considered to be about 30 miles thick. It is not at all easy to see how earthquakes are produced at such great depths. We may have to wait some time for a satisfactory explanation, but the facts seem to be well established.

What I have said will help you to understand why it is that Australia does not suffer from big earthquakes. The Australian continent is a very old and settled part of the earth's surface. In past ages there must have been great earthquakes here, when our mountains were being formed, when the fracturing of the earth's crust took place, which produced, for instance, the escarpment of the Blue Mountains. Those days of youthful activity are over. Australia is now a mature and stable land. What changes future ages may bring we cannot tell, but this we may safely say, that they will be long after our time.



"OBSERVATORY HILL."
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

OBSERVATORY JOTTINGS

Father T. N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J., joined the Observatory staff at the beginning of 1946. This has meant a lot to the Observatory. For the previous seven years we were greatly handicapped by having only half our normal staff To make matters worse there has been an increased amount of work to be done. For example, since we increased the sensitivity of the Galitzin seismographs a few years ago, we record an average of nearly 600 earthquakes a year, about twice as many as formerly.

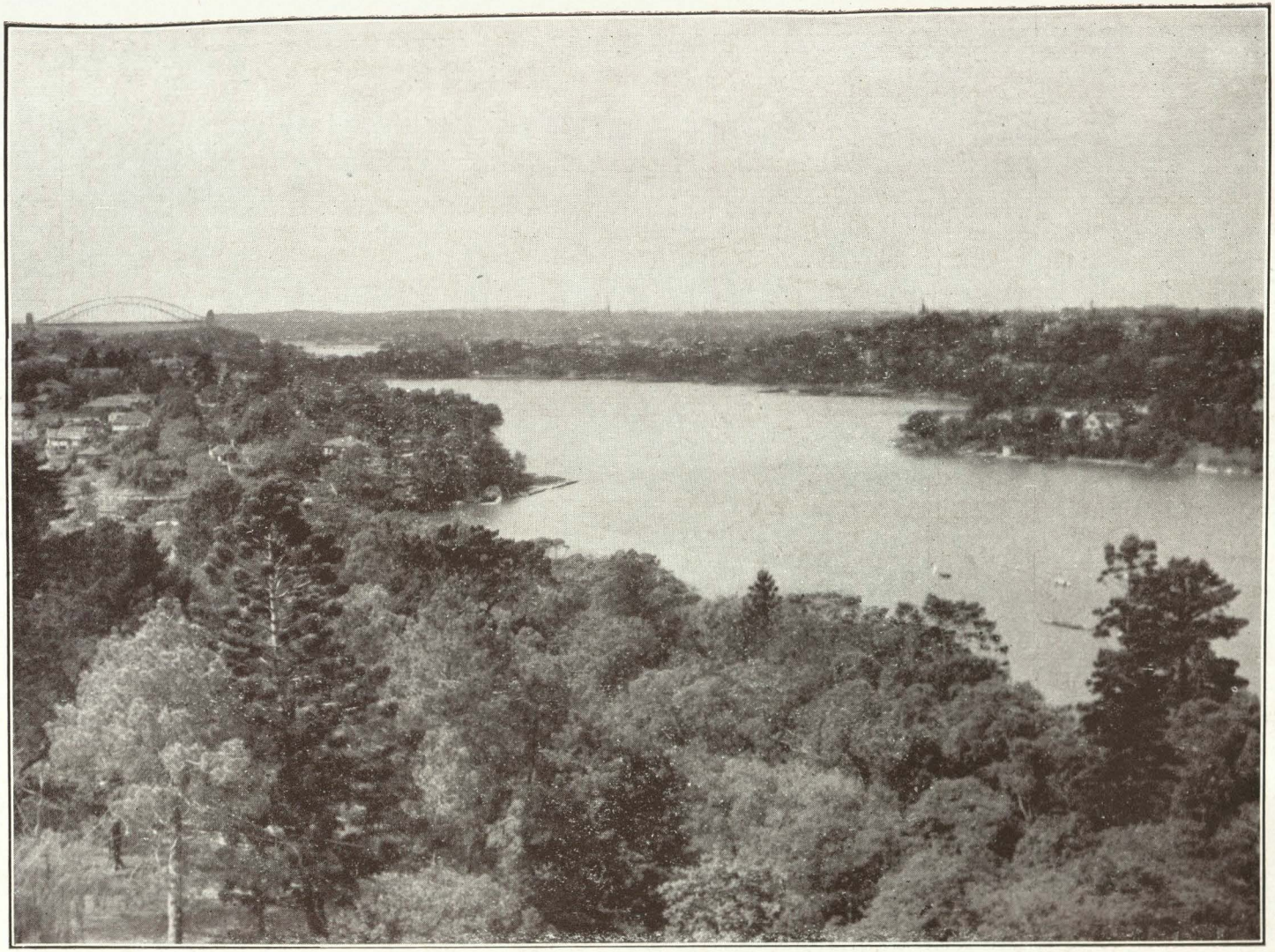
In July Mr. P. F. Rheinberger completed his first twenty years as Assistant at the Observatory. He has given devoted service to the Observatory since he started under Fr. Pigot in 1926.

Early in February Dr. J. G. Voute, our old friend and benefactor, arrived here from Java. He has been living in the Observatory, recovering from the effects of three and a half years under the Japanese and preparing his work for publication.

In 1923 Fr. Pigot built a Solar Radiation Station at Riverview and started a programme of research on the heat we received from the Sun. This work has now been finally wound up. The valuable instruments, which are the property of the Solar Radiation Committee, were offered on loan to the Commonwealth Solar Observatory, Mt. Stromlo, Canberra. The offer was accepted and the instruments were sent by lorry to Mt. Stromlo on February 7th. The results of the work have been prepared for publication and are now being printed. This will be the first astronomical publication to be issued by the Observatory since December, 1939. Shortage of staff and pressure of other work during the war were responsible for interrupting that branch of our activities. Another number of our astronomical publications is now ready and about to be sent to the printer.

We have started a new series of publications—"Riverview College Observatory Geophysical Papers." The first three numbers are now being printed and will be sent to all seismological observatories and to those scientists who may be interested.

—D. O'Connell, S.J.



FROM THE COLLEGE ROOF: LOOKING DOWN THE LANE COVE RIVER.
(Photo — Melba Studios).



MOST REV. A. G. TYNAN, D.D. (O.R., '24-'25), BISHOP OF ROCKHAMPTON.
To whom we offer the congratulations and best wishes of Riverview—Past and Present.

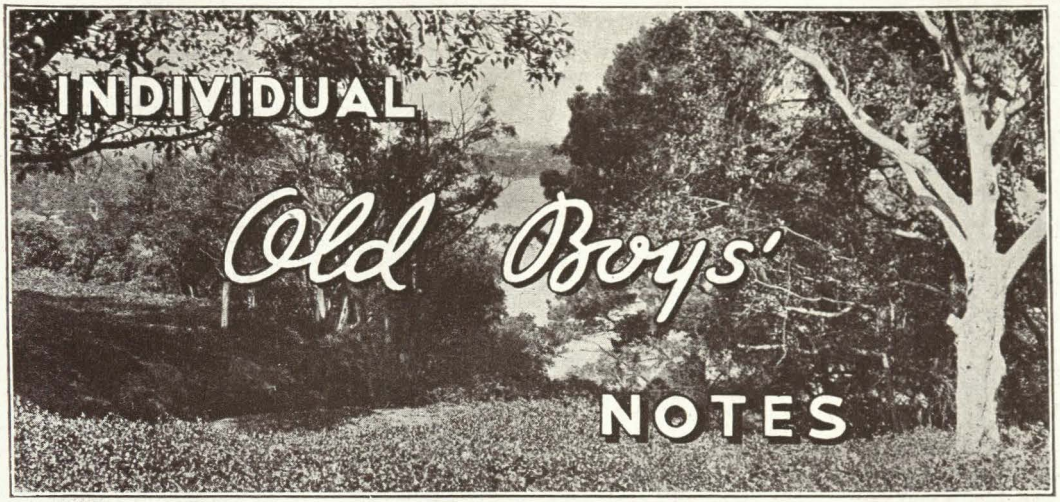


Photo by IN THE FRONT GARDEN. "Melba" Studios.

IT is well over a year since the war ceased, and if we found it difficult to trace many Old Boys before that, we have found it equally difficult to ascertain their whereabouts and occupation since they received their discharge. In fact, many are still in uniform and widely scattered.

In the following notes will be found such information as has come our way over the past 12 months. That information has come to us in nearly every case, from the Old Boys themselves and we are more than grateful for the splendid help we have received from them.

Letters have poured in during the year, and as we go to press, we know that more will come —too late for our purposes in this issue, but as welcome as ever, nevertheless.

Old Boys have repeatedly asked us, year by year, to give them as much news as we can of their contemporaries and have told us that this section of the Magazine holds most interest for them. That will explain its length, and at the same time, the brevity of many individual items. Space has to be found as well for all the School activities and other items.

To those who notice inaccuracies and omissions in these pages, we make our annual appeal to help us out by sending us whatever news they can. It will all go a long way towards keeping Old Boys in touch with one another and help, too, most materially, in keeping them all in touch with Riverview. That, after all, has been one of the raisons d'être of "Our Alma Mater" since it started in 1886. With those few words, read on.

Terry Abbott ('25-'29) as we write, is working as an appraiser with the Central Wool Committee. He intends, later on, to return to the family property in Queensland.

Michael Abé ('43-'45) left us at the end of the second term last year and is now employed with R. J. White and Co., Jamieson St. We have not seen him often at the College since then.

Joe Alagna ('21-'30 and '33) is to be congratulated on the arrival of a son and heir last April. Joe is as busy as ever on "Yarra," Bigga, N.S.W., and is doing very well.

Jack Alexander ('22-'23) whom we have not seen for an age, is still in his father's business at Newcastle and is a happily married man with a son who should soon be perpetuating the name at Riverview. His brother **Alex** ('22-'23) is also in business in Newcastle.

H. T. ("Blue") Allan ('11-'13) who has done very solid work with the A.I.F. (as Colonel, M.C., O.B.E.) has received his discharge and as we write is at work in Rabaul with the Government Production Board. His name ranks high in the Islands.

Keith Allan ('12-'15), once Captain of Rowing at Riverview, has been busy, since his discharge from the Army, on "'Stirling," Rob Roy, not far from Inverell. His son, Bill, is at Riverview.

We have not seen **Frank Alvarez** ('12-'16) this year but are glad to know he is doing well with the City Mutual Assurance Co.

Charlie Anderson ('19-'23) was discharged from the A.I.F. at the end of last year and is in a very successful business started over a year ago by his brother **Bruce** ('19-'26), who re-

ceived his A.I.F. discharge about 18 months ago. We wish them both the prosperity they deserve in their new venture.

Tom Anderson ('10-'12) and his brother **Fred** ('12-'15) are keeping fit and making a great success of their fine property outside Forbes.

Peter Anderson ('35-'42) who was discharged from the R.A.A.F. about a year ago, has started on the Medical course at the University and as we write, should have left the first hurdle behind him.

Ken Anderson ('30-34) has begun the course of Dentistry at Sydney University.

Tom Anderson ('35-'40) whom we have seen at the College several times during the year, passed his final Examinations and qualified as a Doctor last September. Congratulations and best wishes. At present he is stationed at the Ryde District Soldiers' Memorial Hospital.

Lou Anivitti ('94-'97) is as busy as ever, in charge of the Dunlop Rubber Co.'s office, Flinders St., Melbourne. His son, **Lou** (Jnr.) ('30-'32) is with the same firm, but is attached to the Drummoyne branch.



DR. TOM ANDERSON.

We were "thrilled to bits" to have a visit early this year from **Alan Anning** ('24-'26), who, as a chartered accountant, is kept busy in Hughenden, N.Q. Though we had not seen him since 1924, we are glad to say we were able to "pick" him. Alan is doing well up north and is rejoicing in a growing family.

Clem Anning ('24) and **Frank** ('25-'26) are running a butchering business up in the same climes, the former at Hughenden and the latter at Pentland.

Fred Archer ('23-'25) may be met any day during business hours, at Lane Cove, where he manages an estate agency. He has been down to see us more than once.

Joe Arida ('39-'40) went back to Townsville towards the end of last year and must be very busy looking after Arida's Ltd. in that town, for we rarely hear from him.

Bob Arkins ('43-'45) who left us at the end of last year, has been doing first year Dentistry at the University since lectures began. He lives at Northbridge. As far as we know, his brother **Geoff** ('43) is still in the Army, but lives near home and plays good football with Eastern Suburbs.

Ray Armstrong ('43-'45) returned to England last March in the "Stirling Castle" and is now in the permanent army over there—the Gordon Highlanders, to be precise (his grandfather's regiment). He is applying for a commission. We hope for more news.

Warwick Armstrong ('30-'35) has received his discharge from the A.I.F. and, we hear, is at work in the City with a glassware firm, but we have not any exact details. It is time he came this way and put us right!

George Doughty Arnold ('08-'14) after leaving the R.A.F. (in which he served in the Middle East), resumed his former work with the N.Z. Loan Company in Queensland and has been branch manager at Townsville since last July.

John Atherton ('43-'45), of Cairns, N.Q., who left us last December, is studying journalism in the home town. He is keeping up his rowing, too, and is a member of the Cairns Rowing Club.

Rev. George Ayliffe, S.M. ('27-'33) paid us a farewell visit at the end of April, just prior to sailing for the Southern Solomons, where he will take up missionary work. We congratulate him on having his desire for mission work at last fulfilled and we wish him every success.

Peter Baillon ('43-'44) very thoughtfully sent



LIEUT. PETER BAILLON.
(British Army).

a cable of good wishes to the rowers about G.P.S. Regatta time, from England, where he has been doing an officers' training course. He now has a commission in the South Stafford regiment and as we write, is doing duty in Germany. We hope for frequent news from him.

Marcel Barrau ('13-'15) who, upon cessation of hostilities returned to Paris from a German P.O.W. camp, is still overseas looking after the interests of Maison Barrau, of Nouméa.

James Barron ('29-'30) has been discharged from the A.I.F. and intends, we hear, to start in business at Ungarie, N.S.W.

Bob Barry ('37-'40) was discharged from the A.I.F. in the first half of the year and is now at work with the Barrymore Press, Printers and Publishers, of Beach Rd., Rushcutter's Bay. He has paid us several visits during the year and looks as solid and massive as ever.

Roger Barry ('11-'15) ranks high in the present-day theatrical world of Sydney and Melbourne. He has lost none of his skill in this respect.

Hubert Barry ('98-'02) is in business (Estate Agency) in the City.

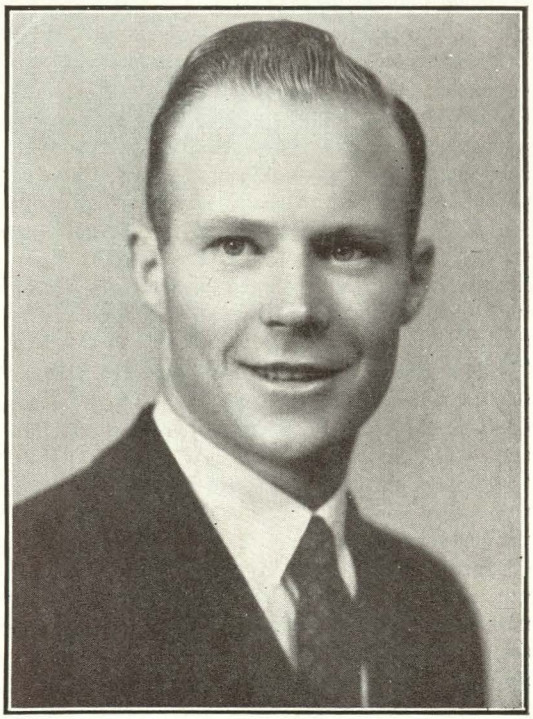
Sub-Lieut. Greg Bartels, R.A.N.V.R. ('39-'42) paid us a visit early in the year, just prior to sailing for Japan. Since then, he has been to England for the Victory Procession in June. He moves so frequently that it is difficult to keep on his tracks. He is attached (in more senses than one) to H.M.A.S. "Shropshire."

Congratulations to **Teddy Bartlett** ('37-'42) who passed his final pharmacy exams. last August, coming third in his year (in a class of about 60). He will continue his work as a demonstrator, at the University, until the end of the year and will then strike out on his own. Needless to say, we wish him every success in his future career. When he discovers a "dinkum" hair-restorer we shall be especially glad to hear from him ! !

Phil Basha ('21-'22) well-known business man of Nowra, South Coast, will be very glad to see any O.R.'s passing through.

Gerald Basto ('41-'43) is, we hear, doing very well at St. Vincent's Missionary Seminary, Narburg, Q., which is the Training College of the Fathers of the Divine Word.

We frequently see and hear from **Gerald Baxter** ('98-'02) who, though a busy architect,



E. BARTLETT.

mostly on Government work, finds time to attend all major O.I.U. and College functions. The Editor has to thank him for valuable help this year in connection with a scheme for locating various Old Boys.

We didn't know that **Lach B. Becket** ('39-'42) had been discharged from the R.A.A.F. until we met him at the O.I.U. Dinner in May. We understand that he is in the advertising business now and we hope to see more of him.

We have had no recent news of the present activities of **Capt. Rupert Beirne**, A.I.F. ('28-'29) (who was a P.O.W. with the Japs) or of **Capt. Leo Beirne**, A.I.F. ('31-'32) who was stationed in the Solomons towards the end of last year.

Mick Beirne ('30-'32) is out of the Army and is managing the Mackay branch of T. C. Beirne Ltd.

Bernard Beirne ('88-'90) whose memory of the early days is still very fresh, continues his work for the firm at Toowoomba with all his old vigour.

Ronald Belford ('27-'30) has been discharged from the A.I.F. and is now in business as a wool-buyer, etc., in Walcha (Fitzroy St.).

We are always sure to meet **Dr. Alec Palmer Benbow** ('00-'02) at the Old Boys' Annual Dinner in May and on Back to Riverview Day. He is as energetic as ever and keen on everything connected with the School.

John Benecke ('38-'43) whom we see frequently at Riverview for the annual O.I.U. fixtures and school matches, is making steady progress through his medical course at the University. He is also Hon. Secretary of the Junior Guild of St. Luke. He is now in the fourth year of his course, having secured a High Distinction in Physiology, a Distinction in Biochemistry and a Credit in Anatomy at the Third Year exams.

Eddie Bergin ('38-'43) was down from Borneo at the end of 1945 and paid us a welcome visit early in the year. He received his discharge from the A.I.F. in July.

John Bergin ('31-'32), since his discharge from the Army has been busy with the sheep on his property at Stanthorpe, Q.

Harold Best ('16-'18) was with us on Regatta Day this year while on a holiday in Sydney. He is a partner in the legal firm of McIntosh and Best at Lismore. His son Michael keeps up the name at Riverview.

George Blackall ('17-'19) is on the land in the Warren district and doing well. **Greg.** ('17-'22), chemist, is in business at Bayswater Road, Elizabeth Bay.

We have had a letter or two during the year from **Marco Bladinières** ('40-'44) who has been in the New Hebrides since he left Riverview two years ago. He is always anxious for news of the School. "Port Vila, N.H." should find him.

John ("Abdul") Blakey ('39-'40) of whom we had completely lost sight for some time, suddenly turned up to see us last February, looking fit and well after varied overseas experiences with the R.A.A.F. He has received his discharge and is now getting round the intricacies of the wool industry (10 Silex Rd., Mosman).

Austin Bobbin ('29-'32) is the Town Clerk of Boorowa. We don't remember having seen him at Riverview for a long time—so we hope he takes the hint!

Tony Bolger ('41-'45), a tower of strength last year in our cricket and football teams, has been working hard since he left us, on "Clover Hill," Young. Even his father, **Murray Bolger** ('14-'16) has to "look up" to him now! But we know that Tony is a welcome helper on the home station these days of labour shortage. John, still at Riverview, keeps them posted with our doings.

Teddy Booth ('39-'40) has been to see us several times during the year and was one of many Old Boys present at the Annual Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day. His younger brother Arthur is at Riverview.

Peter Bowen ('37-'40) has been up to see us more than once. Discharged from the Army, he has been at work on the land near Trangie.

Frank ("Buzz") Bown ('15-'19) writes cheerfully from New Zealand and wishes to be remembered to all his S.I.C. contemporaries. He has opened a business at Hikutaia, North Island, and is enjoying life in the country with his wife and family. Best wishes from us all, Frank.

We had a visit this year from **John Bowring** ('39-'43) and also from his brother **Deane** ('41-'43) both of whom are hard at work on "Mirimichi," Grenfell Road, Young. The two brothers looked very well and "hardy" and we hope they come again—soon.

Peter Bowyer (otherwise "Ben") ('39-'44) and his brother **Dick** ('39-'43) are now working together on "Pillerine" (a tidy 2,400 acres) Manilla, N.S.W. It's a considerable time since we have seen either of them.

Tom Boyce ('39-'43) is completing, as you read, the second year of his Pharmacy course.

He may be met at all O.I.U. fixtures and at most of the College matches.

John Boylan ('00-'04) one of the strongest supports on which we lean when there is question of "historical facts or figures" in connection with Old Boys and the "Alma," has had considerable trouble with his health this year, but we hope his good recovery will prove permanent. A great and well-known supporter of everything connected with the Union and the College.

Dom Brady ('32-'36) a happily married man, is managing the Commercial Hotel at Bega. We congratulate him on the birth of a daughter over a year ago—an event of which we heard only last May.

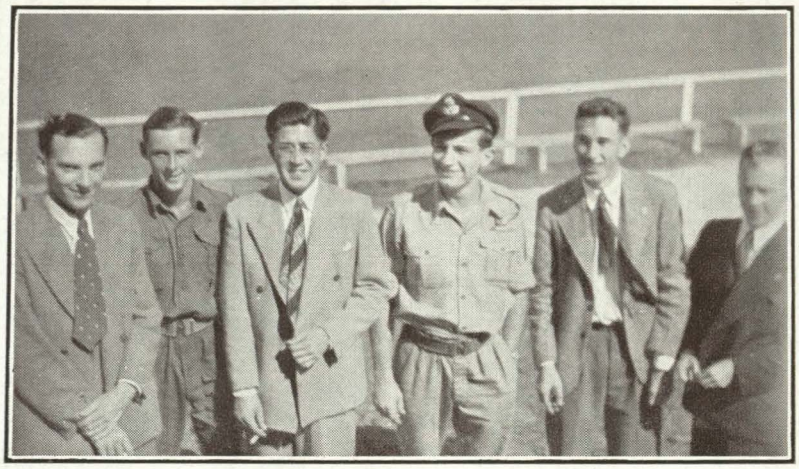
at Gloucester, N.S.W. At the present moment he is still with the R.A.A.F. and stationed at Tocumwal.

John Breslin ('42-'45) who left us at the end of last year, is already a Life Member of the O.I.U. and may be met at all major functions of the year. He has taken up the study of Dentistry at the University. No less than three of his brothers are at Riverview.

John Brett ('32-'34) has been discharged from the Army and is in business in the city.

Bede Brett ('29-'31) and **Jim Donohue** ('27-'34) are running a messenger service in the city, their office being in Her Majesty's Arcade.

Alan Bridge, LL.B. ('21-'26) is a very active



SOME OLD BOYS AT A FOOTBALL FIXTURE.
T. Boyce Ross Johnson, G. Yum, J. Merkel, W. O'Brien, E. Bartlett.
(Photo — Br. Stanley, S.J.).

Congratulations to **Carroll Brady** ('31-'35) who was married with Nuptial Mass at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Melbourne on June 19 to Miss Aileen O'Doherty, of Greensborough, Vic. Father Louis Loughnan, S.J., Rector of St. Patrick's College, officiated at the wedding.

Jim Brennan ('17-'20) has two sons, Jim and John, at Riverview and so we see him on the premises frequently during the year.

Bryan Brennan ('39-'40) now discharged from the R.A.A.F. in which he saw service overseas, is back at work on "Eurobin" (via Tumut).

Len Brennan, LL.B. ('22-'26) is practising in town and we were pleased to see him at several O.I.U. functions this year.

We were mistaken last year in saying that **Stanley Brennan** ('27-'31) has a dental practice

member of the O.I.U. Committee and always on hand when there is work to do. Besides his own legal practice, he lectures on Commercial and Industrial Law in the Faculty of Economics, is on the Committee of the Returned Sailors and Airmen's League and is Chairman of the Legal Committee of the Sydney Legacy Club. We owe him many thanks for help in compiling "O.A.M." each year.

Ken Bridge ('15-'19) is no longer with Lever Bros. He is now manager of Elliott's Estate Agency, Darlinghurst Rd.

Leslie Bridge ('94-'95) runs an Estate Agency at 37 Bent St.

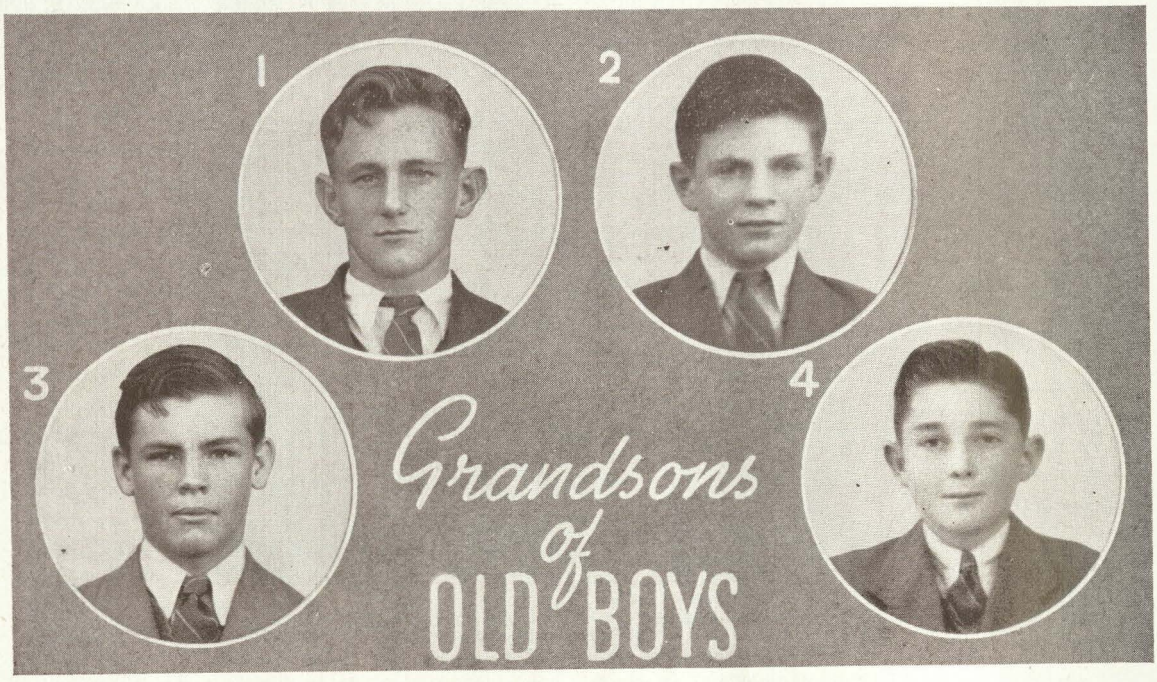
Wally Bridge ('02-'09) is assistant manager of the A.M.L. and F. Co., Sydney.

We received a visit last May from **Engineer-**

Capt. Clarrie Bridge, R.A.N. ('01-07) who had time only for a quick look round the College, but noted many changes and developments that have taken place since his day. He has promised to come again. He is stationed in Melbourne, where he is in charge of Naval Construction.

Lionel Bridge ('15-'18 and '20) is still overseas, living in Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Jack Bridge ('07-'12) as far as we know, is working with the Queensland Primary Producers' Co-operative Co. in Brisbane.



1.—RICHARD HAZLITT. (Herman McHugh, '90-'92).
2.—ROBERT EGAN. (Frank Miller, '96).
3.—TONY BROWN. (Thomas Punch, '88-'91).
4.—PHILIP BROWN. (Thomas Punch, '88-'91).

Bill Bristow ('41) is working as hard as ever at Piney Ridge, Grenfell, and apparently rarely comes to town.

Murray Brookes ('42-'45) left us last year to join the merchant service and since then has seen a lot of the world. He has written several interesting letters from Bombay and other parts, and when he reaches Sydney he always looks us up.

Peter Brown ('38-'44) who is studying engineering at the University, frequently pays us a visit during the year and also looks up his two brothers, Tony and Philip who are keeping up the name at Riverview.

We have not seen as much of **Arthur Browning** ('23-'28) this year as we had hoped, but he is a man of many parts and his busy life does not allow him much real leisure. However, he does manage to attend the major Union functions and is always ready to lend a hand when required.

Humphrey Browning ('39-'44) is just about at the end of the second year of his Engineering course at the University, as we write. He has paid us several visits during the year.

Basil Bryant ('01-'09) whose two sons, Paul and John are still at the College, now has **George** ('37-'38) and **Adrian** ('37-'41) (discharged from the A.I.F. and R.A.A.F. respectively) to help him with the work on "The Kurrajongs," Greenethorpe, N.S.W. We have had several visits from one or other of the three during the year—and want to see more of them.

Cyprian Bryant ('03-'13) was elected President of the Old Boys' Union at the beginning of this year. As everybody who knows him, is well aware, Cyp. is painstaking and thorough in everything to which he puts his hand. That is one reason why his year of office has proved so successful from every point of view. Another reason is his 43 years' unbroken connection with River-

view, personal, and through all his brothers, his nephews and his sons, one of whom, John, is at present on our Roll. He lives, moves and has his being in terms of Riverview and to further the interests of the School nothing is a trouble to him nor to Mrs. Bryant who has ably seconded him in all his activities during the year.

We congratulate him on the success of his Presidency and hope to have him, for years to come, on the councils of the Union.

Peter Bryant ('42-'45), son of the O.I.U. President, has taken up the study of Law and was articled on July 31 this year (St. Ignatius' Day!) to Mr. T. J. Purcell, solicitor, 66 King St. We were sorry to lose Peter at the end of last year, but he sent us a pretty good substitute in the person of his brother, John, and he is a frequent visitor to Riverview.

Charlie Burfitt ('34-'40) was discharged from the A.I.F. early enough this year to start on his course of Veterinary Science at the University. Since returning to civil life he has paid us many visits and is missing none of the Old Boys' fixtures.

Dr. Maurice Burfitt ('21-'26) is overdue for a visit to Riverview. He practises at Enmore Rd., Newtown.

We are glad to know that **Dr. Walter Burfitt** ('90-'92) improved so much in health this year and we sincerely hope that the improvement is permanent.

As far as we know, **David Burfitt** ('26-'31) is still engaged at work with the Australian Paper Mills, Botany.

Desmond Burfitt ('27-'33) in conjunction with **John Hopkins** ('32-'33) is running a pharmacy at 55 Darlinghurst Rd., Darlinghurst.

W. S. ("Wal.") Burfitt ('20-'24), chemist, is as busy as ever at Merewether, Newcastle. Is he still as fleet of foot as when he was with us?

John Burke ('36-'39) who saw service overseas with the R.A.A.F., received his discharge some time ago and is now following lectures in the course of Dentistry at the University.

Walter Burke ('30-'32), discharged from the Navy early this year, was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner at the College last May and on Back to Riverview Day. Since he returned to civil life he has been in business in the City.

Tom D'Arcy Burke, B.A. ('34-'40) who spent last year in Canberra, working in the Department of External Affairs, has returned to Sydney and has resumed his legal studies at the University. Pays us periodic visits during the year.

Harding Burns ('37-'42) is, at the moment, nearing the end of the Fifth Year of his Medical course. He is having a smooth passage. He is resident at St. John's College, and is President of the Junior Guild of St. Luke. His brother **Rob** ('38-'43), now finishing the Third Year of the same course, is also at St. John's College. We see them both periodically during the year.

Kevin Byrne ('39-'40) is in the final year of his Medical course and, needless to say, we wish him a triumphant finish to his lengthy studies. He will be able to give useful hints to his younger brother **Roger** ('39-'45) who, this year, started on the same course. We were glad to see them both at the O.I.U. Dinner and on several other occasions during the year.

Father John Byrne, S.J. ('26-'30) has spent this year at "Loyola," Watsonia (Vic.) going through the final year of Jesuit training.

John ("Squib") Byrne ('38-'43) is just at the end of the Third Year of his Medical course at the University. Exams. apparently come "quite natural" to him. We offer him the sincere sympathy of Riverview on the tragic death of his brother Mark ('38-'41) which took place last year after these notes had been printed.

Dr. Vin Byrne ('14-'17) is now practising at 201 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, and is still in touch with us through his son, Roger B., at present on the School Roll. His elder son **Tom** ('42-'45) is hoping to start on the Medical course at Brisbane University next year.

Lloyd Byrne ('35-'37) received his discharge from the Air Force last year—after continuous service from 1939—and is now doing the course of Engineering at the University.

We were glad to see **Les. Byrnes** ('28-'32) at the Riverview Regatta this year. He lives out at Bondi and if reports be true is following the course of Engineering at the University. We should like confirmation of this.

John Campbell ('25-'26) who was discharged from the A.I.F. two years ago is working on "Glencoe" Station, near Mt. Isa, Queensland.

Norman Campbell ('98-'99) hears all about the School's activities from his two boys Bruce and Ian, who are making steady progress at Riverview. "Mundooie," Warren, is the home station.

Lough. Campion ('30-'42) who was with us on Back to Riverview Day, has left the R.A.A.F. and is now working at home.

Les. Campion ('39-'41) is successfully pursuing his studies for the priesthood at St. Patrick's College, Manly.

Greg. Cannon ('43-'44) who figures prominently at the O.I.U. v. S.I.C. matches during the year, is working hard with the Atlantic Union Oil Co.

Terry Cannon ('37-'40) who paid us a fleeting visit early in the year is working hard on Bulgandromine (Tomingley, N.S.W.).

John Cannon ('36) is working steadily on "Lorimer" Station, near Cassilis, N.S.W.

George Cannon, A.I.F. ('36-'38) was still in the Army when we had news of him in June.

We send our congratulations to **George Cannon** ('29-'36) on the birth of a son at the end of 1945. We hear that George has been working a property out by Hay since last March.

Edgar Card ('17-'20) is managing the Empire Hotel, Wanganui, N.Z.

John Carey ('35-'39) returned to Australia towards the close of 1945 and, needless to say, we were very glad to see him again and hear some more of his overseas experiences which were many and varied. Settling in again to the "quieter life," John is once more with the advertising side of Greater Union Theatres.

John Carlton ('43-'44), by all accounts is working well on "Brookfield," Dungog and likes the life. His brother **Brian** ('43-'45) who left Riverview last Christmas, is now in the Bank of N.S.W. at Denman.

Dr. Frank Carmody ('38-'39) since his graduation last year has been busy at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney. He sometimes comes our way to see his younger brother John, who is at Riverview.

Jack Carney, F.R.P.S. ('24-'26) is as busy as usual managing his firm at Griffith, N.S.W. We have not had a visit from him this year.

Neil ("Slim") Carrigan ('38-'44) switched over from Medicine to the Dentistry course at the University this year and should have the first hurdle behind him now. He is one of many O.R.'s at St. John's College and pays us frequent visits during the year.

Lou Carroll ('84-'85) is now living at Wollstonecraft since he handed over the management of his property out by Coolah to his son **Matt** ('25-'29).

Frank Carroll ('10-'13) of whom we don't see as much as we should like, is looking after the firm of Jas. Carroll and Co., Hunter St. His brother **Vin** ('09-'11) is chief valuer for the City Mutual Co. in Sydney.

Fernao de Carvalho ('40-'41) after a considerable period with the R.A.A.F., received his discharge in time to start on the course of Economics this year at the University. Best wishes for success.

Father John Casey, S.J. ('23-'26) came back to Riverview at the beginning of the year and as Sports Master has had his hands full "steering" our senior teams.

Pat Casey, A.I.F. ('28-'33) is or has been convalescing at the Lady Gowrie Convalescent Hospital this year and we send him our best wishes for a speedy recovery from his war injuries.

Frank Casey ('30-'35) back in civil life from the A.I.F. is with his brother Maurice in the home firm.

Maurice Casey ('25-'30) is, as usual, a very live member of the O.I.U. Committee and always on hand to further the success of the year's fixtures.

Victor ("Gundi") Catip ('20-'26) has received his discharge from the Forces and is back at work in the Townsville firm. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of his father early this year.

Jimmy Seto Chee ('38) of whom we had lost sight for several years, is in Rabaul—and was there all through the Japanese occupation. He is in charge of "Ah-Tom" plantation which, despite its name, has no connection with bombs. Coconuts more likely.

Norton Chester ('05-'09), until recently a Captain, A.I.F. has been back in civilian life this year and is with his old firm in Queensland.

Eric Chester ('07-'11) is, as we write, manager of the Mareeba branch (N.Q.) of the Queensland National Bank.

Neville Chester ('09-'14) who, during most of the war, was Paymaster, Northern Command (Q.) is out of uniform now, but still attached to the Defence Department in Brisbane—Ordnance Services. His two boys are following the Medical course at the University up there—and doing very well at it, much to Neville's pleasure.

Peter Clay ('37-'38) who has been discharged from the Air Force is at present studying at the Technical College and has his eye on the Engineering course at the University next year.

Cecil Clifford ('12-'15) whom we have not seen for years, was working on Pevensy Station, in the Hay district when we last had news of him.

Jim Clifford ('19-'23) is going strong in his Pharmacy business at Tumut. Having his son Peter at Riverview this year, he is kept well posted concerning our various activities.

Dr. Kevin Clifford ('26-'28) is now out of the Army, in which he spent about four years in many climes. He has taken up his father's practice we are told and lives at Randwick.

The **Clift** clan is going strong in various districts. **Jack** ('01-'04) is on the land at Giligulgul. **Joe** ('08) is looking after "Glen Olive," Miles, Q. **Jack** ('21-'24) is busy with Austral Bronze Ltd., Sydney. **Bill** ('08) is developing "Marovo," near Breeza. **Morson** ('28-'30) is no longer in the R.A.A.F. but is in business in Hunter St.

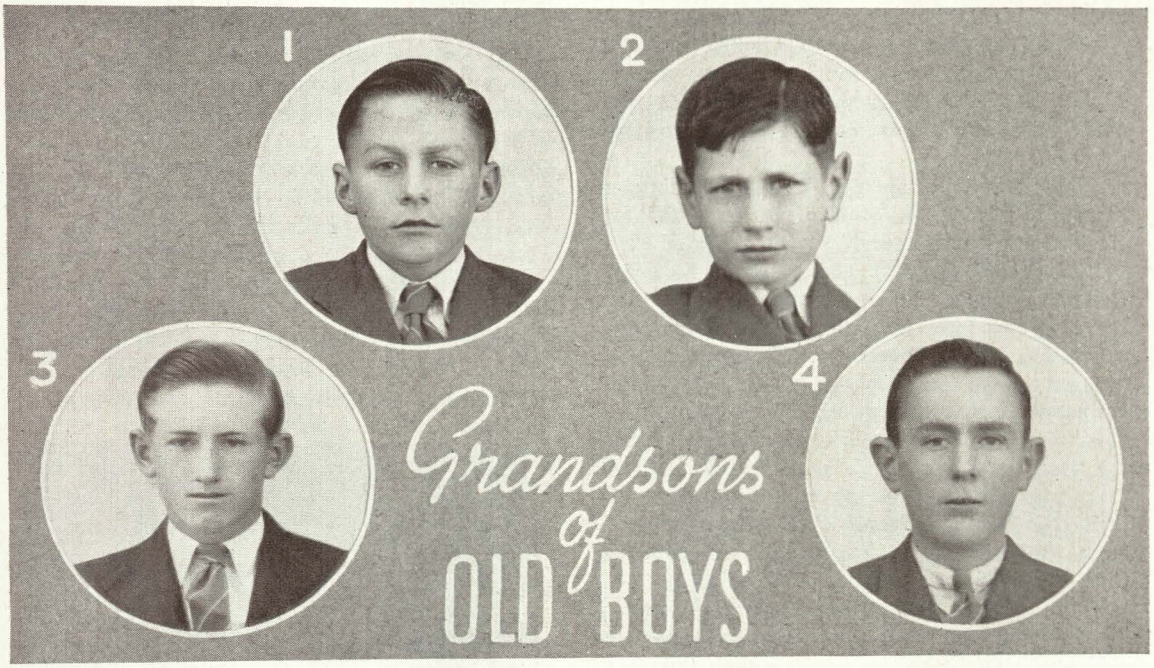
Arthur Clift ('01-'04) is doing as well as ever on "The Dip," Breeza, and has with him **John** ('38-'41) his son, who occasionally (but not often enough for our liking) "hits the city" and comes to see us.

Warwick Clifton ('43-'44) is at present studying Accountancy and is with J. W. Crane and Co. in the City. Warwick attends all the functions during the year and is a Life Member of the Old Boys' Union.

Basil Clifton ('31-'35) and his brother **Kevin** ('34-'37) have not yet gone to the U.S.A. as previously intended, but are still at work with Boyd-Ed. Ltd. Kevin was at the School the day we played King's this year, and on Back to Riverview Day.

John Clouston ('36-'40) who was with Lysaght's Ltd. at Wollongong these last few years, has started on the Science course at the University. John may always be met at the O.I.U. fixtures and at most College matches. **Tony** ('39-'45) is, we understand, at a coaching college in town.

Tony Clune ('43-'44) is one of many O.R.'s who are studying Accountancy in town. That promised visit of his has not eventuated yet.



1.—MICHAEL DALTON. (Michael Dalton, '83-'87). (Brian Dalton, '15-'22).

2.—RICHARD SHELDON. (Sir Mark Sheldon, '80-'83). (Cuthbert Sheldon, '19).

3.—CHRIS. BRENNAN. (Christopher Brennan, '85-'88).

4.—TOM ROCHE. (Thomas Roche, '91).

Richard Coady ('44) is studying Accountancy and getting practical experience in his father's city office.

Dr. Joe Coen ('98-'99) continues to work his full day at his Macquarie St. rooms and must be glad to have two of his sons back in Australia after their long service overseas.

Kevin Coen ('27-'28) — late Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.—who has been in India for several years, has received his discharge from the Army and as we write, is in London. He recently sat for and obtained his F.R.C.S. (Eng.) on which

we send him our congratulations. He will probably remain in England to practise.

John Coen ('29-'30), solicitor, was discharged from the R.A.A.F. last May and is practising in the City.

Joe Coen, B.A., LL.B. ('25-'27) has resumed his legal practice in Phillip St. We were glad to meet him at the O.I.U. General Meeting early in the year and thank him for his contribution to this year's "Alma."

Bryan Cole ('37-'40) recently discharged from the A.I.F. has paid us more than one visit during the year. He intends to follow the Dentistry course at the University in 1947.

Wing-Commander Francis Collingridge, R.A.F. ('27-'28) saw 4½ years' service in India and the Middle East and returned to Australia on leave early this year. We are not sure if he has again gone overseas.

Edward Collingridge ('23-'25) is a mining engineer and is on the staff of Lithgow Colliery. He did two years' service with the A.M.F.

John Collins ('41-'43) who resides at St. John's College and takes his full share in all activities there, is now into the Fourth Year of his Medical course at the University. We owe him a big debt of thanks for supplying us with very many University notes this year.

John Collins ('38) steadily growing taller with the passing of the years, is in business with his father in the City and pays us visits now and then. His brother **Frank** ('38) now discharged from the Air Force, has a position with the City Council.

Kevin Collins, B.A., Dip.Ed. ('37-'39) finished his University course in 1944. He spent some time at Newcastle Technical High School and is at present stationed at the High School, Narrandera. We wish him continued success.

Frank Collopy ('39-'42) should be sitting for his finals in the course of Dentistry before these notes are in print. We wish him the fullest success.

Ian Comrie-Thomson ('16-'21) still actively interested in Rugby Union grade football, may be found in the Bank of N.S.W. during business hours.

Eric Comrie-Thomson ('20-'24) now discharged from the R.A.A.F. is busy in town as an importer. We offer both brothers our sincere sympathy on the death of their father this year.

Bill ("Dinkum") Conlon ('12-'17) in a fair way to becoming one of Sydney's "wool-barons," is an enthusiastic member of the O.I.U. Committee of which he never misses a meeting, all the annual functions and most of the School fixtures find "Dinkum" ready to lend his active support. His brother **Jack** ('12-'15) lives out at Randwick and pays us occasional visits during the year. He is with "Dinkum" in the wool business.

Father Vin Conlon, S.J. ('04-'09) is thriving on the staff of Burke Hall, Preparatory School to Xavier College (Melb.). He paid us a visit early in the year.

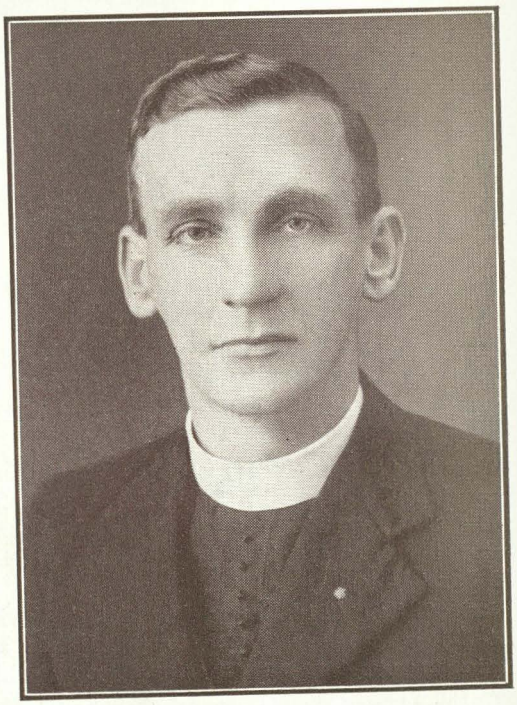
Joe Conlon ('00-'05) who is in business in the city has been with us several times this year and was one of many O.R.'s at the Annual Dinner in May.

Val Conlon ('09-'16) who is with the firm of Parsons and Anderson, Accountants, in the City, is overdue for a visit to his old haunts at Riverview.

Tom Connelley ('40-'43) should have the first exam. of his Medical course behind him before these notes are in print.

Dr. John ("Blue") Connolly ('28-'33) has, we understand, been discharged from the R.A.A.F., but so far, we have not succeeded in finding out where he is practising. Can anyone enlighten us?

Congratulations to **Father Joe Connolly,** S.J. ('29-'32) who was ordained last January. He is,



FATHER J. CONNOLLY, S.J.

this year, completing his course of Theology at Canisius College, Pymble.

Claude Conrick ('22-'24) pays us an occasional visit. He has a busy day with Conlevin Ltd., Castlereagh St.

Joe Conrick ('08-'09) now lives at Birkett St., Euroa, Victoria. We have not seen him up this way for "ages."

Ted Conrick ('05-'07) of Nappa Merrie, Queensland, was down this way in July and we were very pleased to see him at one of our G.P.S. matches.

Clive Conrick ('05-'07) looks after "Wallerbeidina" Station, via Hookina, South Australia, so he rarely comes our way.

We were glad to see **Tom Corcoran** ('08-'15) at the School, more than once this year. He is kept busy looking after "The Elms," Binalong. His elder brother **Russell** ('08-'12) whose boy, Max, is still with us, works the year round on "Ballyryan," near Booroowa. His elder son, **Jim** ('44-'45) who left us last Christmas, now gives him a hand on the Station.

Clarrie Corcoran ('25-'29) is also on the land in the Boorowa district. We offer the Corcoran boys our sincere sympathy on the death of **Roger** ('13-'15) this year.

Jack Corry ('16-'21) served overseas with the N.Z.E.F. during the war. He passed through Sydney in a hospital ship in 1942 on his way home, but being a cot case could not come ashore and look us up. He is now running a firm in Levin, not far from Wellington, N.Z., and looking after a family of two sons and a daughter.

Anthony Corry ('20-'21), solicitor, is practising in Wellington, N.Z.

Bernard Corser, M.P. ('94-'97) one of the Queensland Federal members has a busy time with his Parliamentary duties and does not often come this way.

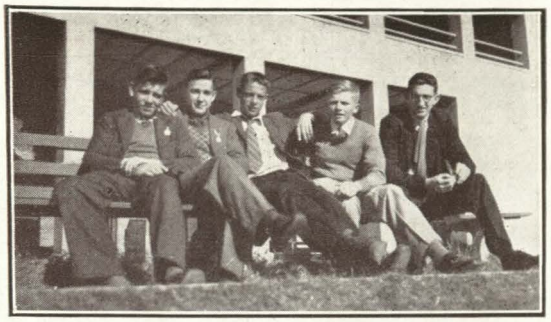
Stewart Corser ('94-'97) is going strong in Maryborough, Q., where he directs the well-known firm of the name.

We have not yet heard if **Lindsay Corser** ('31-'33) has been released from the A.I.F.

Dr. Charles Cosgrove ('01-'03) still owes us a visit. He is D.P.M.O. at the Sydney Town Hall.

Dr. Frank Costigan ('14-'17) practises in Melbourne (33 Collins St.) and though he rarely comes to Sydney, keeps in touch with all our doings through his annual copy of the "Alma."

Nick Cotsios ('40-'45) whom we missed on the football field this year, is working during business hours with Hoffnung's Ltd. and also doing accountancy at the Metropolitan Business College.



TAKING THE SUN CURE.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

It's a long—**very** long time since we have seen our old friend **Harry ("Bipto") Cotton** ('12-'17). His hair is white—but not from age, for it always was—and he is doing well on "Quiamong," Delungra, not far from the home town, Inverell.

We understand that **William Cottrell-Dormer** ('17-'18) and his brother **Paul** ('17), both of whom were prisoners of war, have returned to Australia, but have received no details as to their present activities. (Can anyone oblige?)

Frank Coughlan ('32-'36) is prospering, despite the dry conditions, on "Yarrabee Park," Morundah. We are looking forward to his next visit.

Jack Coughlan ('27-'28) is also doing well—on "Windmarra" in the Wagga district.

Des. Coughlan ('36-'40) was in town last June and played a good game as scrum half for the O.I.U. first team against the College. He and his brother **Jack** ('36-'38) are busy round the year on "Kerarbury," Darlington Point.

John Cowburn ('36-'44) who started his training as a Jesuit last year, is doing well at "Loyola," Watsonia (Vic.). From photos we have seen, the "regime" is adding to his weight. We wish him every happiness and success.

Arthur Cox ('07-'08) may be found, as well as ever, on "Kelvin Grove," not far from Gunnedah.

Freddy Cox ('15-'20) is looking after "Clifton" Station, near Wagga.

Judge W. T. Coyle ('82-'86), Captain of the Boats at Riverview 60 years ago, and still interested in the sport, was with us this year for the Annual Regatta. His memory of the old days is still very bright.

Dr. Bill Coyle ('14-'19), discharged from the R.A.A.F. last year, is now practising in Collins St., Melbourne.



SONS OF OLD BOYS, I.: THE MEAGHER CLAN.

1.—DAVID MEAGHER (Paul Meagher, 13-'20). 2.—ANDREW MEAGHER (Michael Meagher, '15-'21).
3.—TED MEAGHER (Paul Meagher, '13-'20). 4.—TERRY MEAGHER (Michael Meagher, '15-'21).
5.—PAT. MEAGHER (Michael Meagher, '15-'21).

John Coyle, LL.B. ('25-'27) is as busy as most lawyers, these times, and has his chambers at 142 Phillip St.

Cyril Coyle ('14-'17) is, as far as we know, still with Bunge (A'sia.) Pty. Ltd., Sydney.

Tom Coyle ('33-'34) has now left the Army and is back in his old position as manager of the State Theatrette, Sydney.

Captain R. H. ("Rusty") Crammond, R.A.S.C. ('13-'20) writes cheerfully from Johore where (at the time he wrote) he was responsible for the upkeep and repairs to 320 British Army vehicles. Taking it in his stride! Hopes to be back some day! He went to England on June 12 for a special course in motor transport. We hope he enjoys his overseas experiences.

John Craven ('34-'37) has been discharged from the A.I.F. most of this year and is at present living at Bowral. **Bill** ('97-'02) still lives out Waverley way. **Horry** ('07-'12) and **Harry** ('98-'02) are prospering together on "Carumbie" Station, Grogan, not far from Young.

Jim Crawford ('25-'26) is managing his property "Mayfield" near Orange and doing very well for himself.

Pat Crisp ('27-'28) who took up Law studies after his discharge from the Army, is with the firm of Page, Seager, Doyle, Crisp and Wright, of Hobart. He must be near his final examinations now, if he has not already passed them.

Marcus Crisp ('26-'31) who got back safely from Siam where he spent three years as an unwilling guest of the Japs, is now a member of his father's legal firm of Crisp, Edwards and Wilson, Burnie, Tasmania.

Peter Crisp ('23-'28) late Lieut.-Col. A.I.F., is also back in civilian life and back at his legal work in the Crown Law Department, Tasmania.

Murray Crowe ('41-'44) comes to see us whenever he hits the City, which is not very often. He is kept busy at the Federal Stores, Yass and gives us news of the "boys" in that district. We were glad to see him on Easter Saturday.

Philip Crowley ('44) is doing his final year at Xavier College, Melbourne, just now and intends to do the Articled Clerks' course in Law when he moves to Sydney before long.

Dr. Vivian Crowley ('08-'12) may usually be found at the City Mutual Chambers, Hunter St. His brother, **Kevin Crowley** ('20) is also with the City Mutual Co. and usually turns up on Back to Riverview Day.

Frank Cruise ('09-'17) is simply wrapped up in work on his property out near Coonabarabran and we wish we could tempt him to pay us another visit before he (or we!) grow too old! His nephew, Peter Burrows, is at Riverview.

John Crumpton ('38-'43) was still in the A.I.F. when he paid us a visit in June and played for the O.I.U. against the College. By the time these notes are in print he may have returned to his legal studies.

Lieut. Dom Cummings, A.I.F. ('34-'36) was with us on Regatta Day and at most of the other College and O.I.U. fixtures. As we write he is at Holdsworthy Camp, and to look at him one would say he is thriving on his instructional work. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of his mother this year.

Bill Cummins ('17) looks after the interests of the firm, Cummins and Campbell, Townsville, Q. A regular reader of "O.A.M."

We were pleased to see again at the O.I.U. Dinner last May, **Tommy Cullen** ('11-'15) who is engaged through the working week with Mark Foy's Ltd. Tommy looks as young as ever.

Tony Cunningham ('41) has come across from Tasmania and is doing a course of Optometry in Sydney. His father, **Dr. A. B. Cunningham ("Blue")** ('11-'15) is practising in Hobart. It is quite a long time since we have seen him over here.

Vin Cunningham ('06) was with us on Regatta Day. He is with William Adams and Co., Clarence St. His son **Warren** ('40-'42) is studying electrical engineering with a city firm.

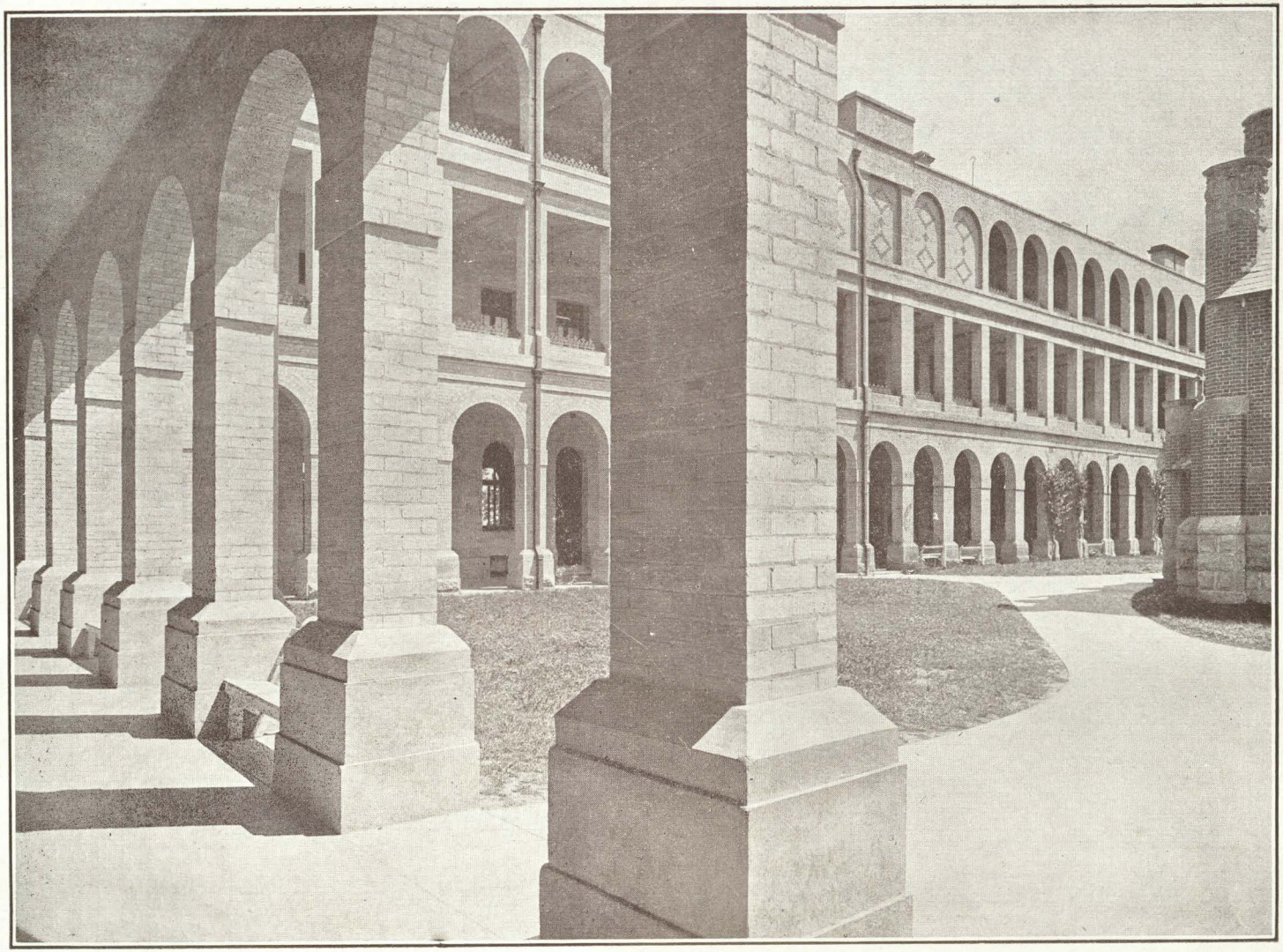
E. M. ("Mac") Curr ('42) has been discharged from the Army and is now working at home, at Murrumbogie, Trundle. We hope he comes to see us soon.

We regret to have record the death, on July 18 this year, of **Dr. Austin Curtin** ('97-'01) who had been in ill-health for a considerable time. We offer our sincere sympathy to Mrs. Curtin and family in their great loss. (See Obituary Notes).

John ("Digger") Curtis ('26-'34) is working a property not far from Coolah, N.S.W. and finds the sheep (especially) an interesting study.

Dr. Percy Curtis ('01-'05) who, apparently, has discovered the secret of perpetual youth, has been looking after our health at Riverview for over 30 years. Consequently we frequently meet him, though, of course, he is always at hand also for the Old Boys' functions and School matches.

Barry Curtis ('44-'45) has been getting into



VIEW OF EAST AND SOUTH CLOISTERS.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

the various intricacies of the wool industry and is at present with Dalgety's.

Tom Cusack ('05-'06) is a regular reader of "O.A.M." each year and keeps his eye on all our activities. He is, as usual, in the M.O. Department of the G.P.O.

Dr. Bill Dalton ('07-'13) never fails to look us up whenever he is down this way from Griffith, N.S.W. where he is in practice. His son Pat keeps him up to date as regards Riverview matters.

Jim Dalton ('41-'45) worked during part of the year on "Kangaroobie," Orange. He is now at "The Homestead," Darlington Point, and takes very kindly to work on the land. He paid us a visit early in the year.

Father Pat Dalton, S.J. ('93-'99) is still going strong at St. Aloysius', Sevenhills, South Australia, where his parish and literary work keep him very busy. We thank him for his frequent and willing help in matters concerning "O.A.M."

Kevin Dalton ('15-'21) is looking after the Dalmac Tyre Co., Wentworth Ave., Sydney. It is a "month of blue moons" since we have seen him.

Dr. Reg Dalton ('18-'22) was released from Army service some time ago and is practising at Singleton. He sent us his son Tom at the beginning of this year, so we may see him more frequently.

Brian Dalton ('15-'22) occasionally comes to see his son Michael at Riverview during the year, even though "Gobabla," Nevertire, claims most of his time.

Gerald Dalton ('02-'09) has had a spell in hospital this year but we hear he is now doing well. He lives at Chatswood and we remind him that there are several daily buses from there to Riverview!

Tom Dalton ('06-'11) whose son Tom, Jnr., is with us at Riverview, paid us a visit or two this year. He is busy during the year at the management of "Kangaroobie" Station, Orange.

Dr. Harry Daly ('08-'12) practises at 143 Macquarie St. and, if we are not mistaken, was at the O.I.U. Dinner this year.

Numa Daly ('21-'23), running true to form, at Noumea, New Caledonia, was unable to come over for the O.I.U. Dinner last May (as he wished to do), but gathered together all the Old Boys on the Island for a Riverview Dinner on the same date. We are delighted to know it was such a success and also to learn that at the Dinner, the Old Boys unanimously decided to make this function an annual one. (You will find the details among the O.I.U. Notes.)



NOW BRING OUT YOUR SNAKES! (A. Pelly).
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

Numa is in charge of Maison Barrau at Noumea and has an added interest in Riverview nowadays seeing that his son Bob is at the College.

Jock Daniel ('10-'12) looked as young as ever when we met him in Goulburn last January, despite the fact that his days are busy with the "Evening Post" up there.

Colin Daniel ('34-'35) a happily married man, has, we understand, received his discharge from the A.I.F. and is again at work in the "Evening Post" office, Goulburn.

To **Col. Jack d'Apice**, D.S.O. ('90-'96) we offer our sincere congratulations on being created a Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great, by his Holiness the Pope. He is hon. secretary of the United Services' Association, which looks after the interests of Catholics in all branches of the Services, in England.

During the recent war he was welfare officer in charge of the London information bureau, known to thousands of Allied troops as "the hut in Trafalgar Square."

In 1936 he headed the United Kingdom contingent in the International Ex-servicemen's Pilgrimage to Lourdes. In World War I. he was wounded twice, being awarded the D.S.O. and being twice mentioned in dispatches. His two boys are in the Indian Army—Lieut.-Col. Tony d'Apice, O.B.E., commanding a Punjab Regiment with the British Commonwealth Force in Japan, and Dick, with the British Force in Batavia.

Rev. Tony d'Apice, S.J. ('35-'39) finishes his course of Philosophy this year at "Loyola," Watsonia (Vic.). He may soon be "getting back some of his own" at his Alma Mater.

A. W. M. (Bill) d'Apice ('88-'92) never misses the major functions of the O.I.U. of which he is a Life Vice-President. One of the faithful "old-timers" without whom no function seems complete.

John d'Apice ('32-'36), LL.B., is practising with his father.

Hugh d'Apice ('32-'37) was awaiting his discharge from the A.I.F. when we met him in May. He has since been discharged and is now in his father's (A.W.M.) office.

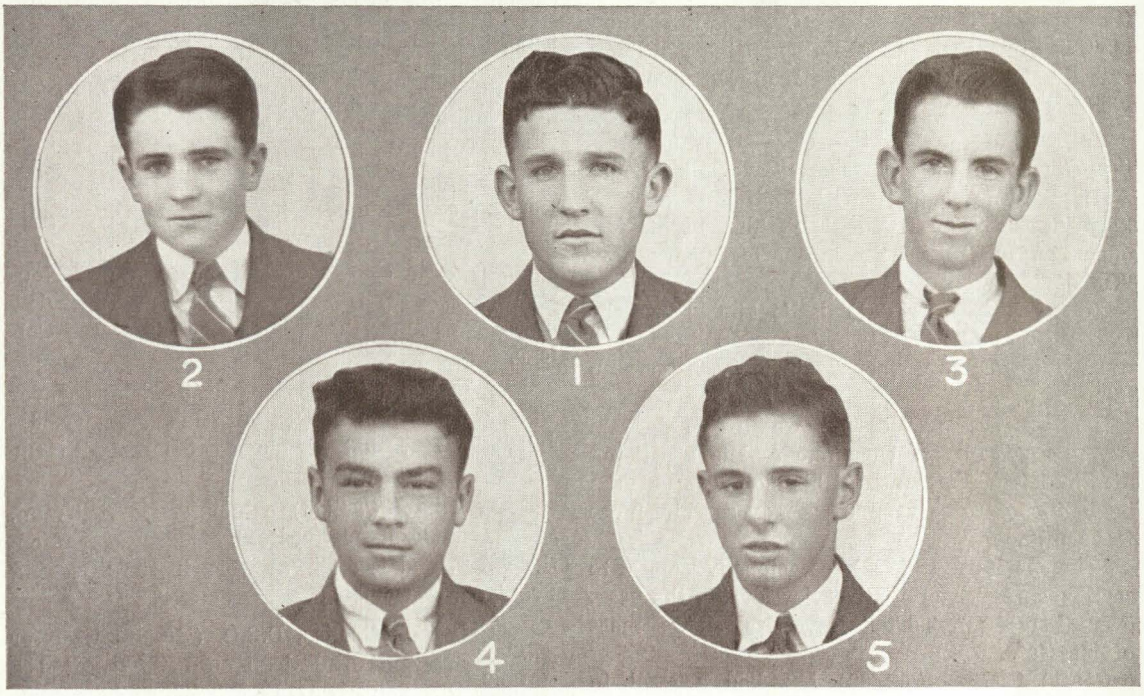
David d'Apice ('38-'42) is flourishing on the land and is kept busy on Jim McKay's property, "Kulkine," Trangie. He paid us at least one visit this year.

Joe d'Apice ('86-'91), solicitor, is practising, as he has been doing for many years, in Wollongong (Crown St.).

Paul D'Arcy ('19-'22) is developing "Warragabuna," in the Bega district which is a great stronghold of the D'Arcy clan, **John B.** ('14-'15) being in charge of "Wirrawang." We have not yet heard if Kevin ('32-'35) has been discharged from the A.I.F.

We are sorry to have to record the death, last September, of **Thomas D'Arcy** ('86-'88) at "Daisy Bank." (See Obituary Notes).

John D'Arcy ('38-'39) is following the Dentistry course at the University in common with many O.R.'s of later and earlier "vintage."



SONS OF OLD BOYS, II.

1.—JOHN LONERAGAN. (Frank Loneragan, '93-'96).
2.—BRYAN VEECH. (Bert Veech, '01-'05).
3.—ROGER BYRNE. (Vincent Byrne, '14-'17).
4.—ROBERT DALY. (Numa Daly, '21-'23).
5.—PETER SHELDON. (Rupert Sheldon, '13-'21).

Bruno da Roza, A.I.F. ('38-'42) has, after long service in northern climes, returned south. He has been at work in the Army Records Office, Broadway and expected to receive his discharge about June this year. (But got it later).

Manuel ("Laddie") da Roza ('38-'43) who has been with Phillips Radio Industries for some time now, was transferred to Adelaide after Easter this year, and will continue his work over there. But we hope to see him in Sydney as often as possible and wish him all success.

D. ("Tubby") da Roza ('38-'45) our football

captain in 1945, started at the University in the Dentistry course last March. It will be a tough molar that will resist Tubby's biceps later on.

Galvin Davey ('19-'20 and '22) once a footballer of note at Riverview, is at present in business at Wellington, N.Z.

Jack Davidson ('84-'92), one-time popular Captain of the School, writes to let us know that he has left Brisbane where he has lived for many years, and has gone to live with his daughter, at 7 Armstrong St., Hermit Park, Townsville, Q. He sends his warmest good wishes to everyone, masters and boys, at Riverview and to all Old Boys who knew him at the College "in those days."

John Davies, LL.B. ('31-'32) and his brother **George** ('31-'35), were at the O.I.U. Dinner in May. John is a partner in the legal firm of Clifton, R. Penny and Davies. George became a life member of the Union this year.

Harry Davis ('28-'32) will soon be at the end of his course of Theology at St. Patrick's College, Manly. Best wishes for successful finals.

Alan Davis ('17-'22) is running his own firm (Alan Davis Pty., Ltd., 44 Bridge St., City), and lets us hear from him now and then. His brother **Roger Davis** ('17-'24) is on the staff of "Truth" and comes to Riverview frequently nowadays seeing that his two boys are at the College.

Bill Davis ('24-'32) whom we hardly recognised when we met him at Riverview last May, is also following a journalistic career and is on the staff of the "Sydney Morning Herald."

We have seen little of **Bill Dawes** ('33-'38) this year, though since his discharge from the Air Force he has been at work in the city—with the International Harvester Co. However, we live in hopes!

Dr. John Deakin ('29-'30; '33) has been hard at work at the R.P.A. hospital since he received his discharge from the Air Force. Always a welcome visitor to 'View.

Malcolm Deakin ('40) started on the Medical course at the University after being discharged from the A.I.F. and passed the first year exams. last March.

Eddie Dearn ('40-'45) began the Medical course at the University this year and has paid us many visits since he left us. We have missed that "copper-top" head of his in the Study Hall. We sometimes missed it while he was here, but Eddie always had a "water-tight" explanation! 99 Elizabeth St., Ashfield, will find him during the University year).

Alf Dearn ('37-'41) was up to see us towards the end of August this year. He was then expecting his discharge in about a month, after which we hope to see him more often.

Andre Delaplane ('43) was at work with La Société Ballande, Port Vila when Marco Bladinières wrote to us last July. Best wishes to André.

Victor Dempsey ('15-'19) and his son **John** ('38-'41) (who plays good country cricket we hear) are as busy as ever on "Nerrub," Burren Junction. It is a long way from Sydney, or we might see them more often. We have had no recent news of **Cyril** ('09) (Narrabri) or of **Fred** ('11) (Burren Junction).

Ted Desmarchelier ('33-'35), a qualified engineer in civilian life, has been with the A.I.F. until fairly recently. Since his discharge he has been practising his profession in the city. His nephew, Marc, is at Riverview.

Norman Devereux ('41) is going strong at "Milton Park," Rock Flat, N.S.W., and usually manages to "make" Back to Riverview Day.

We have not seen **Harry Devlin** ('10-'12) this year. As southern representative for Bristol-Myer Ltd., he lives in Melbourne and does not often have an opportunity of coming to Sydney.

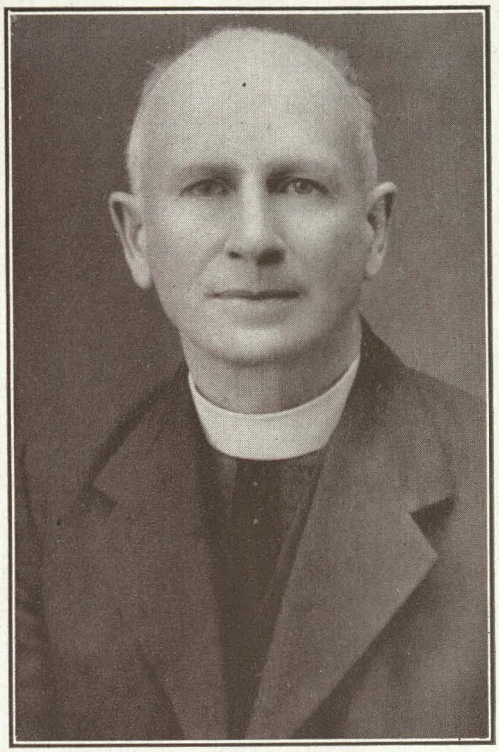
Don Dillon ('30-'32) has been discharged from the A.I.F. and for some time has been back at "Goonal" helping in the management of his father's station (Moree).

Rex Dillon ('32-'36) is also back in civil life from A.I.F. activities and is working on "Cudgildool" Station, Moree. He paid us a visit on Regatta Day this year.

Gerald ("Jardy") Dillon ('27-'34) and **Eric** ('26-'31) now free from A.I.F. duties are looking after "Boonara," Boggabilla. "Jardy" has been up to see us this year. As fit as ever.

Ken Dillon ('33-'39), yet another of the clan who has left the Army and war service behind him, has gone, with his wife, to live on "Millewa" (sheep station) also in the Moree district. Ken's visit to Riverview is overdue.

Congratulations to **Father Ewart Dinan, S.M.** ('06-'12) who was ordained this year on September 12th. We wish him all happiness and suc-



FATHER EWART DINAN, S.M.

cess in his future work. He is stationed at the Marist Fathers' Seminary, Toongabbie.

Peter Doherty ('36-'45) has been to see us several times during the year. He is now studying Law at the University and is articled to E. R. Tracey and Co.

Pierre Donaldson ('37-'40) complete with his English wife, has been discharged from the R.A.A.F. some considerable time and now has a Civil Service position at Port Moresby.

Claude Donaldson ('39-'40), with his brother **Charlie** ('39-'40) paid us a visit in April just when we were wondering where these three brothers had got to. Claude has been overseas with the Free French Forces, but returned last March and expected to be, like Pierre, in the Civil Service at Port Moresby before long. Charlie was in the uniform of the Dutch Merchant Navy and told us that he plies between the Netherland East Indies, Sydney and New Zealand.

Jim Doneley ('11-'16) who was in the Bingara district for some time, is now away up in North Queensland but we haven't got his address.

Tyson Doneley ('03-'05) who is in business in Brisbane, came to see us last July when on his way to Melbourne for the ordination of his son as a Sacred Heart Father.

Congratulations to **Joe Donnelly** ('34-'35) who was married on March 2 this year at Holy Cross Church, Woollahra, to Miss Kathleen Brett. Long life and happiness! Joe is back at his old post with D. and W. Murray, York St., where he was before joining the A.I.F. Joe's present address is 6 Sully St., Randwick.

Owen Dooley ('38-'42) lately discharged from the R.A.A.F., intends to do the course of Engineering at the University. He never failed to look us up when on leave and we now expect to see him often. He is as keen as ever on all the School activities and is a Life Member of the O.I.U.

Frank Dougall ('23-'26) has been discharged from the R.A.A.F. and recently started work as a practising accountant.

Sholto Douglas ('24-'27) resumed his legal practice in Brisbane after receiving his Army discharge. His rooms are in Adelaide St.

Bob Douglas ('97-'01) i.e., **Judge** Douglas, is as active as ever in Townsville, Q. Apparently he never comes further south than Brisbane—and seldom even that far.

We can always rely on **Father Francis Douglas** ('30-'31) for items of news concerning Queensland Old Boys. He meets and hears of many in and around Brisbane. He is stationed at the Pius XII. Provincial Seminary, Banyo, Brisbane, looking after the material welfare of the students.

Jim Dowd ('25-'30) enjoys a big legal practice at Gulgong where he works with his father.

We have received encouraging reports of **Leon Dowden** ('38-'43) who last year joined the Marist Fathers and is doing well at their training College, Toongabbie.

Fergus Downes ('36-'40) is working his property at Boorowa and, apparently, does not often come to Sydney. His visit to Riverview is well overdue.

Hunter Doyle ('26-'28) is Secretary to McLaughlin and Co., Clarence St., and is always ready to help the Old Boys Union when called on.

Bernard Drinan ('27-'30) has been at work with his father, **John Drinan** ('81-'87) on "Wahgunyah," Glendon Brook, near Singleton, since his discharge from the A.I.F. We are not sure of the present activities of **Francis Drinan** ('27-

'29) and hope some reader will help us with a detail or two.

George Droulers ('35-'37) may have all the exams. of his Dentistry course behind him before these Notes appear in print. That is our wish, anyway.

Rev. John Drury, S.J. ('35-'36) is now completing his second year as Second Division Prefect at Riverview. His cricket and football teams are well up to the standard of all their predecessors and are imbued with his own enthusi-

Ferdinand du Boisé ('86-'93), hale and hearty, may be found during business hours in the office of the McArthur Shipping Agency Co., Macquarie Place.

Can anyone tell us the present whereabouts and activities of **Greg Duffy** ('32-'36) who must now be discharged from the A.I.F.?

Dr. Brian Dunn ('37) who, since his graduation, has been doing much work at the R.P.A. Hospital, left last June for Western Australia to take up a medical appointment at Perth University.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

Top, L.-R.: JOHN ENGLISH (John English, '15-'18). WARREN ENGLISH (John English, '15-'18).
Bottom: WILLIAM SCRIVEN (William Scriven, '11-'15). PETER PROUST (Alfred Proust, '03-'04).
BRIAN SCRIVEN (William Scriven, '11-'15).

asm. We offer him our very sincere sympathy on the death, in May last, of his father, who was a familiar figure at all School fixtures.

Jim Drury ('28-'32) was at Le Tourneau's busy in the manufacture of farm and road machinery when we last had news of him.

Tom Drury ('36-'40) after spending a long time up in the Islands, returned to Sydney in May and received his discharge from the A.I.F. early in August. We understand (September) that he will soon be settled on a property near Gosford.

Early next year he will probably compete in the W.A. Athletic Title events.

Fritz Dunstan ('20-'25), solicitor, does not often come to town as he is more than ordinarily busy at Cooma. However, we have two good representatives of the name at Riverview in the persons of his sons Peter and Russell.

Ken Dunstan ('20-'23), industrial chemist, lives on the north side of the Harbour and in business hours may be found at 72 Pitt St. He calls in to see his two nephews from time to time.

Russell Dunstan ('14-'18)—the original "Risso," electrical engineer—may be found in the

Municipal Electricity Department, Sydney. He loses no weight, despite his steady work.

Dr. Bob Duval ('26-'27) is, as we write, attached to the Newcastle General Hospital. His medical experience overseas during the war should stand him in good stead.

We have had no news this year from **Frank Dwyer** ('27-'30) who looks after the well-known Midland Hotel, Wellington, N.Z. If this meets his eye we hope he will give us the "latest edition" of news about himself.

Basil Dynon ('16-'18) was present at the Annual General Meeting and at some other functions during the year. He is, as usual, in the glassware business in Sydney, as is his brother **Jack** ('16-'18) since his discharge from the R.A.A.F.

Congratulations to **Capt. Geoff Dynon**, A.A.M.C. ('35) who was married at the Sacred Heart Church, Randwick, on May 18 to Miss Moira Fitzgerald.

Dr. Matt Eakin ('15-'19) has a busy practice at Wickham Terrace, Brisbane. Apparently, he rarely comes south but we shall be glad to see him when he does.

Eddie Earl ('21-'24) is doing well in business up in Cairns and gives much of his attention to his growing family. His brother **Clive** ('23-'25) who was discharged from the R.A.A.F. after his return from active service overseas is also up in those regions.

Jack Edmunds, LL.B. ('22-'24) partner in the legal firm of Parker, Kissane and Edmunds, of Casino, is busy all the year round with his Northern Rivers practice.

Jack Edwards ('17-'23) (lately Major, A.I.F.) since his discharge from the Army after much service in the Islands, has been with the Forestry Department of Tasmania. He is a Forest Engineer. It's time we saw him again.

John Egan ('34-'37), and his brother **Dave** ('34-'40) lately A.I.F. and R.A.A.F., respectively, have received their discharge and have gone back to the country for more peaceful pursuits (Warren district). We hope to see them when they next come to town.

John Ell ('41'45), always a keen student at Riverview, has started on the course of Dentistry at the University and we know he will extract and make good use of the best information it provides.

John English ('32-'37), when discharged from the R.A.A.F. started learning the intricacies of Accountancy and is still pursuing that course.

We haven't seen **Dr. Bill English** ('14-'21) this year. He is practising in or near Balmain and doing very well.

Dr. Ted Evans ('09-'16) who has been practising in Cootamundra for several years, came back to Sydney last August and is practising in partnership with Dr. Percy Curtis ('01-'05) at North Sydney. He will now be much nearer his son Ian, who is at Riverview.

Austin Evans ('07-'15) is with Chubb and Co., Clarence St.

Dr. Kevin Fagan ('23-'26) who, while a prisoner of war with the Japs for over three years, performed wonders for his men and won golden tributes from them all, returned to Australia late last year and is now Chief Surgical Officer at the Prince Henry Hospital. We hope to see a good deal of Kevin now.

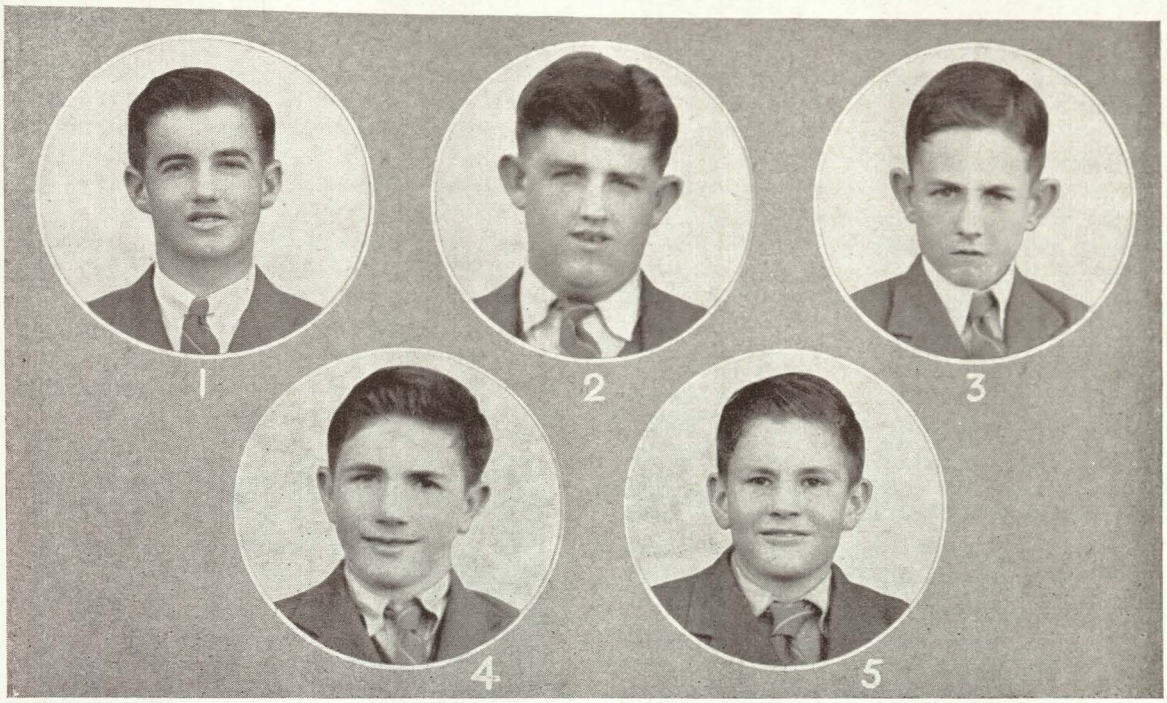
Vin Fagan ('27-'30), discharged from the A.I.F. some time ago, is doing a course at the Hawkesbury Agricultural College, where, incidentally, he is Captain of the First Fifteen.

Tony Fagan ('36-'40) has been working on the land since his discharge from the R.A.A.F. and is now, we hear, on a property in the Tamworth district. His brother **Bob** ('36-'40) also back in civil life after several years in the Air Force, is at work on "Yatta," Ballata, via Moree.

Congratulations to **Russell Fahey** ('38-'39) who was married at St. Mary's Cathedral on April 26 this year to Miss Patricia Lynch. His brother Rex, now at Riverview, served the Nuptial Mass. Russell, in business hours, is with Pitt Son and Badgery and travels the State a good deal in the course of his work. We wish him and his bride long life and happiness.

Dick Fair ('24-'25) needs little "chronicling" here as he is so well known from the 2UW Amateur Hour—which, by the way, he manages with consummate ease and success.

Hilary Fallins ('34-'36) paid us a welcome visit on Regatta Day this year. He is the surveyor at John Darling Colliery, Belmont, and he is very much attached to his work there. During his leisure hours he does much work (for such it must be) with the local Dramatic Art Club. This Club has already produced with great success, at the Newcastle City Hall and elsewhere, "Desert Song," "Student Prince," "New Moon," "Country Girl" and "Merry Widow." He is also a member of the Newcastle Philharmonic Choir. We congratulate him on his many successful activities.



SONS OF OLD BOYS, III.

1.—PAT DALTON. (W. Dalton, '08-'13).
2.—TOM DALTON. (T. Dalton, '06-'11).
3.—TOM DALTON. (Reg. Dalton, '18-'22).
4.—BRUCE CAMPBELL. (Norman Campbell, '98-'00).
5.—IAN CAMPBELL. (Norman Campbell, '98-'00).

Bryan Farley ('02-'03) is, we hear, farming in the Griffith district. We have not heard if his brother **Maurice** ('02-'03) has yet been discharged from the A.I.F.

Jim Farrell ('28-'32), solicitor, was discharged from the A.I.F. last year and is back at practice with his father **Mick Farrell** ('90-'95) at Temora.

Bob Farrell ('32-'36), also discharged from the A.I.F., has resumed his legal studies and work in his father's Temora office where his brother **Bill** ('36-'41) is also at work.

Our old friend **Barry Fearon** ('43-'44) paid us a welcome visit just before the Regatta this year. His work at the State Dock Yards, Newcastle, is certainly increasing his girth and when he qualifies as an Engineer we predict that he will carry much weight, in more senses than one. Best wishes always, Barry.

Bill Fennell ('18-'21) never fails to look us up when he comes down from "Bora" (Brewarrina). Early this year a horse fell on him and broke his (Bill's!) leg. Local comment on the accident, we understand, was summed up briefly thus: "Wasn't the horse lucky to be on top!"

Jack Fihelly ('24-'31) is now out of the Army and back at work with Johnson and Johnson, Brisbane.

Brian Fihelly ('26) had the unpleasant experience, while with the R.A.A.F., of being a prisoner of war under the Japs. But we understand that his return to normal health has been rapid.

John Finn ('33-'38) was discharged from the R.A.A.F. about the middle of the year and is now practising in town. He is a Dental Surgeon. He played full-back as well as ever, for the O.I.U. team against the School, last June.

Monsignor Harry Fitzgerald, P.P., V.F. ('86-'87) who was one of the three editors of "O.A.M." exactly 60 years ago, is in charge of the Wooloowin Parish, Brisbane and retains very kindly memories of the old days.

Ron Fitzgerald ('35-'37) is at work since his discharge from the A.I.F. on the home property ("The Prairies," Ashley, Moree) with his brothers **Adrian** ('35-'37) and **Neil** ('35-'40). It is

some time since we have seen any of the three brothers.

John D. Fitzgerald ('44-'45) is studying at home and hopes to be at the University in 1947 —probably in the Faculty of Medicine.

Squadron-Leader Bryan Fitzgerald, R.A.A.F. ('30-'34) who returned from Europe last year, has gone, we hear, to Tokyo or thereabouts, and expects to be away about a year. Our "reporter" tells us that "he flies the Minister for Aviation (Japan) just about all over the world."

Dr. Charlie Fitzgerald ('18-'21) is practising at Auburn (80 Queen St.). It is quite a long time since he has paid us a visit. His nephew, John Fitzgerald, is at Riverview.

Ken Fitzgerald ('18-'22) was down from Bourke early this year and, as usual, paid us several welcome visits. His nephew, John McNeil, is at Riverview and keeps him informed of our doings. Good luck, Ken. Come again soon.

Jack Fitzherbert ('05-'09), Professor of Classics at Adelaide University, seldom comes as far east as Sydney these days. He has a big name in Adelaide University circles.

Dick Flannery ('31-'35) who must be close to the end of his Law course now, is a well-known and popular figure at the University. He may be met at all the principal O.I.U. and College fixtures.

Bernard Fletcher ('27-'28) after many and varied experiences at home and overseas, with the A.I.F. was discharged early this year and since then has been with the Philips Lamps Co. in Sydney.

Peter Flynn ('43-'45) became an Old Boy last December and shortly afterwards joined the Sacred Heart Fathers. Our good wishes will always follow him in his high calling. He is at present at Douglas Park.

We have heard that **Kevin Forrester** ('39-'44) is now doing Engineering at the University, though last year he was in the Lands Department. Will someone straighten this out for us?

N. B. ("Tibby") Foley ('07-'13) has been in business in the city since his discharge from the Air Force last year. We still await his promised visit.

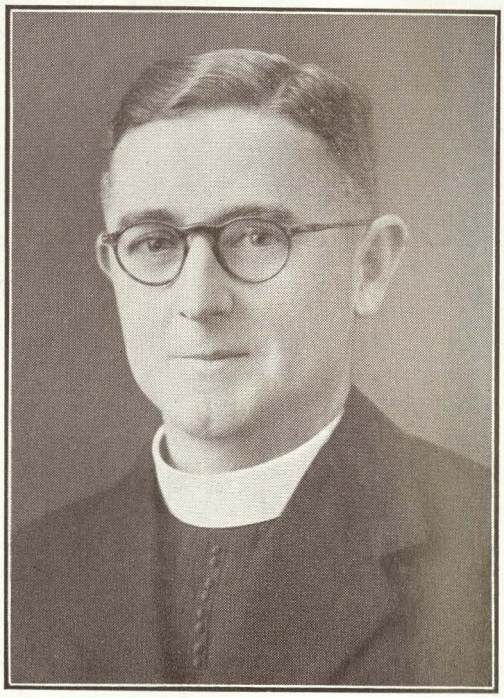
Jack Fowler ('26-'30) and his brother **Max** ('26-'30) are prospering on "Coolegong" near Monteagle.

Felix Fox, A.I.F. ('28-'32) was at the Disposal Camp, Ryde, when we had news of him some time ago, but we don't know if he is still here or has returned to civil life.

Jeff Foy ('21) is, we hear, looking after the Valley Farm, Medlow Bath, and **Mark Foy** ('08-'10) is in charge of the Hydro, Medlow Bath.

Dr. Don Foy ('07-'11) is one of Sydney's hardest-working and hardest-worked medicos in Sydney. He "radiates" from 233 Macquarie St. His younger son, **Don (Jnr.)** ('36-'40) is busy, day by day, at Mark Foy's Ltd. He already wears that keen business look!

D'Arcy Foy, A.I.F. ('36-'39) is still "on duty" at the time of writing, but expects his discharge before very long and will then, very probably, start into work at Mark Foys Ltd.



FATHER C. FRASER, S.J.

Congratulations to **Father Charlie Fraser, S.J.** ('26-'31) who was ordained at St. Mary's, Ridge St., last January. Since then he has been completing his course of Theology at Canisius College, Pymble and it should not be very long before he is back at Riverview.

Jack Fraser ('12-'18) is, as usual, working "Deltroit," Tumblong, and, we have heard, has had some trouble with his health, but we trust the trouble is over now. His brother **Harry** ('18-'21), as far as we know, is living at Wagga.

We understand that **Father Pat Frost** ('26-'29) who has spent a considerable time as an Army Chaplain in various parts of the country and beyond it, was discharged this year and is now engaged in parish work at Hurstville. He has paid us more than one visit during the year.

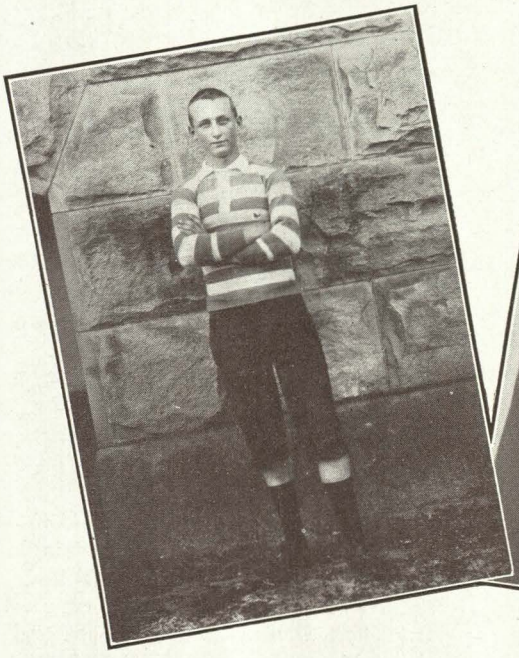
John Furlong ('43-'45) is, we hear, now at work with the Vacuum Oil Co.

We frequently see **John Furlong** ('20) whose son, John (Jnr.) is at Riverview. He may always be met at the principal O.I.U. functions and at most of the School matches.

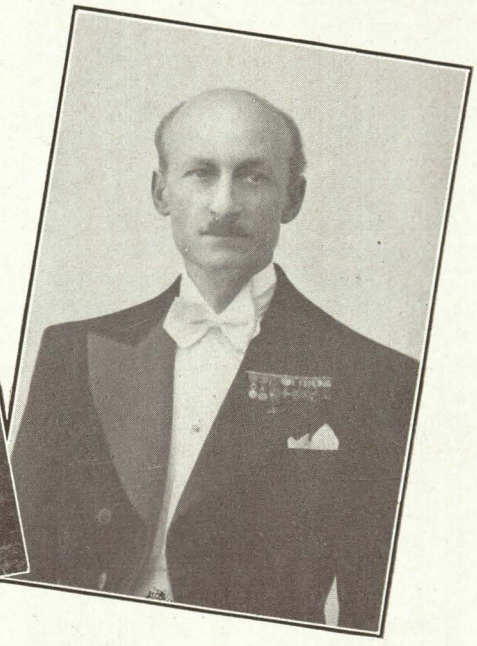
Dr. Austin Gardner ('07-'09) is at present practising at Chatswood, so he is near enough to drop in and see us occasionally.

Jim Garnsey ('44-'45) is doing well with the Atlantic Oil Co. where he started work last year after leaving Riverview.

We were very pleased to hear during the year from **Dr. Charles Gaudron** ('01) who has come through the war years unscathed and who has resumed his Dental practice in Paris where he also lectures at the University. He sent his best wishes to the Old Boys' Union and to the College



CHARLES GAUDRON.
Riverview, 1901.



DOCTEUR CHARLES GAUDRON.
Paris, May, 1945.

Father Dom Furlong ('14-'17) is as busy as ever at parish work out at Maroubra Bay. It is some time since Dom favoured us with a visit.

John Gammell ('41-'43) who joined the Shell Oil Co. shortly after leaving Riverview, has been seeing a great deal of the world since then. Leaving Australia in 1944, most of his time has been spent on tankers, chiefly in the Mediterranean, at Suez, in India and Burma. He had his first long leave at the end of 1945—in London—and spent some time with **Peter Baillon's** ('43-'44) family. He has been awarded the Pacific Star and other service decorations and expects to sit for his Master's ticket before long. At present he is on the "Empire Tedlora" and we hope he "makes" Sydney Harbour before very long.

and was keen to get all the news he could of Riverview activities.

Jock Gawne ('20) is doing well as manager of the Grand Hotel Wanganui, N.Z.

John Gazal ('30-'31) not very long discharged from the A.I.F. is at work in the city now—soft goods business. "Westland Hall," 46 Cook St., Randwick, will find him.

Cliff Gearin ('30-'34) (who served with the A.I.F. during the war, though we did not know it) is now back in civilian life and is in business with John Woods and Co.

John George ('37-'42) was married early this year. Congratulations! He is working hard in town and pays us frequent visits.

Flight-Lieut. Dexter Giblin, R.A.A.F. ('35-'37)

was present, with Eric, at the O.I.U. Dinner last May, when both met many school contemporaries. Dexter was then stationed at Bradfield Park. He rejoices, as you know, in the possession of a son and heir.

Dr. Eric Giblin ('35-'39) who qualified early in 1945 and subsequently spent a year at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney, has started in private practice at Asquith.

Maurice Gibson ('15-'19) who works "Erudgerie," near Mudgee during "business hours," nevertheless finds time to attend all the major Union functions during the year. We were very glad to have him with us for the Annual Dinner in May.

Des. Giffney ('39-'44) who follows our fixtures regularly during the year, is studying Economics at the University.

George Gilhooley ('89-'92 and '94-'96) retired this year (and, incidentally, was given a remarkable farewell) from the Crown Law Department after 43 years' service. He is one of the "Old Faithfuls" who never misses the principal Union functions. His son **Forrest Gilhooley** ('27-'29) is with Dalgety's Ltd., in Sydney.

Pat Gillespie ('37-'41) received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. last March. Since then he has been working with Metro Goldwyn Mayer. His brother **Don** ('39-'43) also discharged from the Air Force (about the same time as Pat) has been doing the first year of the University Medical course. **Malcolm** ('38-'44), the third of the brothers is doing his second year apprenticeship with E.M.C.O. and is also following a course of lectures at the Technical College.

James Gillespie ('44) has been with the Department of Road Transport since he left Riverview.

Ronald Gilroy ('37-'41), who has in view a career of Industrial Chemistry, is with Lysaght and Co., Wollongong. He was with us for the O.I.U. Annual Dinner last May. His brother, **Gerald** ('38-'42) has been discharged from the R.A.A.F. and is following the course of Veterinary Science at the University.

Terry Glasheen, M.B.E. ('28-'33) is still over in England where he is doing important legal work for the U.N.O. He is in London, as we write, and it is more than likely that his stay on the other side will be permanent.

Max Glasheen ('26-'31), solicitor, last year's Hon. Secretary of the Old Boys' Union, is one of this year's active Committee members and misses none of the Union or College functions. As a trout-fisher, his casting is unique. Try him out, if you get a chance—but keep your distance!

Hal Godsall ('17-'21) received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. early this year and since then has been back at his legal practice in Brisbane.

Peter Godsall ('17-'21) was discharged from the A.I.F. last July and when we had news of him a little later, was at Southport, Q.

Ted Godsall ('17-'21) since his discharge from the Army has been at work on a property at Montville, north of Brisbane.

We have had no news this year from **Harry Gorddard** ('18-'20) who lives in Perth, and is in business with the Western Australian Trustees. He reads of the School activities in "O.A.M."

We have not heard from **Alf Glennie** ('17-'22) nor from his brother **Jack** ('08-'09) for a long time. We presume (and hope) they are still prospering on "Mudall" Station, not far from Nyngan. **Reg** ('13) was on the staff of the Melbourne "Herald" when we last had news of him.

Paddy Golden ('29-'35), discharged from the R.A.A.F., is back at his legal work in town. He is a solicitor.

Father Jerry Golden, S.J. ('26-'28) has been for some years now, and still is, stationed at St. Mary's, Ridge St., where he occupies the post of minister. He pays us frequent visits during the year.

Our latest news of **Flight-Lieut. Vin Golden,** R.A.A.F. ('29-'35) tells us that he is in Tokyo with the occupation forces. No doubt he is getting full scope for his skill in dental surgery.

Dr. Albert Golden ('35-'37) has been doing much of his work at the R.P.A. Hospital this year—with occasional "locums" thrown in.

Neville Gorman ('40-'41) received his discharge from the A.I.F. about 12 months ago or less, and has returned to the home property—Googong, Queanbeyan. He pays us frequent visits and never misses the main O.I.U. fixtures.

Staff-Cadet John Gorman ('40-'44) is successfully going through his course at the Royal Military College, Duntroon. He was at the O.I.U. General Meeting this year.

Tony Gould, A.I.F. ('41-'43) is (May) with the occupation forces in Japan so, presumably, we cannot expect to see him back in Australia for some time.

John Gould ('42-'45) true to family tradition, has started his Law course and this year has been working in the office of Mr. W. Patterson,



A PEACEFUL PATH IN THE GROUNDS.

solicitor, 56 Hunter St. We may have to call on him some day when we are "up for libel" arising out of some of these pages!

Jock Graham ('33-'34) is due for another visit in our direction. He is prospering on "Bogongo" near Tumut.

John Gray ('42-'44) is occupied by day in a Sydney clothing firm and follows lectures in Accountancy as well.

Geoffrey Gray ('37-'41) should be very near the final exam. of his Medical course before this issue appears—in fact, he may have qualified by then. We wish him uninterrupted success.

Harry Green ('33-'34) has been discharged from the A.I.F. and, we hear, is at work somewhere near Griffith, but we have not succeeded in finding out his exact address.

Father Pat Griffin, S.J. ('94-'99) former Dux of Riverview, is still at St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne, which has been his home for many years now. He pays us a visit nearly every summer.

Henry Grumitt ('40-'42) is in the last year of his course (Law) at Brasenose College, Oxford. We understand he is a prominent member, if not president of the College Boat Club. His two brothers, **John** ('42-'44) and **David** ('42-'44) are thriving at Stonyhurst College, S.J., Lancashire. We offer them and Mrs. Grumitt our sincere sympathy on the death in Singapore this year of Mr. Grumitt.

We were glad to see **Jack Guinane** ('18-'22) at one of our G.P.S. matches this year. He is teaching mathematics at one of the schools on the north side of the Harbour.

We have not seen our old friend **George Gunthorpe** ('23-'27) for a long time. We understand that he now lives at Moree. He has a hefty son six months of age whom we may one day see pushing the Riverview scrums.

Dr. Frank Gwynne ('12-'14) physician to the Auckland, NZ., General Hospital, has a busy practice over there and is as keenly interested as ever in all Riverview doings. He is a regular reader of "O.A.M."

We were glad to see **Trevor Gyton-Brown** ('39-'43) at the Old Boys' Dinner last May. He started on the Pharmacy course after leaving Riverview, but then switched over to Medicine, and, as we write, should be leaving the Med. II. exams. behind him. We wish him an uninterrupted and successful passage through (or over!) the remaining barriers.

Jean Hagen ('36) is engaged in the "Compagnie Maritime et Minière N. Hagen" of Noumea, New Caledonia. He was one of the Old Boys present at the O.R. Dinner in Noumea last May. We hope he visits Sydney before long.

Mark Hall ('37) is hard at work on the land at East Bland, N.S.W., and his brother **Mick** ('37-'39) is similarly engaged, near Gunnedah. Their elder brother **Ted** ('33-'34) is fully occupied on his property, "Tangmere," Harefield Road, Junee. It is some time since we have seen any of the three brothers.

Bill Hallam ('38-'39) who passes most of his working year on "Narragolong" Station, Dalton, was with us for the Old Boys' Dinner in May, and looking "heftier" than ever.

Vav Hammond ('42-'44) looks us up now and then when he gets some time off from his legal studies. He is with the firm of Bruce, Bruce, Brierley and England, solicitors, Pitt St.

Peter Hampson ('28) is farming not far from Rotorua, N.Z. We have had no news of **John** ('26-'28) or **George** ('30) for a long time.

Our old friend, **Bob Hogg** ('12-'14) from whom we have had no news for many a long day, is, we hear, going strong and is still with the Bank of N.S.W. at Wellington, N.Z. We should like to have some more detailed news of him.

Bob Hansen ('39-'41) is now working (optometry) with his father at Orange. It is some considerable time since he has paid us a visit. His brother **"Lel"** ('40-'43) lately discharged from the A.I.F., was also at Orange when we had news of him in July.

Father Leslie Harper, S.J. ('26-'28) during this year, has been attached to St. Ignatius' Church, Richmond, Melbourne. He paid us a visit early in the first term and again in October.

Father Con. Hartnett, S.J. ('90) is attached to St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay and is as busy as ever at his parish work there. He often pays us a visit.

Father Bernie Hawke ('36-'37) returned to Australia from America on December 27th last year. He paid us a welcome visit last February prior to going across to New Zealand where work awaited him at Christchurch. Being one of the Chinese Mission Fathers, he may go further afield before long.

Fred Hayes ('11-'16) is as active as ever in the management of his store at Ungarie where he has with him his brother **H. H. ("Dreamy")** ('11-'16) who sends word by Tony O'Neill that

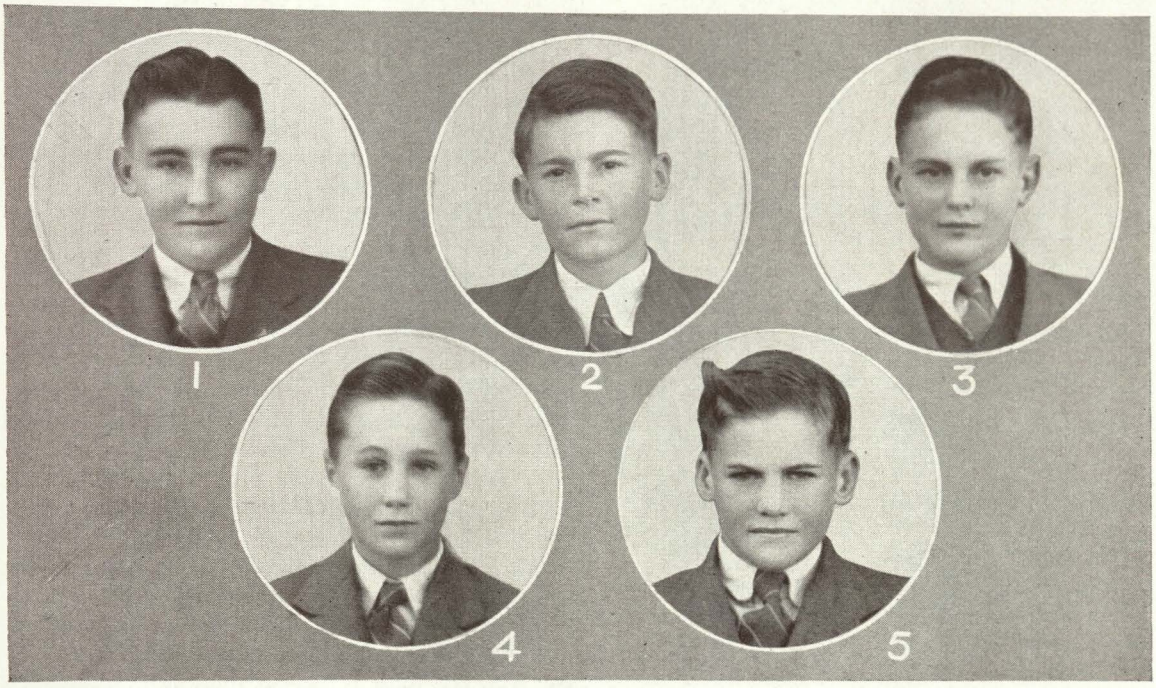
the letter he started to write to us two years ago has reached its third page!

Gerry Hayes ('26-'30) may also be found, assisting Freddy in the management of the Ungarie business.

Jack Hayes ('20-'25) upon his discharge from the A.I.F. joined the Ministry of Munitions and is still at work there.

Father Joe Healy, S.J. ('92-'93) is as sprightly as ever and may be met at Riverview (where he is on the teaching staff) any time. Still takes a keen, if unofficial interest in all our fixtures.

Claude Healy ('19) who was a prisoner of the Japs in Java, but returned to freedom last year and, we understand, is back at his former work in Dubbo, N.S.W.



SONS OF OLD BOYS, IV.

1.—PAUL BRYANT. (Basil Bryant, '01-'09).
2.—JOHN J. BRYANT. (Cyprian Bryant, '03-'13).
3.—JOHN A. BRYANT. (Basil Bryant, '01-'09).
4.—PETER DUNSTAN. (Fritz Dunstan, '17-'22).
5.—RUSSELL DUNSTAN. (Fritz Dunstan, '17-'22).

Evie Hayes ('17-'20) is still managing "Bundarbo" Station, not far from Coolac.

Alec Hayes ('18-'21) has a busy legal practice at Swan Hill, Victoria.

Jack ("Monty") Hayes ('20-'22) is, we hear, in charge of the home firm at Millthorpe, N.S.W. We do not know the present whereabouts of **Cliff Hayes** ('15-'20). Can anyone give us authentic information?

Stanley Hayes ('33-'34) is working with the firm of Chambers and Good, architects, Brisbane.

Dr. Brian Haynes ('26)—late Squadron-Leader, R.A.A.F.—has been practising at Lang Road, Centennial Park, since his discharge from the Air Force.

Harold ("Digger") Healy ('23-'25) has been discharged from the A.I.F. and is back in his former position with Goodyear Tyres (at Orange).

We have not yet been able to locate **Desmond Healy ('24-'26)** who has probably been discharged from the A.I.F. by now.

Eddie Heaton ('35-'41) was discharged from the A.I.F. about June last and has paid us several visits during the year. We expect to see him in the Estate Agency business before long.

Val Heaton ('22-'30) is busy looking after "Williewarrina," near Mungindi, and like many others on the land, has had a trying time this year owing to the drought conditions.

John Heesh ('40-'44) is keenly working for his exams. in the course of Dentistry at the University. We wish him the complete success he deserves.

Paul Heesh ('27-'34) is hard at work with the "Sydney Morning Herald." Stereotyping is his speciality. We offer him our congratulations on his marriage to Miss B. Bryan on October 12 this year.

Petty-Officer Albert Heesh, R.A.N. ('27-'35) is stationed at Flinders Naval Base (Vic.) after being aboard H.M.A.S. Platypus for over a year. Still doing dental work.

Peter Heesh ('27-'34) has been working at Thomas McPherson's Ltd. in the city—in his former position. We were glad to see him at the School more than once this year.

Frank Heffernan ('37-'38) and **Greg.** ('41) are, by all accounts, prospering on "The Pinnacle," Byalla, in the Gunning district.

Pat Heffernan ('38-'39) who was until September, 1945, Flight-Sergeant, R.A.A.F., has been on the land, since his discharge, at "Wandong," via Breadalbane.

Neville Heffernan ('37-'38) was discharged from the R.A.A.F. last July. He had seen a good deal of service in the Islands. He is now with the Department of Railways and as we write, is at Goulburn.

John Hehir ('40-'43) who secured his matriculation last year in Melbourne, is now following the Medical course at Sydney University and was with us at the O.I.U. Dinner in May.

Frank Hennessy ('14-'18) still owes us that visit he promised us last year, so we may keep hoping! He is with Country Producers' Ltd. and meets many O.R.'s round the State.

John Hennessy ('09-'10) is prospering out at Bexley (Mimosa St.) and has been looking after a butchering business for many years since he left Riverview.

John Henry ('40-'45) who left us early last year has been at work in the "Sun" office since then. He will soon be making his name in the world of journalism.

Fred Heppell ('33-'36) whom we have not seen for a long time, by the way, has now been with the Wakefield Oil Co., in Sydney, for some considerable time.

Surg.-Lieut. John Herlihy, R.A.N.V.R. ('34-'35) is, as we write, over in Western Australia. Most of his medical work is done in Perth.

Dr. Bill Herlihy ('38-.39) was doing post-graduate studies when we were in touch with him during the second half of the year.

John Herrod ('30-'37)—lately Lieut., A.I.F.—has received his discharge from the Army and is at home, as we write. (Northwood Rd.)

Frank Hess ('37-'41) Dux of Riverview in his last year, is doing well with the Shell Oil Co. in Melbourne.

It is now some time since we have had a visit from **Gerard Hickey** ('24-'27) to whom Optometry is by now second nature. He is a busy man during working hours.

Tim Higgins ('10-'14) is farming in New Zealand—not far from Napier. His elder brother **Tom** ('06-'07) was with the New Zealand Medical Corps when we heard from him last year, but we have had no further news of his activities since then.

Sergt. Laurie Hindmarsh, A.I.F. ('41-'43) is, we hear, engaged in the Army Educational Service, but we are unable to say where, exactly, he is located.

"Mick" Hodges ('38-'40) has been discharged from the A.I.F. for some time and is now a working partner in the firm of V. G. Hodges Pty. Ltd., Newcastle. Our best wishes always follow him.

Capt. Des. Hollywood, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('28-'35) is still in the Army and stationed in or near Sydney, for he plays excellent football for Eastern Suburbs. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner in May.

Brian Hoare ('20-'22) who was a prisoner of war with the Japs for some time, is now out of the Army and back at work in Brisbane. Accountancy is his specialty.

Lance Hogg ('38-'40) has paid us more than one visit during the year. He started on the course of Dentistry when lectures began this year at the University. He looks more powerful than ever.

Bruce Holland ('26-'30) was with us again for the O.I.U. Dinner last May and is always here, too, on Back to Riverview Day. He is with the B.H.P. Co., in Newcastle and very busy, but keenly interested always in Riverview doings.

Hilton Hollingdale ('37-'42) has been out of the R.A.A.F. most of the year and has been following an agricultural course at Hawkesbury Agricultural College.

Peter Hollingdale ('38-'44) is present at all O.I.U. functions and most S.I.C. matches during the year. He is articled to his father and attends the Law School lectures.

John Hooper ('30-'32) has quite settled into civilian life now, after his service with the R.A.A.F. and is very actively at work with T. C. Beirne Ltd., at Brisbane.

John Hopkins ('32-'33) as noted elsewhere, is kept busy in his pharmacy, 55 Darlinghurst Rd., and now has with him, Desmond Burfitt.

Jack Horrigan ('18-'24) was in business at Roseville until recently, but is now out at Strathfield and doing well. He is also looking after a young daughter.

Neville Horsley ('12-'18) has come to the City from the Tumblong district and is now a partner at the Gateway Service Station, Summer Hill (Simpson and Horsley).

Lach. Horsley ('06-'11) and his brother, **Wally** ('11-'16) are going strong at "Yabtree" and 'Gundillawah" respectively near Tumblong. **Bruce** ('37-'41) is now at Newman College, Melbourne University, following the Engineering course.

Bernie Hosie ('36-'40), discharged from the R.A.A.F. at the close of 1945, has, since then joined the Marist Fathers and, as we write, is at their training college, Toongabbie. We wish him every success.

Ron Houlahan ('26-'29) who was an unwilling guest of the Japs from the fall of Singapore until the end of the war, reached home in October, 1945 and is once more back at civil occupations.

Congratulations to **Hugh Hourigan** ('22-'30) who was married in the Riverview Chapel on January 29 this year, to Miss Jean Clayton Mackey. **Father M. Scott**, S.J. ('24-'27) a school contemporary of Hugh, officiated at the ceremony.

John Hoyle ('38-'42) has been discharged from the R.A.A.F. and this year started on the Arts course at the University.

We understand that **Jim Hughes** ('40-'44) is studying Economics at the University. It is some time since we have seen Jimmy (and hope he takes the hint!)

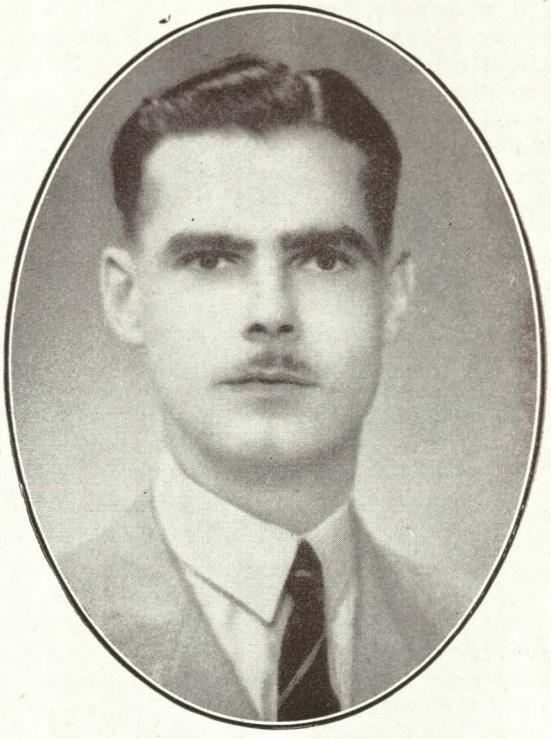
Tom Hughes ('37-'40) who returned from England at the end of last year, has received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. He is now continuing his legal studies at the University and is also at work in his father's office in Town.

Geoffrey Hughes ('07-'13) whom we have seen several times during the year, is as busy as ever at his legal work in the City.

Geoffrey Hughes (Jnr.) ('37-'45) is at present with Dalgety's Ltd., and, we hear, is also studying Accountancy.

Jim Hughes ('23-'28 and '30) has been discharged some time from the Army and is at present with Emco in the City.

Maurice Hughes ('10), Estate Agent, has his office in Post Office Chambers, City.



DR. JOHN HUNTER.

Dr. John Hunter ('30-'37) who has been with us for all the main Union functions, sailed for Montreal, Canada, on August 3 this year. He will spend some considerable time at the Neurological Institute there. In fact, he expects his research work will keep him away for a few years. We wish him all success in his work and will be glad to have news from him during his absence.

Maurice Hunter ('41-'45) one of last year's House Prefects, has lost no time in joining the Old Boys' Union. He is now getting business experience with Bushell's Ltd., and has missed few, if any, of the College and Union fixtures during the year.

Bill Hyland ('22-'24) we hear, is doing very well looking after the Hotel Narooma, Narooma.

We are glad to know that **Marcus Hyndes** ('31-'35), who was a prisoner of war with the Japs

from the fall of Singapore, returned safely to Australia. We should welcome any details of his present activities.

Jim ('16-'19) and **"Paddy"** ('15-'18) **Ireland**, are doing well at "The Lake," Walcha. Jim now has two sons who may soon come to swell the ranks of the "Third Generation" at Riverview.

It is certainly time we had a visit from that "strong, silent man" **Eric Ireson** ('38-'42) who spends most of his year on "Wongolea" in the Hay district.

Jack Ison ('21-'22), life member of the O.I.U., directs a flourishing timber business at Nowra and keeps in regular touch with all our doings through the columns of "O.A.M."

Brian Jameson ('41-'42) who was overseas on active service with the R.A.A.F., has received his discharge and is back in Hobart studying Geology at the University there.

Kevin Jameson ('41-'42) also discharged from the Air Force is home again, but we do not know what his present occupation is.

John Jennings ('84-'85) mentioned in "Our Alma Mater" 60 years ago as "a good cricketer, a good rifle-shot and a prominent member of the Debating Club" is still to the fore on "Sunnybrae," Thulimbah, S.Q. His son, **Frank** ('19) is there, too, engaged in fruit-growing, and he hopes to attend, before long, some of the O.I.U. functions.

John Jennings ('19), brother of Frank, is the Head of the Home Purchase Department of the T. and G. Insurance Co., Brisbane.

Reg Jepsen ('29-'32) — lately Flight-Lieut., R.A.A.F.—and with over five years' service behind him, has returned to civil life and, as we write, is Town Clerk at Bombala. He was married in 1944 and is glad to be back once more among his own.

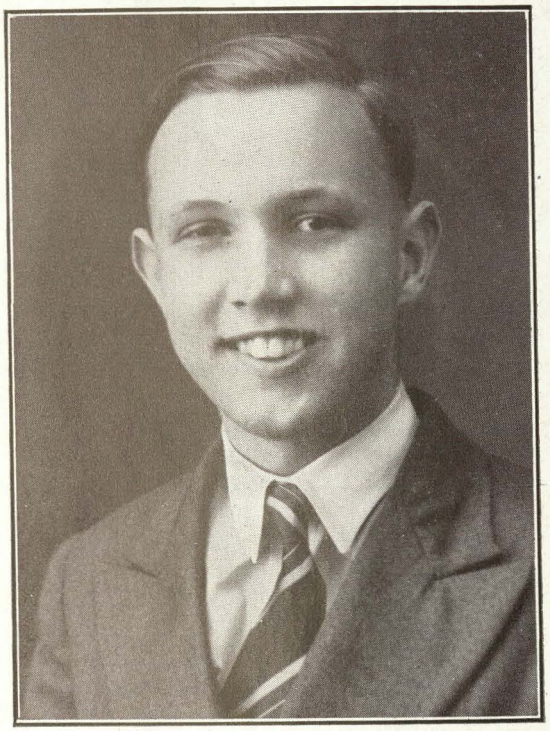
Dr. Adrian Johnson ('27-'32) is one of many O.R.'s practising in Macquarie St. We usually meet him at the principal O.I.U. functions. We congratulate him on the birth of a daughter recently.

Dr. Bristow Johnson ('22-'28) is also hard at work in his Macquarie St. rooms and we frequently see him at our matches and O.I.U. fixtures. He retains a great deal of his former skill as a wicket keeper and bat.

Dr. Alex Johnson ('22-'26) like his two brothers, Adrian and Bristow, spends most of his time curing ills from his Macquarie St. headquarters. Always present at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner, matches and Back to Riverview Day. "Lex" is a Fellow of the Royal Australian College of Surgeons.

Gordon Johnson ('27-'34) deals in Pharmacy in the City and pays us occasional visits during the football season.

David Johnson ('39-'45) has been doing the first year of the Engineering course at the University since the beginning of lectures. We offer him the sincere sympathy of Riverview on the death of his father early this year.



DICK JOHNSON.

Our congratulations to **Dick Johnson** ('37-'45) who finished a very bright nine year course at Riverview last Christmas when, at the Leaving Certificate examinations he secured first place in the State in Greek, second place in English and in Latin. Dick was also awarded a University Exhibition. He is now resident at St. John's College, Sydney University and is doing the Arts course. He was prominent in every sphere at Riverview and we predict a bright future for him. It will be no brighter than we wish him.

Ross ("Singa") Johnson ('33-'43) should be out of the A.I.F. long before these notes are in print. He intends to go in for farming near

Mittagong. He comes to see us frequently during the year.

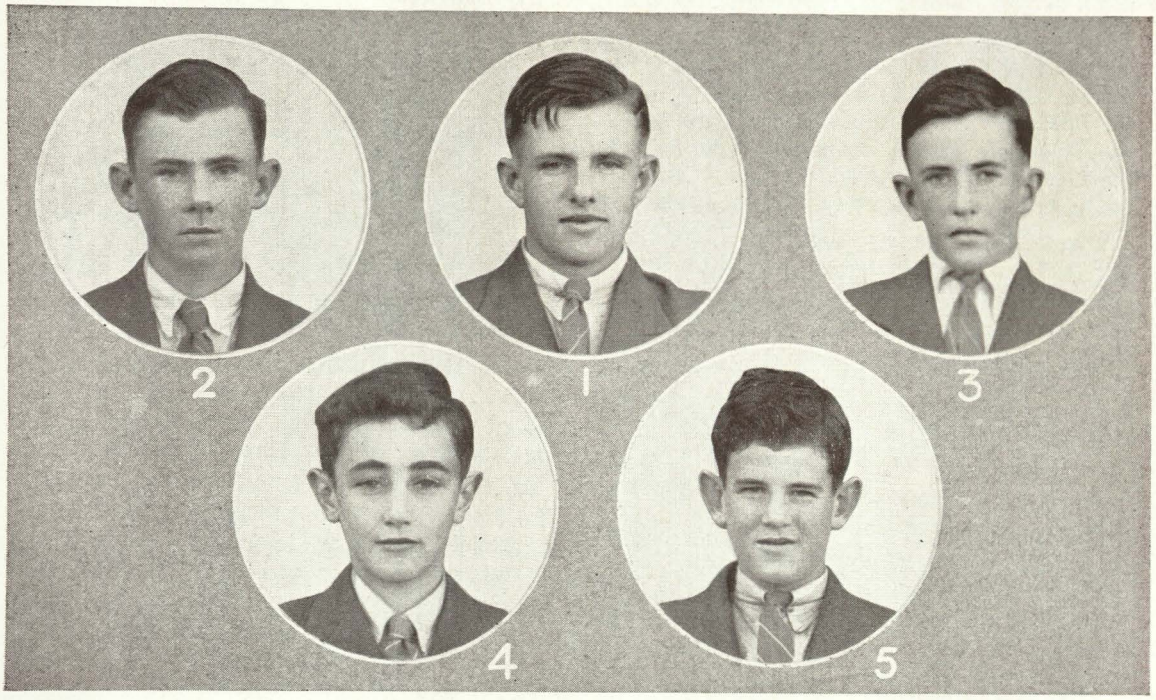
Bryden Johnstone ('08-'10) is looking after "Motuotaraia" Station, Hawkes Bay, N.Z.

Farmey Joseph ('38-'41) has been doing very well at his University Medical course and has only one—final—exam. to "negotiate" before graduating. He resides at St. John's College, being one of many O.R.'s there.

Jack Keane ('27-'28) is a member of the firm of P. Keane and Son, Stevedores, Sydney.

Jack (J. D.) Keating ('22-'24) called in to see us at Easter time, looking as well and as keen as ever. We do not see much of him these days as he is more or less permanently stationed in Melbourne (168 Toorak Rd. West, S. Yarra) where he is engaged in strenuous work with the Department of Information (Film Production Unit, Commonwealth Films Board).

"The Retreat," Goondiwindi, Q., will find both **Jack Keen** ('33-'35) and his brother **Cecil** ('34-'35) who are doing a very successful job there.



SONS OF OLD BOYS, V.

1.—JOHN MACKEN. (J. Macken, '10-'20).
2.—JIM MACKEN. (J. Macken, '10-'20).
3.—ROBERT MACKEN. (J. Macken, '10-'20).
4.—IAN McKAY. (Jim McKay, '09-'12).
5.—MICHAEL McKAY. (Bert McKay, '08-'10).

We have met **Phil Kearins** ('37-'40) at several School and O.I.U. fixtures this year. He is now engaged with the Australian Wool and Produce Co., Sydney, so we hope to see a lot of him.

John Kearney ('41) is making satisfactory progress in his studies for the priesthood, at Springwood.

Bruce Keating ('40-'42) successfully scrambled over the second hurdle of his Medical course last March. He should now be "rising" to the third and we hope he clears it with a big margin to spare.

Bill Keen ('35-'40) has been discharged some time from the A.I.F. and is back on the land—Terry Hie Hie. His brother **John**, A.I.F. ('35-'39) is with the occupation forces in Japan. Any Jap giving trouble to "Bull" is in for a very "thin" time.

Frank Kelly ('34-'37) has been back in civilian life for some time and is continuing in Brisbane his study of Accountancy. It's a pity Brisbane is so far away. We would otherwise see more of Frank.

Hedley Kelly ('28-'35) has been discharged

from the Air Force some time now and is in business in the City. We still remember his brilliance as a cricketer and hope to see more of him. He was with us on Back to Riverview Day.

John Kelly ('27-'34) is working "Newhaven Park" in the Boorowa district. He gave us authentic news of the death in action of his brother, **Fred, A.I.F.** ('34-'37) early in the war. We had been hoping against hope for better news and we don't like to think that we shall not meet again our old friend Fred. (See Obituary Notes).

Kevin "(Dan") Kelly ('17-'24) was one of many Old Boys at the Annual Regatta and the O.I.U. Dinner this year. He is, as usual, teaching others the intricacies of wool classing, but after a considerable time outside Sydney is now back in the City, so we hope to see him more often. He conducts classes at the Technical College.

D'Arcy Kelly ('28-'30) since his return from Europe (where he was prisoner of war with the Germans) and his discharge from the Army, has been managing a stock and station agency at Geurie, near Wellington.

John Ferry Kelly ('27-'34), D'Arcy's brother, now runs "Oakleigh," a station in the same district. Both doing very well.

Dr. Paddy Kelly ('05-'08) has been practising in Brisbane for many years and, as a true New Zealander, is as keen as ever on football—though nowadays he stays on the side line!

E. H. ("Ned") Kelly ('90-'95) is keeping hale and hearty at Lismore, where he was C.P.S. for several years, and earned golden opinions from all.

Jack Kelly ('09-'12) is no longer with the Army and since his discharge is in partnership with Frank Delandro (Motor Services) on the Pacific Highway.

Arthur Kelly ('03-'10) is in the Auditor-General's Department and never misses any of the College or O.I.U. fixtures. His son, **Tony** ('40-'41) has been with A.W.A. in Town and may always be met at the O.I.U. Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day.

Bert Kelly ('03-'08) manages the Rozelle branch of the E.S.A. Bank.

Lance P. Kelly ('90-'91) has lost none of his interest in our doings and is invariably with us for the Annual Dinner and the other principal fixtures of the year.

Eddie Kennedy ('35-'40) is, as usual, putting in each day's work on the home property, Kensington (Coonamble). He plays excellent cricket, too, for his district.

John Kennedy ('41-'42) is doing the Med. III. exams. this year and we hope he has a smooth passage. We were sorry to hear that his father, **Dr. Jack Kennedy** ('10-'12) has not been in the best of health of late. He practises at Marrickville.

Arnold Kenny ('08-'09), as far as we can gather, is a permanency in the Army and works mainly at Victoria Barracks.

We regret to record the death in Brisbane, last July, of **Edmund Kickham** ('86-'87) and offer our sincere sympathy to his brother, Mr. Frank Kickham, of Hornsby.

Clem King ('34-'35) is at work with the Australian Catholic Assurance Co. He plays cricket as a rule for the O.I.U. XI. against the School and may be met at most of the principal functions of the year.

Dick King ('39-'42) was with us this year for the Annual O.I.U. Dinner in May. He is thriving on "Wendouree," Bingara.

Bernie King ('31-'38) was discharged from the R.A.A.F. last year, after service overseas. He started at the University in the Medical course this year.

Dr. C. J. ("Callie") King ('16-'17) this year, Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, over which he presided last year, is just as active in the interests of the Union as he ever was. No function is complete without him, and, as a matter of fact, every function finds him "present and correct." He sent us his young son, Justin, this year—a "chip off the old block"—so he is well up to date regarding our activities.

We have seen **Jimmy Kinkead, LL.B.** ('02-'05) practically every Saturday during the year, and many times in between as well, for he follows all our teams, whatever games they play.

We know, as everyone does, how busy he is in Sydney legal circles, and one famous case this year was followed in detail by everyone at Riverview, including the boys. His triumph on that occasion did not surprise us, but made us very glad. We regard his every success as our own. Jim is now a member of the Bar Council. Mrs. Kinkead is second only to Jim in her interest and enthusiasm regarding the activities of Riverview boys and Old Boys. In these two we have very solid and valued friends and we cannot see too much of them. Vivant et valeant!



JIM KINKEAD.

Frank Kinkead ('04-'09) who is farming in the Griffith district, does not often come to Sydney, and it is a considerable time since we have seen him.

Roger Kirby ('30-'33), now discharged from the A.I.F., was present at the General Meeting of the Union at the beginning of the year and also at the O.I.U. Dinner at the College in May. He was quite interested to visit the Minister's Room which aroused several vivid (!) memories of days gone by.

Austin Kirton ('19-'22) whom we have not seen for many years, is managing a property for Brian Dalton, near Orange.

Dan Kissane ('29-'32) who was discharged from the A.I.F. towards the end of last year has, since then, been back at his legal work at Casino, where he is senior partner in the firm of Parker, Kissane and Edmunds.

John Kouvelis ('37-'40) has been discharged some time from the A.I.F., and is managing one of his father's theatres—in Wagga, if our information is accurate.

Kevin Lacy ('33-'36) who spent several years as a prisoner of the Japs, was discharged from the Army last January and is now with the Mutural Life Assurance Co. in Sydney. We remind him that his visit to 'View is overdue.

Clem Lacy ('33-'37) has been discharged from the R.A.A.F. (in which he saw much service and was awarded the D.F.C.). Our last news concerning him was that he was heading for Brazil where he intended to take up farming. We shall be interested to hear of his experiences there.

Kieran Lacy ('37-'43) has paid us several visits since he received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. He started at the University this year on the Dentistry course.

Geoff Laforest ('41-'45) who is almost visibly growing "up and out" since he left us last December, is studying Accountancy in town. He has been playing good football with Easts this year and pays us many welcome visits.

Jean Lamérand ('18) wool appraiser, when at home, lives at Goodooga, N.S.W.

We have not seen **Eugene (Jim) Lançon** ('19) over here for some years now. He lives at Port Vila, New Hebrides.

Ossie Landers ('13-'17) is looking after cattle in a big way on "Magoura" Station, Normanton. We are wondering when he will be able to visit Sydney again.

Fred (F. C. V.) Lane ('94-'95) international swimming champion of years gone by, is now living at Mona Vale and we are hoping to have him with us for some of the Union fixtures before long.

Eric Langley ('21-'25) lives in Randwick and, we are sorry to know, does not enjoy the best of health. He takes a lively interest in the activities of the School and is a regular reader of the "Alma." **Warren** ('21-'26) is in business in Sydney.

Jean de Lepervanche ('02-'06) may be found at Narrabri where he is a power in municipal affairs, being a member of the Shire Council. We must confess we have lost sight of **Paul de Lepervanche** ('07-'08) this year and would welcome news of his present activities.

Dr. Peter Larbalestier ('37-'38) who qualified in 1945, has been hard at work most of this year at Ryde Hospital and before very long will be in general practice on his own account. We were very pleased to have him at the O.I.U. Dinner last May.

Lieut.-Col. Ted Larkin, R.A.M.C. ('17-'24) is, we understand, in charge of Northern Command and is stationed at York. His army medical work in England has been, and is, of a very high order and Ted has quite a big name overseas.

Wing-Commander Howard Larkin, A.F.C.;

R.A.F. ('22-'28) was, as stated in a previous issue, a prisoner of war in Germany for three years before the end of the war. He did great work in his camp as a morale sustainer, producing operettas, musical comedies, concerts and orchestral recitals in quick succession. He kept everyone busy and interested. He also learnt Spanish, while a P.O.W., and passed with honours a Royal Society examination. He is now stationed at Uxbridge, being permanent chairman of the Board of Inquiry into fatal accidents in the R.A.F.

We wish these two distinguished brothers every success.

Ralph Larkins ('32-'36) to whom we are indebted for help with these notes, received his discharge from the A.I.F. last February and has resumed his legal studies which were interrupted by the war.

John Larkins ('31-'37) after his return from Hainan Island after spending 3½ years as a P.O.W. with the Japs, was discharged from the A.I.F. last December and has now resumed his Accountancy course.

Tony Larkins ('23-'31) is busily pursuing his practice at the Bar in Sydney, which he resumed after his discharge from the A.I.F.



MICK LEAHY, R.A.N.

"Mick" Larkins ('33) was discharged from the R.A.A.F. last July after 6¾ years' service. We understand that he intends to settle in Queensland.

Nicholas ("Bill") Larkins ('23-'29), lately Surg. Lieut.-Commander, R.A.N.V.R., was discharged from the Navy in January this year. He did some post-graduate studies and was, for a time, resident M.O. at the Royal Hospital for Women. He is now in private practice at Katoomba.

John Leahy ('34-'36) whom we have seen at the Regatta and other yearly fixtures, is helping his father in the city office, 56 Young St.

Paul Leahy ('29-'31) is as busy as ever, in charge of "Manna Park," Condobolin.

Pat Leahy, A.I.F. ('35-'36 and '39-'43) is at present (May) with the Garrison Forces in Rabaul and will probably be there most of the year. There are many Old Boys with or near him.

Keith Leahy ('29-'34) has been discharged from the R.A.A.F. and enjoyed a good holiday before getting back to one of the family stations.

Mick Leahy, R.A.N. ('42-'44) has been with the Navy nearly two years and has seen service in Japanese and other waters. He is now at the Naval Transport Office in Sydney and often pays us a welcome visit.

Bill Ledden ('38-'41) paid us a welcome visit early this year. He is thriving on the home property, "Adavale," Coonamble, and a stalwart supporter, too, of all Church activities up that way.

John Ledden ('38-'39) is back in civil life from the A.I.F. and is with General Motors at Maroubra.

Eric Lenehan ('39-'41) is working on "Picardy," Emerald Hill and we are wondering when he will pay us a visit.

John Lenehan ('96-'99) together with **John** (Jnr.) ('30-'33) are engaged in the cattle industry on their property near Lake Burrill.

Joseph Lenehan ('96-'02) is farming in the Griffith district where he is Inspector of Creameries and Food Production.

Harold Lenehan ('93-'95) is in business at Reiby Chambers, Reiby Place.

Bernie Leonard ('09-'16) of "Ruglan," Gradule, S.W. Queensland, is thriving on his properties up there and hopes to have his two boys at Riverview before very long. One of them, at least, is strong enough to be a great help to him on

the home station. We look forward to seeing Bernie and the boys.

Captain Jim L'Estrange, R.A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('38) as we write is reported to be at Bandiana, Vic., and preparing for his transfer to the Islands before long. His experience in tropical diseases and their cure should be of value to him during his medical career.

Vin L'Estrange ('38-'44) is quickly getting the "hang" of the wool industry under the care and direction of W. ("Dinkum") Conlon ('12-'17) in town.

course. His brother, **Geoff** ('36-'39) also recently discharged from the Air Force after many and exciting experiences overseas intends if possible to return to England and join the R.A.F. If we hear of his departure before these notes go to press we shall let you know where to find him.

We very nearly told you that **Paul Lippman** ('41-42 and '44) is up in North Queensland with the R.A.A.F. but you wouldn't have believed us because you probably know that he was discharged this year and that he and his brother **Peter** ('41-'44)—whom we can never tell apart—



AN ETCHING.
Chris. Brennan (Fourth Year).

Frank Lethbridge ('26-34), solicitor, is kept very busy in his legal practice at Corowa. We have not seen him at the College since last year.

Noel Lewis ('40-'45), one of last year's House Prefects with whom we regretfully parted last Christmas, after some time with Australian General Electric Ltd., returned to Lake Cargelligo, where he is in business with his father. He has paid us several welcome visits during the year.

Rev. Pat Lewis, S.J. ('26-'29) according to our latest news, is on the teaching staff of the Jesuit College in Sunderland (Eng.).

Rev. Langlois Lewis, S.J. ('26-'29) is similarly occupied at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire.

Tony Liggins ('36-'41), until the beginning of this year, Flying-Officer, R.A.A.F., has been doing the first year of the Medical course since the University opened in March. We wish him a smooth passage through this long and exacting are working hard on the farm at Castle Hill.

Major Jack Lipscomb, A.A.M.C. ('21-'27) after more than six years' service in England, Syria, at Tobruk, El Alamein, in the Northern Territory, Queensland and Borneo, arrived back in England last August, for demobilisation, and will now resume his ear, nose and throat consulting practice overseas.

Major Griffin Lipscomb, R.A.M.C. ('17-'21) who, like his brother Jack has done six years' service with the British Army in France and subsequently India and Burma, has now returned to civil life and has resumed his practice at Nantwick, Cheshire, England.

Captain Bert Lipscomb, A.A.M.C. ('33-'36) is still in uniform and, as we write (September) is attached to the Resident Surgical Staff at 113 A.G.H., Concord. He returned, not very long ago, from service in the South West Pacific Islands and Borneo.

George Little ('41), with the Education Department, is stationed, as last year, at Boomanoomana, Cobram, Victoria. It is some time since we have seen George.

Max ("Wimpy") Little ('38-'45) who left us (lamenting) last Christmas after sitting for his L.C., has been doing Law all this year and is articled to Messrs. Mark, Mitchell and Nelson, solicitors, 14 Spring St. He has come to see us frequently during the year.

Edward Loneragan ('89) may be found at "Heaton Lodge," Mudgee. His firm is mostly in the capable hands of his sons, but he still takes an active interest in everything connected with it.

Lou Loneragan ('93-'97) has his home at Bondi and looks after the interests of the Mudgee firm as its city agent. His office is at 50 York Street. His four sons (A.I.F.) are now back home again.

Bob Loneragan ('36-'38): has interests in a city firm and often gets away to visit his home at Mudgee. It is quite some time since we have seen him at Riverview.

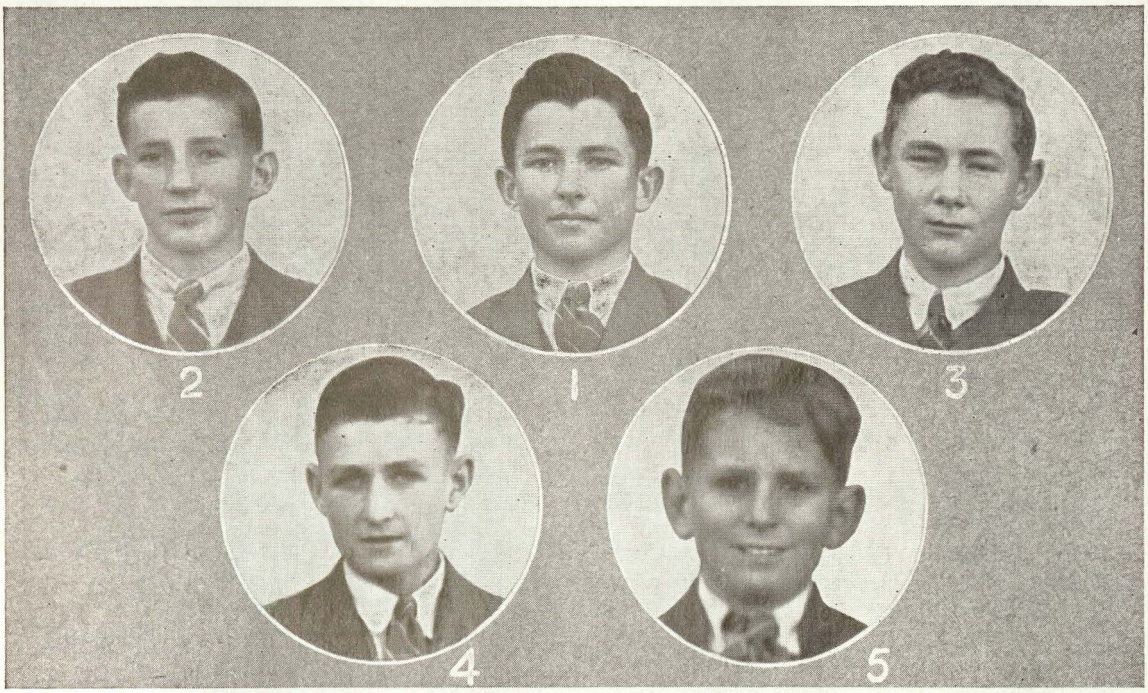
David Loneragan ('37-'42) is doing a fine job as manager of his late father's estate—"Woodlands," Pyramul, via Mudgee. He carries his big responsibilities very lightly and is a prominent member of the district polo team. Always drops in to see us (and his brother John) when in town.

Congratulations to **Bryan Loneragan** ('33-'37) who was married at St. Mary's Basilica last May to Miss Elizabeth East, of Auburn. He is making his home at Mudgee and will assist in the management of his father's firm (James Loneragan & Co.). He has been, for some time, discharged from the R.A.A.F..

Edward ("Tim") Loneragan ('17-'18) has received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. and has settled down with his family at Mudgee.

Peter ("Mit") Loneragan ('30-'32) is yet another of the family engaged in the running of the Mudgee firm. Congratulations on the birth of a daughter last April.

Charlie Loneragan ('23-'31) who, last year was awarded the D.F.C. for his services in the R.A.A.F., has returned to civil life and has



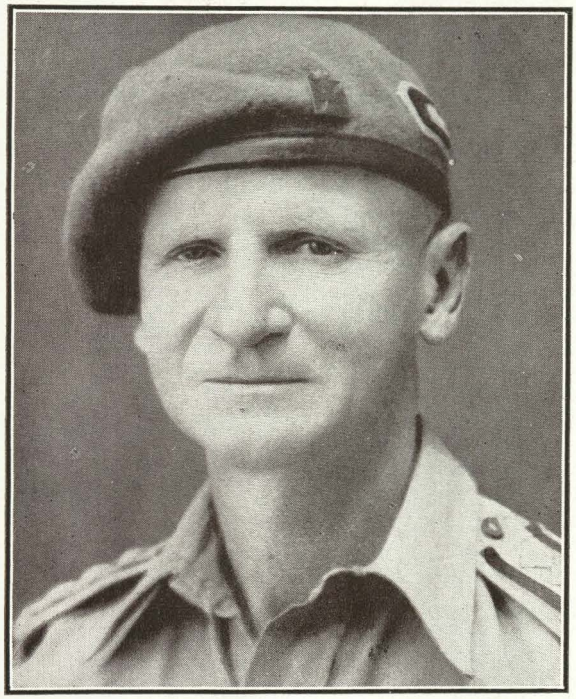
SONS OF OLD BOYS, VI.

1.—MCHAEL BEST. (Harold Best, '16-'18).
2.—MAX CORCORAN. (Russell Corcoran, '08-'12)
3.—PETER CLIFFORD. (James Clifford, '19-'23).
4.—REX SULWAY. (W. T. Sulway, '14-'15).
5.—MARTYN SULWAY. (W. T. Sulway, '14-'15).

settled down with his family at "The Lagoon," Gulgong, via Mudgee.

Tony Lopes ('19-'23) is an electrical engineer, and may usually be found at Bundanoon.

Father Basil Loughnan, S.J. ('00-'03) A.I.F. chaplain, paid us a visit during the first term when on leave from his work in Queensland. Since then he has gone further afield and has spent a considerable time at Morotai, having travelled widely in the Islands and spent some time in Borneo. As we write (September) he is in Japan—not far from Hiroshima, and we gather from his letters that it will be quite a long time before we are likely to see him in Australia again.



FATHER BASIL LOUGHNAN.
Chaplain, A.I.F.

Bob Loughnan ('00) is the senior partner of the legal firm in Christchurch, New Zealand. His three sons have safely returned from service overseas.

Joe Loughnan ('00-'02) has retired from commercial life and is looking after a fruit farm not far from Tauranga (Bay of Plenty) New Zealand.

Father Louis Loughnan, S.J. ('01-'03) Rector of St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, is so busy down there that he has not been in Sydney for a considerable period. He has a very full school to look after and, being a master of detail, looks after it well.

Since the war ended **Bede Loughnan** ('11-'14), demobilised, has been back at his legal practice in Christchurch, New Zealand.

Hal Loughnan ('12-'13) solicitor, practises at Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Andrew Loughnan ('91) is in business at Prahran, suburb of Melbourne.

Rev. Bede Lowery, S.J. ('37-'41), as we write, is nearing the end of the second year of his course of philosophy at "Loyola," Watsonia (Victoria). It won't be long now before we may hope to have him back at Riverview.

Garry Lubrano ('24-'32) has received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. and has taken over his father's business in the city. Only for the torrential rain on May 19th, which caught him on the way, we would have had him with us for the O.I.U. Dinner.

We hear that **Leslie Lutze** ('43-'44) is no longer attending lectures at the University, but is at the Technical College. Engineering, we understand, is the goal in view.

Barry Lyle ('35) was married to Miss Julee McGrath (sister of "Junior") at St. Mary Magdalen's Church, Rose Bay, last December. Congratulations!

John Lyons ('27-'28) after his discharge from the R.A.A.F., resumed his legal practice at Tamworth. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner.

Douglas Macdonald ('42-'44) was at the Riverview Regatta early in the year and seems to be thriving on his Economics course at the University.

Dr. Willie Macdonald ('04-'08) writes cheerfully from Boston, U.S.A., where he has been in practice for many years. Some recent copies of "O.A.M." made him wish he could visit once more the old haunts at Riverview and he sends his best wishes to his contemporaries. (His address is: 270 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.).

Jack ("Bud") Macken ('10-'20) who has three sons at Riverview, often drops in to see us during the year. He and Mrs. Macken have been managing the Lapstone Hotel, Blue Mountains, for some years, but since August have relinquished that arduous work and will shortly be going into business at Glenbrook. We have to

thank "Bud" for his many kindnesses to our crews when they camped on the banks of the Nepean this year, prior to the G.P.S. Regatta.

Hughie Macken ('01-'05) busy as he is managing Mark Foy's Ltd., is always ready to solve our problems when we ring him. He takes a keen interest in School and O.I.U. activities.

Luke MacKenzie ('43-'44) rejoiced us by paying us an unexpected visit last April. His work at "Rosewood" (Wyalong district) keeps him so busy that he rarely comes to Sydney. We were delighted to find him looking so well and still wearing the smile that never comes off!

We have little to report of the New Zealand **Mackenzies: Alister** ('14-'16), **Lach** ('11-'15), **Ian** ('12-'16) and **Simon** ('12-'17) who, we understand, are prospering on the land in South Canterbury. We hope they will one day pay a visit to Australia and look us up.

Edwin Mackey ('28-'32) was one of the many Old Boys at the Annual Dinner last May, and is also with us every year on "Back to Riverview Day." Still a staunch supporter of the Manly Rugby Union Club.

We regret very much to record the death of **F./Sergeant John Maclean,** R.A.F. ('40) who was killed in action at Leuna, Germany, on January 14th, 1945. We heard this fact only at the end of last July and extend our sincere sympathy to his parents.

Ron Macleod ('20-'23) has received his discharge from the A.I.F. and is back in Melbourne's business world. It is quite a long time since he has given us news of himself.

Bob Maclurcan ('31-38) after his discharge from the Army, got back to his architectural studies and should qualify very soon. He is in his brother Don's office in town.

Douglas Maclurcan ('31-'37) is a research engineer with A.W.A. and doing very well in that capacity.

Don Maclurcan ('31-'36), architect, is getting busier every day in his profession. He had a great deal to do in connection with rebuilding operations at Riverview last May and certainly had on the job the best team of workers we have yet seen. We congratulate him on winning second prize of £250 in the Legacy Club's competion for the best design of Legacy House, the Club's proposed new building.

We haven't seen **Mark Macrae** ('15-'19) this year. He lives in Melbourne these times, being Manager of the Commonwealth Wool and Produce Co.

It is some considerable time since we enjoyed a visit from **Garth Madden** ('38) who is busy all the year round at "Summer Hill," Grenfell, but as we write, the year is not yet over, so we have hopes!

Auguste Maestracci ('92-'94) who left Noumea last year to settle in Australia, has not yet paid us a visit.

Joe Magennis ('17-'19) an expert in wool, sheep and cattle, looks after the interests of Jeir Station, Yass. **Julian** ('15-'18) is at Bugaldie (north-west). Both rejoice in growing families.

T. K. ("Bill") Magney ('32-'33) and his brother **John** ('32-'33) are hard at work in their father's city office. We see them occasionally during the year. **Phil Magney** ('38-'40) received his discharge from the Army last May and, as far as we know, is in the same office as his brothers.

We have seen **Peter Maguire** ('40-'44) at some of our fixtures this year. He is making good progress through the course of Medicine at the University.

Gerald Maher ('28-'29) has been discharged from the A.I.F. and paid us a visit early in the year. As we write, we do not know his present activities, but we should like to!

Dr. Adrian Odillo Maher ('14-'21) whose son, Adrian, came to Riverview this year, pays us frequent visits during term time and has taken a lively interest in many of our fixtures. He is one of Sydney's outstanding specialists.

Dr. Charles Weston Maher ('98-'00) practises at 195 Macquarie St. It is a considerable time since we have seen him at Riverview.

Neville Mahony, A.I.F. ('40) was still in uniform when we had news of him last August. We should be glad of news concerning his whereabouts if he has by now received his discharge.

Both **Roger Makinson** ('39-'44) and his father **Arthur Makinson** ('90-'99) paid us a visit early this year. As you know, Arthur, solicitor, has been practising at Coff's Harbour for a long time and Roger has been working in his office since he left Riverview.

Peter Makinson ('43-'45) like his brother Owen, has taken up the study of Dentistry and this year has been following that course at the University.

Owen Makinson ('43-'44) has left his first year

Dentistry exams. behind him and should be preparing now for the second hurdle in that course.

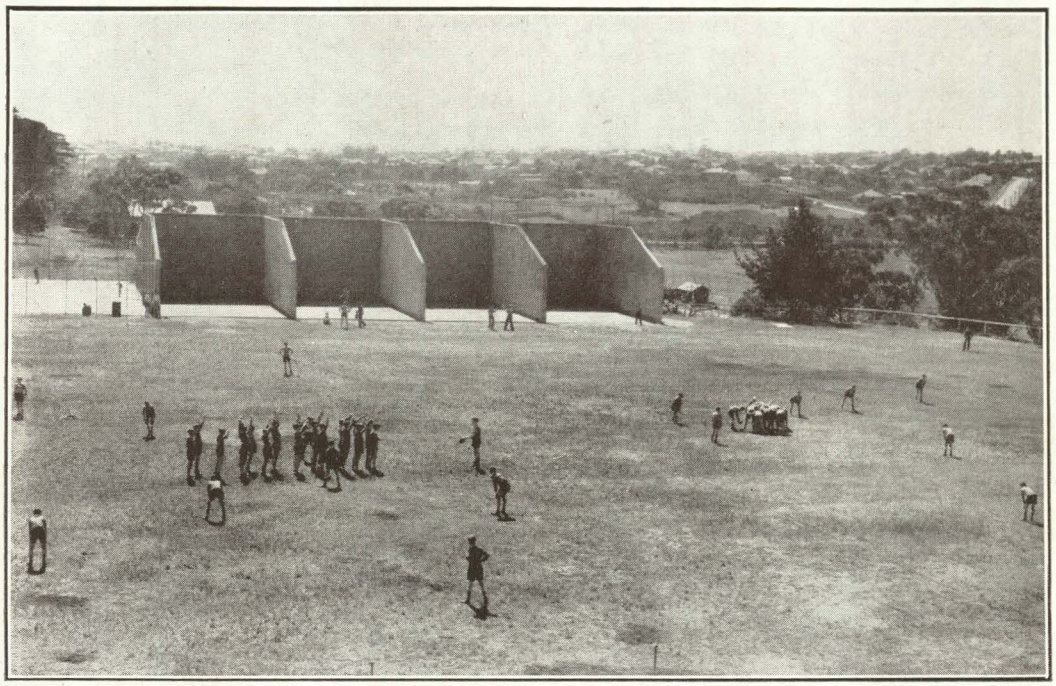
It is time we had another visit from **George Mallam** ('16-'22) who is kept busy looking after the firm, Mallam's Ltd., at Mullumbimby. We have not seen him this year.

John Mallon ('38-'43) has been to see us several times during the year and played for the Old Boys' Fifteen against the School last June. John is doing well on the property at Woodstock.

the final exams. of his Medical course and needless to say we wish him a smooth passage.

Sir Henry Manning, M.L.C. ('92-'96) was appointed Chairman of Directors of the Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Co., this year in succession to the late Sir John Peden.

John ("Joe") Mannix ('36-'40) was discharged from the A.I.F. early this year and since then has been at work on "Cato," Brewarrina, where the drought conditions have been very trying.



PRACTICE ON THIRD FIELD.
(Photo — Melba Studios).

Kevin Malloy ('41-'43) (P.O. Box 36) is doing Accountancy at Forbes. We do not remember seeing Kevin since he left Riverview, but hope to, before long. His brother Geoff is still with us.

Ian Maltby ('39-'45) has taken up the study of Surveying and at present is working in the office of Mr. Egan, Church St., Willoughby. His brother **Brian** ('39-'41) was expecting his release from the R.A.A.F. when we had news of him in May.

Peter Malvern ('44-'45) is very busy, with his brother, on the home property, Sherborne, Binnaway. We hope he succeeds in paying us a visit or two in spite of his strenuous work.

We occasionally see **Norman Mangraviti** ('40) during the school year. He is very close now to

Tom Manton ('24-'32) was still in the Army when we had news of him in August though he was expecting his discharge before long. He was then stationed in Sydney.

John Margetts ('30-'32) is, we understand, on the staff of the Commonwealth Bank at Gympie, Queensland.

Norbert Margetts ('31-'33) is one of the country inspectors for the Brisbane "Telegraph."

We presume that **Bernard Margetts** ('27-'28) has by now been discharged from the A.I.F. and we should welcome details as to his present activities.

Tony Markham ('32-'37) after his discharge from the A.I.F. in which he spent over five years,

started on the Law course at the University. We hope to see him frequently at Riverview.

Des Maroney ('40-'42) is working as hard as ever at Lower Coolegong, Young. We frequently get news of him from our present Young contingent.

John Mason ('36-'39) came out of the A.I.F. about the end of 1945 after five or more years' service and is now in the home town (Merewether, 115 Mitchell St.). He is working hard at Accountancy and is still the good correspondent he has always been. Comes to see us whenever he is in Sydney.

Dave Mayo ('38-'46) who left us at the end of the first term is now at work in his father's office in town. We hope he won't forget the road to Riverview. He has followed it often enough to remember it!

Luke McAlary ('10-'14) is going strong at "Castlebar" in the Warren district. It is a very long time since we have seen him.

Victor McAlary ('19-'25) and **Mark** ('16-'24) are also flourishing in the same district, the former on "Emu Park" and the latter on "Mullingudgery."

Bernie McAlary ('24-'29) since his discharge from the A.I.F. has been on the family station, "Milewa," Warren.

Peter McAuliffe ('39-'40) is doing solid work in preparation for the final exam. of his Medical course. We were very glad to see him at the Regatta, the Old Boys' Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day this year.

Marcus McAuliffe ('35-'39) who was discharged from the R.A.A.F. last year after much service overseas, is now at work on the home station, "Springfield," Yass, where he has his younger brother **Noel** ('38 and '40) to give him a hand.

Bernie McBride ('86-'93), solicitor (164 Pitt St.) has once more given us invaluable help during the year, with regard to material for "O.A.M." Accuracy of detail concerning the past history of Riverview with which he has such a long connection, is one of his main characteristics. Once again we are glad to have the opportunity of thanking him for his help and encouragement—and as every (selfish) editor, we hope his assistance will be available for many years to come.

Bob McCarthy, R.A.N. ('42-'44) is, as we write, attached to H.M.A.S. Hobart and wrote an interesting account of his experiences in Japan early this year. Before these notes are in print, we shall see him back in Australia.

We haven't seen enough of **Roy McCarthy** ('06-'12) this year, though he usually never misses the O.I.U. Dinner or Back to Riverview Day. He is in business in the City and doing very well.

Father Bob McCarthy, S.J. ('04-'07) is working a full day in the Science classes at Xavier College, Melbourne. He usually drops in to see us during the summer holidays.

Dr. Justin McCarthy ('04-'08) is, as usual, practising in Goulburn. We understand that his son, **Dr. Bill McCarthy** ('33-'37) is now also practising in Goulburn.

Kevin McCarthy ('42-'43) has been busily working all this year at the 2UE Station. He tells us he hopes to blossom into a capable script writer before he is much older. We hope he does. We have not seen his brother **John** ('42-'44) for a considerable time.

Pat McClure ('29-'34) is prospering on Natallie Station, not far from Broken Hill, but we have had no news, this year, about **Lance McClure,** who was with the R.A.A.F. but who, presumably, is back in civilian life by now.

We have been looking forward to meeting **Bill McClure** ('18-'23) whom we saw at a G.P.S. match last year. Bill is in business in the city and unfortunately, we are still "looking forward," so we hope he takes the hint!

We were glad to meet **John McConochie** ('38-'40) in the middle of the year when he was down from "Ben Avon" (Marra Creek, Girilambone), where everything is going well. We were still more pleased when he came to Riverview on August 27 and was married in the School Chapel to Miss Leonie Westhoff. Needless to say, our best wishes follow him and his bride.

John McCracken ('39-'41) is developing into a fully-fledged engineer with the Mort's Dock Company—and hasn't been on the Riverview road for some time.

W. F. McDermott ('94-'96) should be able to relax a little, now that his three sons have received their discharge from the Air Force. He has had a very busy time during the war, through shortage of staff, looking after his firm in Lismore. For all that, he seems to thrive on work and is probably "going as hard as ever."

Francis McDermott ('31-'34) — lately Flight-Lieut. R.A.A.F.—returned from service overseas

last September and, as we write, is managing the McDermott firm in Lismore.

Our heartiest congratulations to Francis who was married, with Nuptial Mass, in the Riverview Chapel, on October 12th, to Miss Patricia Norman, who came all the way from Foxrock, Dublin.

Bill McDermott ('40-'45) who for six years has turned up promptly at the beginning of the year, took another tram this year and found himself at St. John's College, Sydney University. He has started on the Medical course and no doubt, in years to come, will give us a sympathetic overhaul.

Brian McDermott ('24-'31), discharged from the A.I.F. this year, returned to his pre-war position at Mark Foy's Ltd., and is as breezy as ever. He was one of several McDermotts at the O.I.U. Dinner In May.

Dr. Emmet McDermott ('21-'29), Master of Dental Surgery, by the way, is in busy practice at 215 Macquarie St. He never misses out on the annual fixtures.

John McDermott ('21) Dental Surgeon, is practising in Macquarie St. Always with us at the major O.I.U. functions.

Kevin McDermott ('21-'24) is, as usual, practising in Orange and we remind him that he is



AFTER THE WEDDING.
Francis McDermott and his bride.

Dermot McDermott ('29-'31) and **Tom** ('40-'43) have also been discharged from the R.A.A.F. and will very soon be in the thick of civil occupations.

Thomas McDermott ('94-'96), brother of W. F. (above) was an unwilling guest of the Japs in Shanghai during most of the war. He is now in America.

John McDermott, solicitor ('35-'39) who qualified last November, is now a member of the legal firm of Parker and Andrews in the City.

Dr. Charlie McDermott ('15-'22) is practising at Granville and we are wondering when we are going to see him again. It is a long time since he paid us a visit.

overdue at Riverview. (We are beginning to suffer from insomnia again!)

Frank McDermott ('37-'43) successfully weathered the second year of the Dentistry course at the University last March. We wish him a clear passage to the end.

Squadron-Leader Donald McDonald, D.F.C., D.S.O., R.A.A.F. ('30) who did a great deal of operational work overseas, principally in India, has now returned to civil life and, we hear, is back at work with the Shell Oil Co. He announced his engagement some months ago to Miss Patricia Ryan.

Congratulations to **Dr. Geoff McDonald** ('36-37) who was married to Dr. Marcella Nolan last

June at St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Rose Bay. Geoff has been doing solid work at the R.P.A. Hospital since he graduated last year.

John McDonald ('38-'41) is, as we write, very near the end of his Medical course at the University. We wish him every success.

Charlie McDonald ('38-'45) went last March to Loyola, Watsonia, Victoria, and began his training as a member of the Jesuit Order. He has several Riverview contemporaries with him there and our good wishes follow him.

Phil McDonald ('38-'39) resumed his University studies upon being discharged from the A.I.F. and is now completing the third year of his Arts course.



DR. GEORGE McELHONE.

Dr. Stanley McDonnell ('07-'11) lately Lieut.-Col., A.I.F., has resumed his practice at St. George, Queensland. His brother, **Wilfrid ("Wit")** ('09-'12) is in business in the City and is usually with us for the O.I.U. Golf Tournament, Annual Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day.

Father John McDonnell, C.S.S.R. ('30-'34), who was most of last year engaged at mission work in and near Brisbane, has been transferred to Townsville, where the Redemptorist Fathers have opened a new house.

Dr. George McElhone ('99-'03) is still, as he has been for years, one of the mainsprings in that smoothly running machine known as the O.I.U. Executive. His energy has become legendary in Old Boys' annals; his grasp of detail and his enthusiastic will to help on any and every function connected with the Union or the School have all contributed to that feeling among Old Boys—that we can't do without him.

Once more we "dips our lid" to him for his continued and valuable assistance this year in connection with the Old Boys' section of the "Alma." It will be time for us to fade away when George resigns his willing work.

Colin McElhone ('37-'38) who was discharged from the A.I.F. some time ago, has taken up the study of Law and may be found in the office of Minter Simpson and Co., Solicitors, Hunter Street.

Ken McElhone ('40-'44) has abandoned his course of Engineering at the University and has, like Colin, taken up Law. He is articled to his father, Mr. F. E. McElhone.

Bill McEvoy ('18-'21) and Dick ('18-'20) were with us again this year for the O.I.U. Dinner in May. Back to Riverview Day also finds them "inspecting the old haunts."

Father Francis McEvoy ('04) is stationed at Maclean, Northern Rivers, where he is busy the year round at parish work.

Bertie P. McEvoy ('91-'95) who lives at Collaroy, takes a lively interest in all School and Old Boy activities. He paid us a visit during the May holdays—and may be met at all the major O.I.U. functons.

Mark McGahey ('07-'11) has his permanent home now at the Hydro Majestic, Medlow Bath.

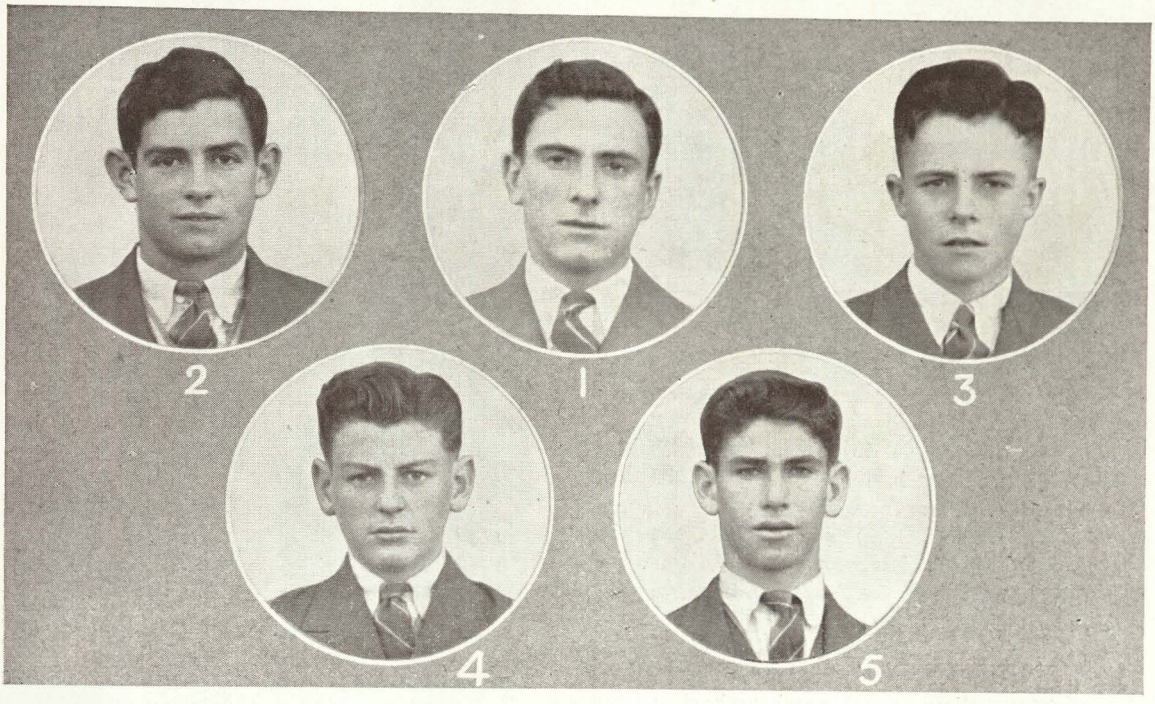
Maurice McGrath ('19-'20), a member of the O.I.U. Committee, is as active as ever in the interests of the Union and the School. He has three sons at Riverview now, so we see him frequently at the Saturday matches (various grades).

Jim McGrath ('31-'33) is prospering as barrister and solicitor at Burnie, Tasmania, where he is partner in the legal firm of Hudson, Waterworth and McGrath, Town Hall Chambers. Burnie has a population of about 10,000 and is rapidly growing, so that Jim is likely to be very busy for a long time. Our best wishes for continued success.

Michael McGrath ('90-'96) lives at Havilah St., Chatswood and during business hours may be found in the Mines Office, Bridge St.

"Junior" McGrath ('37-'43) since his discharge from the R.A.A.F. has been working with his father and also studying Accountancy. We see him frequently as his young brother Tony is at Riverview.

Tom McHugh ('44-'45) who still insists that we used to watch him too closely in the Study Hall last year (!), having secured his Matric., intended, early in the year, to take up the study of Forestry, but now we hear that he has started on the Law course at the University.



SONS OF OLD BOYS, VII.

1.—IVO d'APICE. (William d'Apice, '86-'92).
2.—BILL ALLAN. (Keith Allan, '12-'15).
3.—JOHN FURLONG. (John Furlong, '20).
4.—PAT MOORE. (Claude Moore, '10-'12).
5.—JOHN BOLGER. (Murray Bolger, '14-'16).

Wilfrid McHugh ('26-'27) lately a member of the R.A.A.F., returned from England last January and is now back at his legal practice in Balranald, N.S.W.

Brian McHugh ('26-'27) who saw much service against the Germans and Japs, is now back in civil life and is at work in Sydney.

Herman McHugh ('90-'92) a writer of note in both prose and poetry, has been living for some years in Auckland, N.Z. (Onewa Rd., Northcote) and keeps in touch with all our activities mainly through the good offices of Bernie McBride.

Arrol McInnes ('19-'20) is in charge of the Maintenance Section of Beaufort Aircraft Production in Adelaide. We hear that he may be back in Sydney before long.

Bill McIntosh ('38-'43) received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. about the middle of the year and after some months' study at the Technical College, intends to start in 1947 on the course of Dentistry at the University.

Congratulations to **Matt McIver** ('39-'41) who was married on June 12 this year to Miss Marie Furlong, at St. John's Church, Auburn. Matt has been discharged from the A.I.F.

Alan McJannet ('36-'41) should have graduated as a doctor soon after these notes appear in print. He has done a very successful course. Alan never misses the principal O.I.U. fixtures of the year.

John McKay ('41-'45) has been resident at St. John's College, University, this year and has

started on the Medical course. With his well-known powers of dogged work, he should do well.

We have had visits during the year from **Jim McKay** ('09-'12) and Mrs. McKay, whose son, Ian, is at Riverview. Jim is President of the Warren Show and as busy as ever on "Kulkine," Trangie, though of late he has his eldest son **Bryan** ('36-'39) not far away to give him a hand. Bryan is also training a hefty son these days, and we look forward to seeing him down this way before long.

Bert McKay ('08-'10) also spent a day with us (and his son Michael) early this year. He was on a holiday from "The Overflow," Warren, and looking very fit. We understand that **Ken McKay** ('12-13) formerly of "Ingelara," Warren, is in Sydney where he has been busy since he sold his property in the country.

Gordon McKenzie ('37-'39) has received his discharge from the Army and is now at Newman College, Melbourne University, where he is following the course of Medicine.

Randall McKillop ('95-'99) has been for many years in the mining business at Mt. Isa, Queensland.

Alec McKillop ('95-'99) looks after "Kikiamah," his property in the Grenfell district and doesn't often come to Sydney.

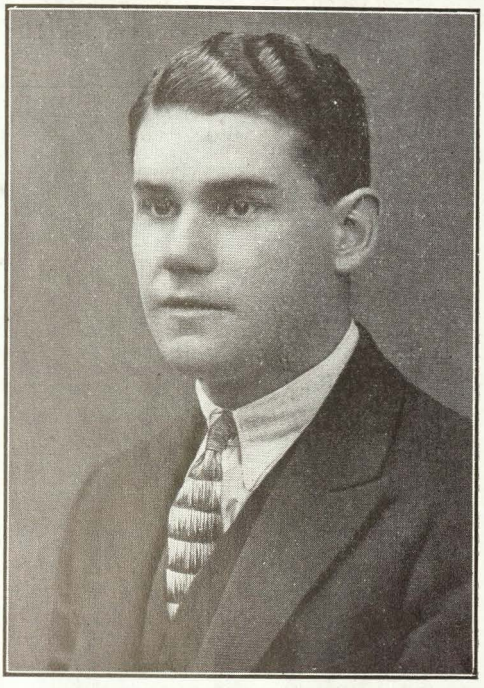
Ian McKillop ('25-'32) son of Bob, may be found at St. Kilda, Melbourne, where, if he has been discharged from the Army, he is engaged in the advertising business.

Father Colin McKillop, S.J. ('05-'06) is, as usual, kept very busy looking after the welfare of Canisius College, Pymble, where he has been Minister for several years. He frequently attends the Riverview and O.I.U. fixtures and was with us for the Annual Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day.

Bob McKillop ('92-'99), auctioneer and estate agent in Canberra, looks younger and more active every time we see him. It must be the bracing air of his Snowy River shack that does it. At any rate, we know no better tonic—and we have sampled it!

Engineer-Lieut. Myles McLachlan, R.A.N. ('37-'39) arrived back in home waters last June and promptly paid us a very welcome visit. He has been overseas for the past four years, but will probably be more or less in home waters from now on. The same old Myles that we knew at Riverview eight years ago.

The **McLaughlins** of Rockhampton are going strong. **Bob** ('19-'25) may be found in the office of the Fitzroy Brewery, East St. He has no less than four sons to look after now—and, apparently, is doing it well. **Terry** ('16-'22) has been discharged from the R.A.A.F. and is at the Brewery itself, while **Laurie** ('32-'35) also discharged (from the A.I.F.) is with Bob in the office.



DR. GEOFF. McMANIS.

Dr. Geoff McManis ('24-'29) who, as well as his two brothers, **Phil** ('24-'34) and **Keith** ('30-'39) has received his discharge from the Forces, is back at his practice in Sydney. Phil is at work in the accountancy section of the Ministry of Munitions and Keith is just about sitting for the third year examinations of his Medical course.

Congratulations to Geoff. on qualifying as M.R.A.C.P. this year. We were pleased to see the three brothers at the School on Back to Riverview Day.

John ("Micky") McMeekin ('38-'39) who did his share with the A.I.F., has been home at "Allawa," Wagga, since the end of last year. He and his brother **Bob** ('39-'41) are working hard on the station and feeling the lack of rain.

Don McNee ('35-'37) does not often come to town but when he does he invariably looks us

up, as he did early this year. He is busy every day on the farm near Cooma and says he spends most of the day on horseback. Don is a Life Member of the Union and a regular subscriber to "O.A.M."

We understand that **John McPhee** ('38-'39) who was discharged from the Air Force, after much service overseas, is now doing a course in Industrial Chemistry.

Another **John McPhee** ('30-'32)—of "earlier vintage"—has been for several years one of Cowra's leading chemists. Does he ever visit Sydney?

Bryan McPhee ('31-'36) since his return from Europe and his discharge from the R.A.A.F. has been at work with Caltex (Oil Co.). We were glad to see him on Back to Riverview Day.

Colin McPhee, A.I.F. ('40-'43) paid us a visit last July not very long after his return from the tropics. He will certainly have received his Army discharge before these notes are printed and we hope we shall then see more of him.

Father John Meagher, S.J., who is well remembered as our Rector ('35-'39) is still Provincial Superior of the Australian Jesuits and has his headquarters in Melbourne. We see him, however every year when he comes to Sydney on his round of inspections.

We have been told that **Brian ("Spag") Meagher** ('23-'26) has received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. but we have not yet been able to 'place" him. If this meets his eye he will know we are looking for news.

Paul Meagher ('13-'20) one of the Country Vice-Presidents of the Union and whose son David is Captain of Riverview this year, pays us frequent visits during the year and is as keenly interested as ever in all College and O.I.U. activities. He manages the West Wyalong branch of John Meagher and Co. Besides David he has another son, Teddy, at Riverview.

Alan Meagher, R.A.N. ('38-'44), eldest son of Paul, is still with the Navy and is likely to be, for another year or two. He pays us periodic visits when on leave and looks in the very "pink of condition."

P. F. (Paddy) Meagher ('93-'94), solicitor, of Temora, is "going" as strongly as ever at his practice and had much weight taken off his mind by the return of Brian ('28-'34) safe and sound from the Jap prison camps. Brian, now back in civilian life, is with the legal firm of Madden and Stokes, in Sydney.

Congratulations to **Des. Meagher** ('34-'39) on his marriage in the Riverview Chapel on February 2nd this year, to Miss Moira Griffiths, of Chatswood. Des. has received his discharge from the A.I.F. and will soon be back at his previous post in Mark Foy's Ltd.



DES. MEAGHER AND HIS BRIDE LEAVING THE CHAPEL.

Mick Meagher ('15-'21) has been to see us several times during the year and to look up his three sons, Andrew, Terry and Paddy, who are at Riverview. Mick manages the firm of John Meagher and Co., Cootamundra.

Kevin Meagher ('24-'31) has been busy for some years looking after the interests of John Meagher and Co., at Barmedman.

Tony Meagher ('09-'10 and '14-'16) has been in charge of the Forbes branch of John Meagher and Co. for many years. His son **John ("Musha")** ('37-'40) who was married last January, is, we understand, working in the Temora branch, since his discharge from the A.I.F.

Barry Medlicott ('40-'41) has not forgotten his days at Riverview, and is, we understand, a financial member of the Union. He is at work in his father's pharmacy at Katoomba.

Bruce Menzies ('27-'29) was with us for the Annual Dinner last May and is now discharged from the A.I.F. in which he saw much active service.

John Merkel ('40-'42) received his discharge from the Air Force at the end of 1945. He intends to start the course of Medicine at the University in 1947.

"Bill" de Meyrick ('43) was discharged from the Air Force before the opening of lectures at the University and, as we write, should be leaving the Med. I. exams. behind him. Our best wishes for a smooth passage.

Tom Miller ('02-'03), as far as our information goes, is still attached to Production Control Board at Port Moresby. We have not seen him for over a year.

Bert Mills ('30-'38), qualified chemist, is now in business at Dubbo and doing very well. He comes to see us when he comes to Sydney—which he does by plane as a rule.

Geoffrey Mills ('30-'35), discharged from the A.I.F. after his return from a Jap P.O.W. camp, is back at work in the Commonwealth Bank, Sydney.

Tony Mills ('34-'42) who returned from overseas where he saw much service with the R.A.A.F., is now at work with the Department of Post-war Reconstruction.

We hear that **John Minahan** ('24) is on the staff of Bjelke-Petersen and Co., physical culture experts.

Our present Nowra representative, Bill Ryan, tells us that **Joe Moloney** ('85-'89), dental surgeon, is "going strong" at his professional work down there. When is he going to pay us another visit?

Des. Monahan, LL.B. ('15-'19) who is a member of the Bar Council is practising in the City and paid us several visits during the year.

We have been waiting for another visit from **Hubert Mooney** ('85-'91) who lives out at Hurstville and came to see us last year. His brother **John** ('83-'91) is also going strong and lives at Rockdale (12 Ferrier St.).

Dr. Arthur Moran ('07-'12) sent us his son, Peter, this year and has paid us a visit or two himself. He has a busy practice at Wagga.

Paddy Moran ('28) is doing research work at St. John's College, Cambridge University (Eng.).

Peter Moore ('43-'44) whose brother Pat is still at Riverview, is at work in his father's firm at Hurstville and doing a business course at night. He often comes to see us. His father, **Claude Moore** ('10-'12) (Captain of Riverview in his final year), of Moorfields, Kogarah, has been to the College more than once this year.

Eric Morgan ('25-'27) is in charge of the firm of Morgan, Mason and Co., Chippendale. It is some time since we have seen him.

Peter Morgan ('38-'43) is following the Art course at the University and also delving into Law in his father's office in town.

Kevin Morgan ('37-'40) whom we see at all the principal O.I.U. fixtures is successfully pursuing his legal studies in his father's office (Morgan, Potter and Cullen). As we write, **Noel Morgan** ('38-'40) is completing the second year of his Medical course at the University.

Charlie Morgan ('13-'14) now that he has no Parliamentary worries is back at his full-time legal work in the City.

It is a considerable time since **Jim Morris** ('04-'05) paid us one of his former pre-war, regular visits. He is one of Melbourne's successful men of business and lives at Burke Rd., Malvern. We hope to see him soon.

We don't see enough of **Harry Morrissey** ('13-'14), solicitor, who is practising in town with the firm of Murphy and Moloney. The doors are always open, Harry.

Paul Morrissey ('28-'32), solicitor, discharged from the A.I.F., is practising in town and has promised to pay us a visit before long.

Ian Morrison ('36-'44) is doing well at his University Engineering course and is having a smooth passage through his exams. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. General Meeting and at other functions during the year.

When we last saw **Owen Mortimer** ('38-'39) he had been recently discharged from the R.A.A.F. and was just about to leave for America where a career of journalism held out attractions for him. He promised to let us know of his activities over there—and we still await his letter.

Jim Moylan ('25-'27) writes from Retford Springs, Bonshaw and tells us that besides himself, his two brothers **Frank** ('29-'30) and **Dick** ('34) have also been discharged from the Forces and (then, at least) were battling against severe drought conditions. Needless to say we wish them rain—and plenty of it.

Maurice Mugliston ('01-'03) does not forget us during his travels round the State as agent for Edwards and Co. Pty. Ltd. He lets us know the whereabouts and doings of such Old Boys as he meets.

R. ("Rick") Mulhearn ('42-'44) is just about weathering his second year's Medical course exams. as we write. Only four to go! One of many O.R.'s at St. John's College.

We haven't seen much of **Joe Murphy** ('42-'44) this year. He is steadily leaving behind him

the exams. of the Economics course at the University. We wish him continued success.

Jim Murphy ('41-'42) paid us a visit early in the year. He is completing as we write, the third year of his course of Economics, and seemed confident of weathering the exam hurdles ahead.

Kevin Murphy ('27-'31) has been back at work with Pitt Son & Badgery since his discharge from the Army.

Tom Murray ('16-'17) is raising sheep at "Kyrn," Burren Junction. (He is another brother of Don).

Barney Murray ('16-'17) is working on Multagoona," out in the Bourke district and **Dermot** (18) at "Dunlop." We are looking forward to having Barney's elder son with us before long.

Don Murray ('20-'23) was discharged from the A.I.F. early in the year and has returned to the Relieving Staff of the Commonwealth Bank.

John Murray ('20-'23) spends his working hours with an engineering firm. Both he and Don may be found at "Chester," Wentworthville.

Bill Murray ("99-'01), solicitor, practising in Armidale, keeps in touch with our activities mainly through Dr. George McElhone, but so far, has not been able to get away to be present at the O.I.U. Dinner or "Back to Riverview Day." However, we hope to have him at both before very long.

McGregor Murray ('34-'35) is still busy on the land, i.e. on "Mandry" station, near Hay.

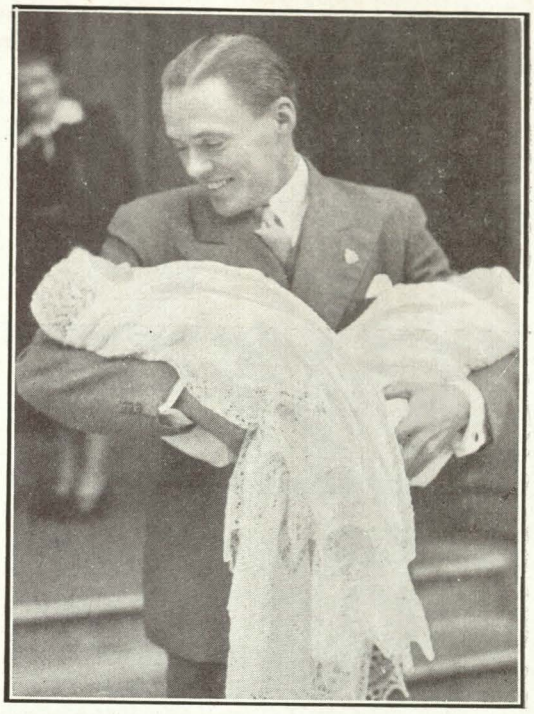
Dr. Bob Murray ('19-'22) is practising at Redhill and rejoices in a family of three boys and a girl.

Doug. Murray ('23-'28) is working as hard as ever on "Uanda," Prairie, Q. (between Hughenden and Charters Towers). He now has both a son and a daughter to look after.

Frank Navin ('38) should be near the end of his course of Engineering by now. We have had no direct news of him this year.

John ("George") Nolan ('32-'37) and his brother **Don** ('34-'40) are working hard and doing well on "Lilydale," Corowa. We hope to see them at the School before long.

John Norris ('29-'34), lately Captain in the A.I.F., has, since his discharge from the Army, resumed his legal studies and is Associate to Mr. Justice Nicholas, Chief Judge in Equity. We congratulate him on the birth of twin sons last July.



JOHN NORRIS WITH HIS TWIN SONS.

Dr. Rex Nowland ('38) is in practice with his father at Balmain. Despite his already overcrowded day, he finds time to get us photographs of various matches and do us many other good turns during the year—even providing picture programmes. We thank him for all his willing help and wish him the fullest success in his profession.

Brian Nowland ('42-'45) left us, to our regret, at the end of last year and is at work in the city. Like his brother Rex, he is one of those people who leaps at a problem—and solves it. He has solved many for us this year. When there is question of service to Riverview, nothing is a trouble to him. Long may we have these two brothers to lean on.

John ("Sappo I") O'Brien ('40-'44) is now at the Hawkesbury Agricultural College. He is very keen on his work and plays good football with the H.A.C. 1st team. We see him often during the year.

Bill O'Brien ('40-'43) whom we see at most O.I.U. functions is completing the second year of the Veterinary Science course at the University.

Tony O'Brien ('40-'44) is working with an engineering firm in town. Was with us on Back to Riverview Day.

James O'Brien ('84-'85) usually endeavours to be with us on "Back to Riverview Day," and last year brought with him two most interesting photographs of Riverview's early days. As young and energetic as ever.

Tony O'Brien ('38-'40) should have received his discharge from the A.I.F. before these notes are in print. His brother **Ken** is at Riverview.

John O'Connell ('41-'42), after his discharge from the R.A.A.F., began this year the study of Dentistry at the University. We hope he will extract the best possible information from that course.

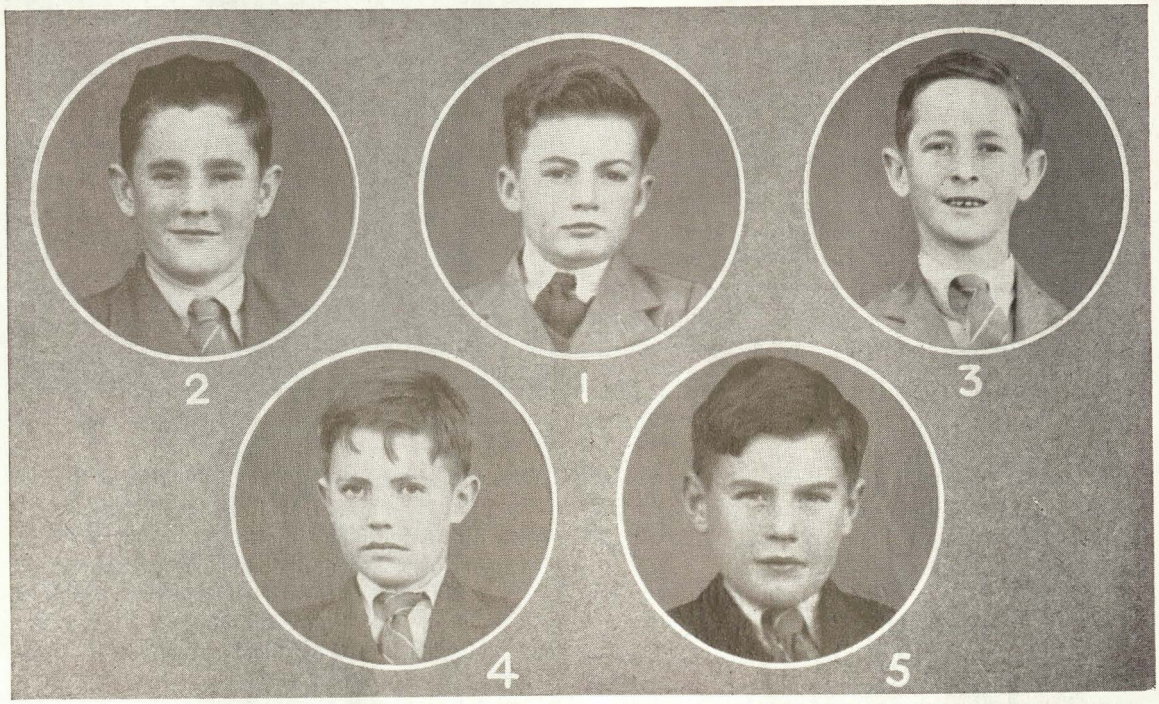
Father Shane O'Connor ('36-'37) who was ordained last year, is now busy at parish work in the diocese of Port Augusta, S.A.

Father John O'Connor ('27-'29) is attached to the Ashford parish (Armidale) and is Inspector of Schools in that diocese.

Cecil O'Dea ('17-'22), Vice-president of the O.I. Union, is one of the keenest workers on the Executive. He is a regular follower of all O.I. and College fixtures, despite his very busy legal practice.

Tom O'Donnell ('02-'03) lives at Neutral Bay and is due for another visit to Riverview. His son **Colin** ('29-'32) who is in business in the City since his discharge from the A.I.F., was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner in May. His brother, **Gerard**, A.I.F. ('33-'36), has been overseas some time with a Rehabilitation Unit.

We regret to record the death last July of **Ignatius ("Iggy") O'Donnell** ('89-'93), outstanding footballer of past years. He represented N.S.W. against Queensland in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1904 and 1905. He also represented Australia against England in 1899 and N.S.W. against England in 1904. We offer our sympathy to his brother **Jack O'Donnell** ('91-'95)—also an international footballer by the way—who lives at Paddington.



SONS OF OLD BOYS, VIII.

1.—JUSTIN KING. (C. King, '16-'17).
2.—JIM BRENNAN. (James Brennan, '17-'20)
3.—JOHN BRENNAN. (James Brennan, '17-'20).
4.—PETER DAVIS. (Roger Davis, '17-'24).
5.—DAVID DAVIS. (Roger Davis, '17-'24).

Emmet O'Halloran (jnr.) ('32-'36) is still, we understand, keeping law and order in and about Sydney. He has "risen to great heights" and necessarily "looks down at us" whenever we meet him.

Grattan O'Halloran ('32-'40) has received his discharge from the A.I.F., and, we are told, intends to start farming in the Cooma district (if he hasn't already done so).

Emmet O'Halloran ('05-'08) being Federal Member for Orange, is busy with Parliamentary duties and we have not seen him for a long time.

Gerald O'Hanlon ('08) is Shire Clerk at Queanbeyan.

Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon ('16-'17) practises at Quirindi.

Desmond O'Hanlon ('08-'11) is looking after two properties in the Warren district.

Tom O'Keeffe ('39-'45) is going strong at his legal studies in town and comes to see us regularly. He is articled to Mr Newnham, solicitor, 28 Martin Place. He has not yet assumed the severe legal manner!

Charlie Olliffe ('29-'34) received his Army discharge early this year and is once more busy at his legal practice in town. We see him at practically all the O.I.U. functions.

We were very pleased to welcome back to old haunts, on Regatta Day, **Carl O'Malley-Jones** ('42-'45) who, in Newcastle, is now heading for his Leaving Certificate. He hasn't changed a bit since he left us—and who wants him to? His brother **Paul** ('42-'43) is doing very well in his course of preparation for the Priesthood, with the Redemptorist Fathers.

Jack O'Mara ('05-'06) has paid us at least one visit this year. He lives at North Sydney, not far from St. Mary's, where his brother (Father R. O'Mara, S.J.) is parish priest.

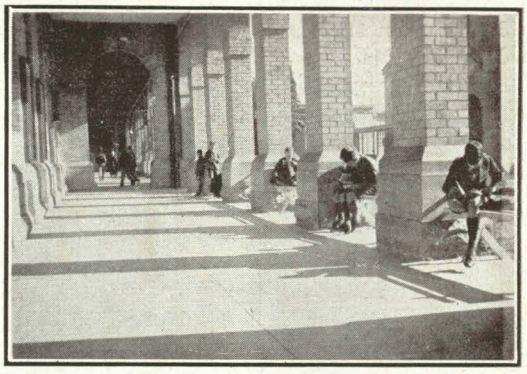
Dr. V. F. ("Bill") O'Neill ('36-'37) who spent last year at work in the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney, has gone back to practise in his home district—Townsville, Queensland.

Gerald O'Neill ('41-'45) has started the Medical course at the University. We hope he manages to grope his way through the hundreds of students in the first year.

Brian O'Neill ('38-'40) should be through his third year in the same course as his brother Gerald before you read these notes. He resides at St. John's College and is a Rugby Union footballer of note.

Dr. Max O'Mara ('35-'39), who graduated last year, has been busily working at the Newcastle General Hospital since then. He paid us a visit early in the year. We wish him every success.

Brian O'Neill ('40-'44) had a very bad time with his health for a considerable period, but is now at work in Mark Foy's Ltd. He has paid us more than one visit during the year.



THE LOWER VERANDAH.

John O'Neill ('28-'31) was one of many Old Boys at the O.I.U. Dinner at Riverview last May. His business hours find him with the legal firm of Murphy and Maloney, in the City.

Jim O'Riordan ('34-'40) since his release from the Air Force last year, has been in business on his own account and is doing very well.

We have not seen **Jack O'Rourke** ('23-'24) this year. He must be very busy at Wee Waa, but we are hoping that he will soon pay us a visit. He is not forgotten here.

Jim O'Rourke ('31-'33) and his brother **John** ('31-'33) are both doing very well in their management of a flourishing firm in Winton, Q. Jim became a Life Member of the O.I.U. this year and sent a generous donation to the Father Gartlan Memorial Fund.

Lieut. Geoff. O'Shaughnessy, R.A.N.V.R. ('34-'39) was up at the School for the O.I.U. v. Riverview football games in June. He was then not expecting his discharge from the Navy for some time. Geoff is an engineer. (Now back in civil life).

Frank O'Sullivan ('29-'34) has been in business at Devonport, Tasmania, since his discharge from the A.I.F. Another **Frank O'Sullivan** ('01-

'03) was working with the Red Cross in the Islands (after his discharge from the Air Force) when we last had news. We have had none recently regarding his activities.

Kevin O'Sullivan ('28-'32) saw 4½ years' service with the R.A.A.F. He was in New Guinea from 1941 to 1943, in the Photographic Section and in Borneo during 1945 with a Radar unit. He also went through the Lae and Markham Valley campaigns and was mentioned in despatches. Since his discharge he has been in the Commonwealth Public Service—Post War Reconstruction Branch. In 1944 he married Miss Winifred McDonnell. He is now President of the recently formed Therry Society (Catholic Action Group).

Bernard O'Sullivan ('27-'33) who has been working with the Department of Civil Aviation, at Kalgoorlie, W.A., for some years, is now, with his wife (formerly Joan Oxenham) and three children, back in Sydney. He spends his business hours at Mascot Aerodrome. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner last May.

We haven't seen **Tom O'Sullivan** ('22-'27), solicitor, of Newcastle, for quite some time. He is as busy as ever at his legal work. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of his father (T. D. O'Sullivan) ('82-'86) this year.

Sam O'Sullivan ('22-'29) is at work in the office of the Newcastle Gas Works. We hear he has a son who promises to be a star winger.

Frank O'Sullivan ('01) has received his discharge from the Air Force and has resumed practice as a solicitor in Brisbane where he is also Consul for Ecuador.

Peter ("Prof.") O'Sullivan ('43-'45) is studying with a coach in Town and hopes to placate examiners in December. He has paid us several visits during the year.

Dr. Alan Oxenham ('14-'18), Vice-President of the O.I.U., is a very live member of the Executive and is always in the forefront when any function is to be organised. His rooms continue to be at the disposal of the Old Boys' Union Committee for the monthly meetings. He is as busy as ever as one of Sydney's prominent radiologists. We hope to enjoy his active cooperation in the Old Boys' Union for very many years to come.

Dr. Humphrey Oxenham ('93-'95 and '99-'01) practises at Leichhardt and never misses any of the Union functions during the year. He still retains all his old-time enthusiasm for football. Despite the fact that he is now a grandfather six times over, he looks just as young and active as ever. His son, **Dr. Gordon Oxenham** ('33-'36) is now practising at Yenda, in partnership with Dr. Bill Dalton, of Griffith. Gordon rejoices in a family of three.

Douglas Oxenham ('01-'06) is as busy as ever as Australian Manager for Bristol Myer (A'sia) Ltd. He paid a business visit to America this year and returned to Sydney last September.

Norman Oxenham ('99-'02) is in business on the North Shore and may be met at some of the major Union functions.

Brian Page ('29-'30) until recently, Squadron-Leader, R.A.A.F., who had been doing administrative work in Washington (D.C.) U.S.A., returned to Australia this year and has resumed his legal work in the City. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Ball, last July.

Dr. Freddie Page ('86-'89) who lives in Southport, Queensland, writes cheerily for news of the School and of his contemporaries. Through defective eyesight, he is unable to travel much these days but has lost none of his interest in Riverview activities.

Brian Parer ('41-'42) is, we think, still at St. Stanislaus', Bathurst, and paid us a visit early in the year.

Vin Parer ('41-'42) was down this way from Queensland last March and was as keen as ever to learn of our activities; he is doing Pharmacy with Mr. L. Dunn, Kedron, Brisbane.

Jack Parkman ('35-'37) and his brother **Bob** ('35-'37) always drop in to see us when in town from "Orizaba," Young. Both still play good cricket at the week-ends.

Dr. Frank Parle ('26-'32), until recently Wing-Commander, R.A.A.F., spent several years on service in N.S.W., Victoria, and England. He came back to Australia in October, 1945, and was M.O. at Bradfield Park until August this year. Since returning from his pre-discharge leave he has been attending lectures at the University, doing a post-graduate course for a Diploma in Public Health. We wish him every success in his exams. (December).

Jim Parnell ('37-'43) has been discharged from the Air Force since Christmas, 1945, and is taking over his father's farm at Wagga. Jim never fails to look us up when he is near enough. No one is more welcome!

Tom Parsonage ('23-'29) is busy, as usual, at his legal practice in Sydney. It is a long

time since we have been him or his brother **Jack** ('23-'30) who is engaged with A.W.A.

Dr. Alec ("Banjo") Patterson ('15-'17) is one of several O.R. medicos practising in Brisbane (Wickham Terrace).

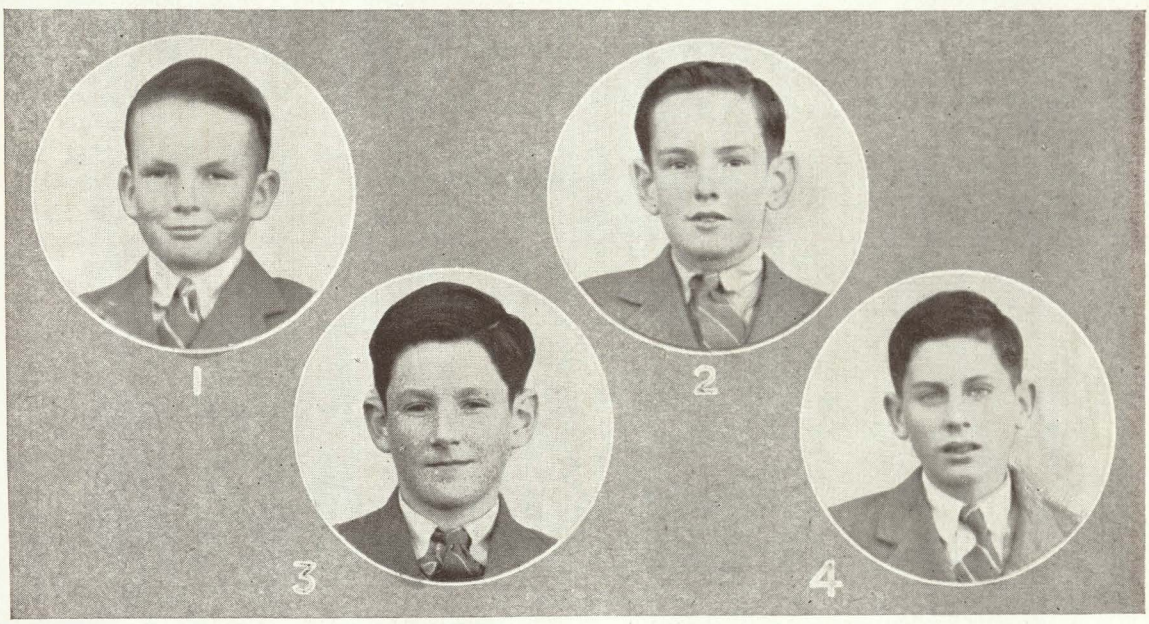
Bayley Payten ('07-'15) usually tops the list of successful Randwick trainers and it is rarely that his horses are not among the winners at the various meetings.

Joe Payten ('10-'15) has, we hear, disposed of his property, "Woodbine," Coolegong and intends going into business in the city.

the "Etablissements Ballande" and a well-known member of Sydney's French Community.

Arthur Pelletier ('06'-09) well-known resident of Noumea, New Caledonia, was one of those present at the Old Boys' Dinner held over there this year on May 19th and organised by Numa Daly.

We do not see **Noel Pelly** ('42-'43) as often as we would like, but we usually have him with us for the O.I.U. Dinner and on "Back to Riverview Day." He is studying law with Mr. J. N. Gammell, Solicitor, in Town.



SONS OF OLD BOYS, IX.

1.—BRIAN REGAN. (Laurie Regan, '12-'19).
2.—IAN EVANS. (Edward Evans, '09-'16).
3.—ADRIAN ODILLO MAHER. (Adrian Odillo Maher, '14-'21).
4.—PETER MORAN. (Arthur Moran, '07-'12).

Bayley Payten ('38-'40) together with his brother John ('37-'38) are working hard on "Alfalfa," Canowindra, and when we heard from them in June were badly in need of some good rain. We hope they have got it since then.

Pete Payten ('37-'40), discharged this year from the R.A.A.F., has since his return to civil life, been working with his father, **Tom Payten** ('08-'09) on "Greendale" (Canowindra) (Time we saw Pete again!)

Maurice Pelletier ('97-'98) may be found at 16 Bridge St. He is the Australasian agent for New Caledonia's "Societe de Nickel" and for

We have seen less than we hoped this year of **Irvine Phelps** ('40-'44), who is working at home (Kingsford) as far as we know.

Peter Pinney ('34-'39) expected to see the last of the Army by last June, when he blew in to see us in April. He had his mind set on extensive travel then. We were very pleased to note that he had been awarded the Military Medal.

Clarrie Pinnock ('11-'13) and **Don** ('26-'29) are both in business in Druitt Street, City, and are usually to be met at the major O.I.U. functions during the year.

Vincent Poulton ('32-'34) who was on Army

Inspection Work last year, is now in the P.M.G. Department at Lismore.

We were glad to greet **Gerard Poulton** ('32-'36) not very long after his return from Europe where for three and a half years he had been a R.A.A.F. prisoner of war with the Germans. He was looking well, despite his experiences and we hope to see a good deal more of him .

We have seen little of **Peter Pogany** ('38-'43) this year. He lives at Pendle Hills and is successfully weathering the Science course at the University.

John Powell, A.I.F. ('42-'40), was stationed at Darwin when we last had news of him. No doubt we shall soon hear of him as returning to civil life.

Father Ambrose Power ('85) is in charge of the Southport (Q.) parish where one of his parishioners is the ever-green **Dr. Fred Page** ('86'-89).

Dr. Harold Power ('14-'16) practises in Brisbane and lives in Kedron Park Road, Wooloowin. He was in Sydney last May, but unfortunately we missed him!

Virgil Power ('96-'01), Solicitor, practises at 80, Queen Street, Brisbane. Our last news of **Joe Power** ('01-'05) was that he was Associate to Judge A. E. Douglas, Brisbane.

Phil Prior, A.I.F. ('37-'42), as we write, who has been with the Military History Section, A.I.F., received his discharge from the Army last July and is now at work in the office of the Sydney "Bulletin." We hope to see more of him now that he is settled at home.

Phil Prior, A.I.F. ('37-'42), as we write, has his headquarters at Bathurst, but is continually on the move as he does a greal deal of instructional work round the State. We hope to have him back in civil life before these notes are in print. After that, we trust we shall see him often.

Ray Proust ('10-'15), Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, has been for several years one of the most active members of the Executive and leaves no stone unturned to make every Union function a success. **Ray** (jnr.) ('39-'41) returned from the tropics in the middle of this year. He was expecting his discharge from the A.I.F. about September. We were glad to see him at both the Parents' and O.I.U. Dances.

Alf. Proust ('04)—Surveyor—formerly of Grafton, N.S.W., is at present engaged on the Rehabilitation Commission dealing with the placing on the land of ex-A.I.F. men.

John Proust ('28) for some considerable time has been with 2AW, the Albury broadcasting station.

Paul Pudig ('41-'45) left us last December, but has paid us several visits during the year and attends all the Old Boys' fixtures. He is with Nestles Ltd., and is doing Accountancy at the M.B. College in Town.

Ron Pudig ('41) was discharged from the R.A.A.F. in February or March this year and is now at work with Associated Dental Supplies Ltd., Castlereagh Street.

Jim Punch ('94-'97) retired from the City Mutual Co. last June after 47 years steady service.

Frank Purcell ('30-'31) is on the land at Gravesend, in the Moree district. We hear that he had some trouble with floods this year. Hard to say which is worse—floods or droughts! We congratulate him on the arrival of a son and heir last August

Vic. Quarrell ('35-'40) who, while away on service in the tropics, kept us so well supplied with news of himself and other O'R's., has been discharged from the A.I.F. after a period of work at the D.A.O. in the Sydney Showground and is now studying accountancy.

Dr. Jack Quilter ('20-'25) has received his discharge from the Army and has resumed his practice at Grenfell. We hope to have him with us soon for some of the O.I.U. functions.

Dr. Bill Quinn ('30'-35) was a resident M.O. for some time at Balmain Hospital but started in private practice some months ago at Kempsey. He has a very full day's work there, but if we know him he can well stand up to it.

Reg Quinn ('30-'32) who returned from overseas last year and has been discharged from the R.A.A.F., must relish the comparatively quiet life he is leading now on the land at Burrumbuttock, near Albury. His life in the Air Force must have been exciting beyond the ordinary. He saw service in England, the Middle East, France, Italy and the South West Pacific, and took part in all the big raids over Germany, early in the war. He was also in the El Alamein push. He was in a bomber that blew up, with 7000lbs. of bombs on board and escaped with a little nerve trouble and a sore knee. He

was in Malta in time for the "blitz"; he trained the Maquis in sabotage and was among the first of the Allied forces to enter Toulouse. Returning to Australia he went up as far as Borneo. He holds the French Croix de Guerre and the following Service ribbons: 1939-45 Star, The Africa Star, Air-Crew Star, Europe Star, Italy Star, Pacific Star and the Defence Medal. We hope for a visit one day from Reg., when he may fill in for us more details than we can fit into these short notes. We congratulate him on his safe return from his many ticklish situations.



OLD BOYS AT ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE (UNIVERSITY).
Back Row: E. Bartlett (Pharmacy Grad.), H. Browning (Eng. II.), M. Little (Law I.), T. Roberts (Med. I.), R. Burns (Med. III.).
Middle Row: W. McDermott (Med. I.), J. McKay (Med. I.), F. Joseph (Med. VI.), R. Johnson (Arts I.), L. Schneider (Eng. II.), J. Collins (Med. IV.), R. Mulhearn Med. II.), P. Maguire (Med. II.).
Front Row: K. Byrne (Med. VI.), N. Carrigan (Dent. II.), P. Schneider (Pharm.), H. Burns (Med. IV.), B. Keating (Med. III.), B. O'Neill (Med. III.).
Absent: P. McAuliffe (Med. VI.).
(Photo — Kevin Byrne).

Lieut. Gerald Quinn, R.A.N.V.R. ('37-'42) has been most of the year at sea, mainly engaged in mine-sweeping round the Australian coast, we hear. When home on leave he always pays us a (welcome) visit. He went up to Rabaul last May and expected to be away for six or eight months.

It is difficult to follow the movements of **Barry Quinn, R.A.N.V.R.** ('42-'43) as, since he went to sea, he turns up at various ports and hardly knows himself where he will be next.

Jim Quirk ('85-'88), who completed in 1945 his fiftieth year of practice as a solicitor, still works the day round at Narrandera. One of his sons, **Lucien** ('23-'27) is on the literary staff of the Melbourne "Argus," and, we expect, his other son, **Tom** ('22-'25) has by now received his discharge from the A.I.F.

We are still waiting for another visit from **Jim Rae** ('15'18) who is busy, the year round on "Raeburn," Narromine. He does not visit Sydney very often.

Tony Ramsay ('44-'45) has taken to the wool business and is now with the firm of Hart, Dowset & Co., Wool-buyers, of Sydney.

Donald Rankin ('24-'31) since his discharge from the R.A.A.F. (in which he held the rank



AN ATTTRACTIVE CORNER IN THE GROUNDS.

of Flight-Lieut. and was awarded the D.F.C.) has been practising Law in his father's office at Newcastle.

Archie Rankin ('82-'89) who says he is getting old, though no one believes him, is as busy as ever in his Newcastle office but never fails to be with us for the annual O.I.U. Dinner in May and on "Back to Riverview Day." Neither of these functions would be complete without him.

Angus Rankin ('24-'30) has been at the School more than once this year and during working hours may be found at the Australian Paper Mills. He still plays good cricket and golf.

Sid Raper ('23-'24), who, with his brother **Laurie** ('22) manages a Real Estate business in Bligh St., is (like Laurie, too) still keenly interested in everything connected with rowing. As we write, Sid is coaching the University crew for the Inter-Varsity race in Adelaide (June 8) and Laurie is looking after the N.S.W. King's Cup crew. Both may be met at all major O.I.U. fixtures. **Anthony** ('10-'12) is in business at Blacktown.

Ted Real, LL.B. ('99-'00) is one of Brisbane's leading legal lights and may be found at Lalwyche Chambers, Adelaide St.

Laurie Regan, LL.B. ('12-'19) has been a frequent visitor to Riverview during the year, his son Brian being the present representative of the clan on our roll. **Laurie** has his chambers in Phillip St.

Basil Regan ('15-'20) together with Harold ('07-'15) is in charge of the well-known Tamworth firm. We have not seen either of these brothers for a considerable time.

Bill Reid ('44-'45) was with us this year on Regatta Day and still wears the Mona Lisa smile. He is preparing for the L.C. exam. in Newcastle.

Jim Renshaw ('27-'30) is prospering as a stock and station agent at Binnaway, N.S.W. His brother, **Peter** ('30) is in business at Coonamble.

Frank Ricketts ('32-'36) and his brother **Brian** ('40-'42) who have both been discharged from the R.A.A.F., are busily at work in their father's firm at Rockdale and have been to see us more than once during the year. Their younger brother Laurie is now at the College.

Tom Roberts ('41-'45), Captain of the House last year has been resident at St. John's College since the opening of lectures at the University. He has started on the Medical course. Knowing his ability, we predict a bright future for him. He is already a Life Member of the O.I.U.

Cam Robertson ('28-'30) since his return from overseas and his discharge from the A.I.F. has been at work in Toowoomba, Q., as a stockbroker.

John Roche ('40-'44) is now completing the second year of the Medical course at the University. He is reported as a very keen student and, if we know him, he should do well. He spent a week-end at Riverview this year while the Campion Society held their winter school.

Thomas D. Roche ('91) (grandfather of Tom Roche, who is at present at Riverview) is going strong at Gunning and we hope to have him with us soon for a Back to Riverview Day.

John L. Roche ('42-'45) has been working in his father's business since he left us last Christmas. The Football Fifteen felt his absence this year. He was one of our best forwards in 1945. We understand that he intends to study Accountancy.

Jim Roche ('22-'26) spent a considerable time in Sydney early this year but has now resumed work on his property, "Mooreville," Dalton. We offer him our very sincere sympathy on the death of his brother—and our old friend—**Neville** ('22-'27) last August.

Gerald Renehan ('31-'35) doesn't often come this way, but we hear that he is doing well in his Estate Agency at Cootamundra.

We have not seen much of **John Rogan** ('31-'37) or his "off-sider" **Jimmy Pittar** ('27-'36) this year. They are partners in business in Sydney and have very little time on their hands.

John Rogers ('28-'34) as director of Rogers Meat Co., Sydney, has his hands full, as far as work is concerned.

Neville Rolfe ('27-'29) is at work on the home station, "Wampra," in the Bourke district. He should be in touch with a considerable number of O.R.'s out that way.

Tom Rooke ('25-'29) since his discharge from the A.I.F. has resumed his work in the Commonwealth Bank.

John Roper ('40-'44) should be at the right end of the first year's exams. of the Law course, as we write. He is articled to an old Riverview captain, **Clive Wilkinson** ('10-'13). John will do well. He has a great capacity for work.

Charlie Rorke ('03-'11) who was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner last May, manages an Estate Agency in town.

Harold Rorke ('02-'07) is a consulting engineer and has his office in Martin Place.

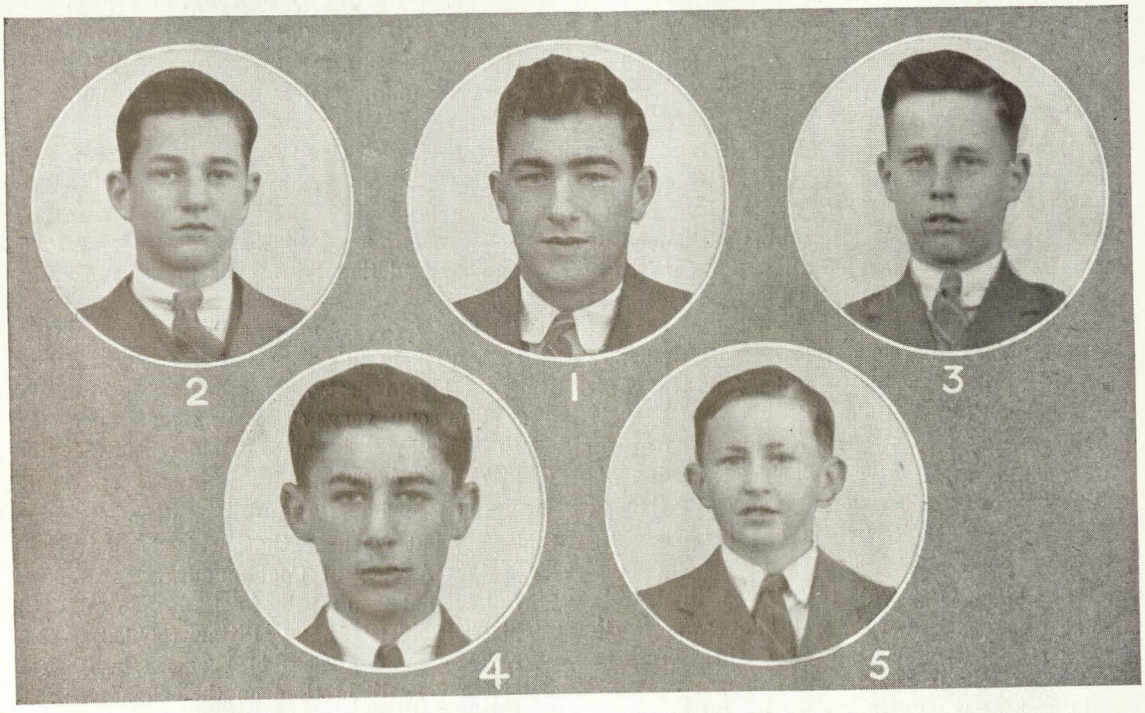
Father Don Roset, S.J. ('19-'22) is as active as ever at St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, where he is Prefect of Studies. You may meet him at most O.I.U. functions during the year.

John Rutherford ('38-'41) since his discharge from the R.A.A.F. has been working on the home station.

so. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner in May.

Peter Ryan ('43-'45) had left us only a short time at the end of last year when he started work with the Atlantic Union Oil Co. We are glad to hear that he is doing very well there. We missed Peter in the First Fifteen, but were glad to welcome him at all the major fixtures (O.I.U. and School) during the year.

D'Arcy Ryan ('36-'40) has finished his University Arts course and is now launched into the intricacies of Law. We still have vivid memories



SONS OF OLD BOYS, X.

1.—PAUL McGRATH. (Maurice McGrath, '19-'20).

2.—ROGER McGRATH. (Maurice McGrath, '19-'20).

3.—PAT McGRATH. (Maurice McGrath, '19-'20).

4.—LEON GARRY. (Leo Garry, '04-'05).

5.—JOHN GARRY. (Leo Garry, '04-'05).

Tony Ryan ('40-'44) is striding through the second year exams. of the Medical course as we write. It will take a very meticulous examiner to "pluck" Tony. He leaves little to chance and is a careful student. We wish him a smooth passage.

Jack ("Smacker") Ryan ('35-'39) discharged from the A.I.F., was delving into the wool business with Linklater and Bannister, wool-buyers, in the middle of this year. He will probably go out on the land soon, if he hasn't already done of his appearances at mock trials in Third Division and we foresee a bright legal future for him.

Vincent Ryan ('21-'22) is developing a farm at Bolong, not far from Nowra.

Father Arthur Ryan ('30-'33) who came to see us last year when in Sydney, is doing parish work at Ayr, N.Q.

Mick Ryan ('04-'10), solicitor, of Kiama, is as regular as the sunrise when there is question of attending the O.I.U. Dinner, Back to Riverview

Day and other functions during the year. In fact his is, nowadays, one of the first faces we expect to see on these occasions. His brother **E. R. ("Micky")** ('10-'17) is, as ever, part and parcel of "Milewa," the McAlary station near Warren.

Senan Ryan, M.A., B.Econ., F.C.A. ('06-'11) Hon. Auditor to the Old Boys' Union, has his office (Chartered Accountant) at 142 Phillip St. and never misses any of the main O.I.U. fixtures.

Kevin Ryan, M.A., B.Econ. ('06-'10) continues to be a most active member of the O.I.U. Committee and, like his brother, Senan, is a regular follower of all our activities. As Inspector of Schools for the Archdiocese of Sydney, he has a very busy life.

Gerald Rygate ('11-'14) has been busy for some time on the War Service Classification Committee for settling ex-A.I.F. men on the land. His son **Bert** ('38-'40) who paid us a visit early in the year, is looking after the home property, "Marsden," near Canowindra. Bert is also a pillar of the Church in that district.

John Schell ('36-'38 and '40-'45) Dux of Riverview last year, is now, we hear, with the Prudential Assurance Co., in Sydney.

Mark Schell ('36-'39) was up to see us in April and though still in the A.I.F. at that time, expected his discharge before long.

Congratulations to **Paul Schlesinger** ('26-'28) who was married at Riverview on May 11 this year to Miss Jeannette Bowen. Long life and happiness is our wish!

Robert Schmidt ('45) has been living in Noumea, New Caledonia, since he left us last year, but retains all his interest in Riverview and writes frequently. He hopes to secure a position in Sydney before long.

Paul Schneider ('39-'40) is, we understand, following the Pharmacy course at the University. We usually see him and his brother Laurie at the main O.I.U. and College fixtures during the year.

Laurie Schneider ('40-'42) is at St. John's College, University, and played against the School early in the football season. Should now be completing the second year of the Engineering course.

Lou Schneider ('41-'44) of "Ashantee," Walgett, doesn't often get down as far as Sydney, but when he does he makes a bee-line for Riverview, and he may take it from us, Riverview is always glad to see him. He still retains all his well-known cunning with the cricket ball.

Father Michael Scott, S.J. ('24-'27) returned to Riverview at the beginning of the year—from Loyola, Watsonia (Vic.)—and upon the departure of Father Carroll for Europe last May, took over the post of Minister at the College.

John Scott, O.B.E. ('24-'29), lately Lieut.-Commander R.N. (Air Arm) has now left the Navy and may possibly be back in Australia before the end of the year. He rejoices in two lusty sons.

Geoff Scott ('21-'24) is production manager of Bradford Industries Ltd., Sydney. We congratulate him on his marriage last September to Miss Lorne Bradford. It took place in Melbourne, his brother, Fr. M. Scott, S.J., officiating.

Group-Captain Winston Scott, D.F.M., R.A.A.F. ('28-'33) as we write (May) is about to be discharged from the Air Force and will subsequently go back to England where he will take up a business career, already arranged. He paid us a welcome visit shortly after his return from overseas.

Dr. Norman Scott-Young ('28-'31 and '34)—recently Capt., A.A.M.C., A.I.F.—received his discharge in July and is as we write, senior resident M.O. at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.

Philip Scott-Young ('28-'31) was discharged from the R.A.A.F. at the beginning of the year and since then has been back in his former position with Hastings Deering Ltd.

Bill Scriven ('11-'15) whose two boys Bill and Brian are at Riverview, is busy all the year round at "The Kraal," Neworra, N.S.W. He does not often come to Sydney, but when he does he always looks us up.

Ted Sedgwick ('10-'15) is prospering on his farm close to Campbelltown. **"Mate"** (21) is in business in the same district. It is a considerable time since we have seen either of the brothers. But we still have hopes.

We have had very little news this year from **Pat Sheehy** ('40-'44) who has been at Ampleforth College, York (Eng.) since he left Riverview. We presume he is working as hard as ever.

Dr. Rupert Sheldon ('13-'21) is in practice at Granville and frequently comes to Riverview to see his son, Peter. Rupert was prevented by illness at the last moment from attending the O.I.U. Dinner this year. We missed him.

Bill Sheldon, LL.B. ('13-'22) is practising at 182 Phillip St., Sydney and lectures in Industrial Law at the University Law School. We were glad to see Bill at the Annual O.I.U. general meeting this year.

Fergus Shelton ('24-'25) who is married and at present has a family of two, is managing the largest of his father's properties—"Yanbula," Moree. He is doing very well, goes in for a good deal of stock breeding and still keeps up his cricket.

Maurice Shelton ('25-'26) was, as a prisoner of war with the Japs, working on the Thailand Burma railway and was lucky to survive it. He arrived home late last year and was married in December or thereabouts.

Neville Shelton ('30-'35) is now managing his mother's property, "Marlow," near Moree and **Norman** ('28-'31) if our information is correct, is on the same station.

John Shelton ('26-'28) received his A.I.F. discharge last year and is looking after "Warrama," another of the family properties.

William Sheridan ('84-'89) is still taking an active part in the legal firm of Sheridan and Sheridan, solicitors, of Kempsey. With him in the office are **Phil** ('24-'28) and **Dick** ('27-'30) who was released from the A.I.F. in 1945. **John** ('30) is carrying on dairying and grazing on his property not far from Kempsey. **Bill** ('39-'40) after tripping round the world a few times with the Merchant Navy — and also with U.S. Navy, by the way, is now back home and at work in an Assurance Co. It seems that journalism will eventually claim him. Best wishes to them all.

We have not seen **E. ("Buster") Shine** ('28-'32) for a considerable time but we know from Riverview boys of his district that he continues to prosper on his property, Emerald Hill (in the Binalong district).

Eric Shipp ('38-'42) is following the Science course at the University and occasionally drops in at the School to see how we are getting on.

Jack Slattery ('90-'97) may be found with Linton and Linton, Accountants, 4 Bridge St.

Frank Slocum ('32-'39) is in charge of the Chatswood Pharmacy and we await his visit. We haven't seen him this year.

Kevin Slocum ('32-'39) was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner last May. Still wearing "the smile that won't come off." He is working with Mr. Bryan Rush, Chartered Accountant, of Young St.

Dom Slocum ('28-'34) was also at the O.I.U. Dinner and, having received his discharge from the R.A.A.F., is back at his profession—pharmacy.

Frank Smith ('31-'35) was elected Hon. Secretary of the Old Boys' Union at the beginning of the year and has been indefatigable ever since in seeing to the success of every function that has been held. Frank is nothing if not practical and methodical and we congratulate him on the success that has attended his efforts. We also congratulate him on being admitted as a solicitor on August 23 this year.

Geoff Smith ('36-'42) since he received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. has been back on the home station, Nandillyan Heights, Molong. He paid us more than one visit during the year and expected to be spending some time on the Queensland property before long.

Dr. Ken Smith ('12-'16) has a very busy practice in Darlinghurst Rd. We hope to have him with us for a Back to Riverview Day.

Since the news of his being awarded the D.F.M. last year, we have not been able to get news of **Bruce Spencer** ('37-'39) though we suspect that by now he must have received his discharge from the R.A.A.F.

Cadet-Midshipman Haddon Spurgeon, R.A.N. ('41-'43) is doing very well at the Royal Australian Naval College, Flinders, Vic., and though he does not write very often, has lost none of his interest in Riverview.

Pat Stanley ('02-'04) is in charge of the Wool Department for Farmers and Graziers' Ltd., Sydney.

Father Bert Stanley ('28-'33) who was attached to the Albury parish, has been transferred to Junee. It is some time since we have seen him.

J. O. ("Ossie") Stenmark ('16-'17) Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, is always on hand to help the various functions to complete success. Although his two boys have now left Riverview, Ossie has lost none of his interest in our doings, and is, as always, one of our most enthusiastic followers.

Jim Stenmark ('36-'42) has left the second year exams. of the Dentistry course safely behind him and should have a smooth passage now to the end. He is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and one of the Hon. Organisers for the annual fixtures. He is, incidentally, one of the best Rugby Union forwards in the State and plays great



JIM STENMARK.

football for the University team. He is also very active in parish activities, Boys' Clubs, &c. We congratulate him on being elected President of the Catholic Youth Organisaton this year, and hope to have his valuable help on the O.I.U. Committee for many years to come.

Tony Stenmark ('39-'44) who is invariably "present and correct" at all College and Union fixtures, has abandoned the course of Dentistry on which he started and has taken up the study of Law. He is articled to John Corcoran and Co., Solicitors, 2 York St., City. Always ready to give a hand to the teams during the cricket and football seasons.

Peter Stevens ('38-'41) returned from Rabaul last June and expected his discharge from the A.I.F. in the (then) not too distance future. Get him to describe his experiences at a native dance. Had he not been in the Army he might now be the Chief of a tribe!

Paul Stevens ('38-'41) who has been discharged from the Army, was married early this year and is farming near Tamworth.

John Stevens ('28-'33) is in the same district and has taken up engineering in its various phases.

Brian Strangman ('44) is pursuing his course preparatory to the priesthood, with the Sacred Heart Fathers. We wish him every success.

As far as we know, **Vin Stratton** ('16-'19) is still the New York correspondent of the "Daily Mirror."

Neil Stribley ('36-'39) drops in for a yarn when his business pursuits bring him into our vicinity. Every Union function and most College fixtures also find hm present. Always keenly interested in the School.

Jimmy Sullivan, (Snr.) ('14-'17) is again this year a very active member of the O.I.U. Committee and never misses a meeting. We were glad to have him with us for the O.I.U. Dinner this year and on Back to Riverview Day.

Jimmy Sullivan (Jnr.) ('39-'41) who saw much service with the R.A.A.F. overseas, has received his discharge and is now following the Law course at the University.

Jack Sullivan ('41) spends his working hours with Australian Consolidated Industries. In "off" times he is a frequent visitor to Riverview and a regular patron of O.I.U. functions.

Dr. Arthur Sullivan ('14-'16) (lately Major, A.I.F.) received his discharge from the Army last Christmas and is now in practice again at Newcastle (C.B.A. Buildings, Hunter St.). We hope to have him with us for the principal yearly fixtures.

John Sullivan ('26-'31) was elected Hon. Treasurer of the Old Boys' Union at the beginning of the year and did great work in that capacity before sailing for England on business connected with his firm, last April. We look forward to his return. He is one of the most active members of the Union.

Rev. Pat Sullivan, S.J. ('28-'32) is now completing the second year of his course of Theology at Canisius College, Pymble.

Joe Sullivan ('28-'31), brother of Pat and John, is as busy as ever on "St. Antoine," Cassilis, N.S.W. and usually pays us a visit or two during each year.

Bill Sulway ('14-'15) has been back in civilian life (from the A.I.F.) for some time now and often comes to see us. His two boys are on our Roll.

Roger Swift ('37-'38) received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. last January and lost no time

in completing his Pharmacy course. He passed his final exam. last May and is now in business at Cremorne Point.

We haven't met **Frank Synott** ('09-'13) since he turned up at an O.I.U. games night last year. He has disposed of his property in the Leeton district, and as we write, is living at Mosman. We offer him our sympathy on the death of his sister this year.

Gerald Szarka ('36-'41) came down from Rabaul early in May and was discharged from the A.I.F. later in the year. He has paid us several visits and was able to be present at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner. In September he went up country to "Blangowrie" Station in the Mudgee district and is picking up experience in sheep farming there.

Jim Talbot ('22-'23) who has seen much service with the A.I.F. overseas, has been discharged from the Army and is now working in the Rehabilitation Department.

Bernard Terry ('34) and his brother **Frank** ('34) are hard at work in North Queensland ("Westmoreland" Station, Burketown, via Dobbyne and "Eldorado," Stamford, via Winton) where the family have several properties. Bernard was pleased to see some recent copies of the "Alma" and is interested in the School activities.

Alex Terry ('26-'27) and **Stewart** ('26-'27) are in Sydney and may be located at 248 Campbell Pde., Bondi.

Ned Theodore ('27-'35) may be found in the office of Consolidated Press, Ltd., Sydney. He was at the General Meeting of the O.I.U. early this year. His brother, **Jack** ('27-'31) is as far as we know, still in the mining business in Fiji.

Jim Thom ('10-'16), since his discharge from the A.I.F. has been running a business at Captain's Flat.

Greg. Thomas ('36-'39), after several years with the Forces—including American units—is back in civilian life and following the course of Economics at the University. We met him at the Regatta and several other functions during the year.

Major Ted Tietyens, A.I.F. ('20-'27) was one of very many Old Boys at the General Meeting this year. As we write, we have not heard if he has since then, received his discharge from the Army. If so, he will be back at his legal work.

Brian Todd ('20) and his brother **Andrew** ('21) are prospering in Wellington, N.Z., as proprietors of Todd's Motors Ltd.

Irving Toohey ('14-'16) discharged from the R.A.A.F. last year, has been back at work since then on his property at Berrima. His son **Tony** ('39-'42) who has been at school in Canberra, should soon be a permanent aid to his father.

Frank Towner ('42-'44) is studying Accountancy in town. He is due for another visit to Riverview.

Dr. Des Trainor ('15-'17) is working hard at his Macquarie St. practice these days. He was one of many Old Boys present at the O.I.U. Dinner at Riverview last May. We congratulate him on the arrival of a daughter last September.

Athanasius Treweek ('24-'28)—late Colonel, A.I.F.—has returned to civil life and occupies the post of Senior Lecturer in Classics at Sydney University. We were glad to have him with us for the O.I.U. Dinner last May.

Gordon Trim ('11-'15) now directs a Real Estate Agency at 79 Pitt St., so we hope to have him at many of the Union and College fixtures.

Mick Toomey ('29-'37), as far as we know, is with the Department of Supply and Shipping in Sydney.

Frank Tully ('23-'25), **Joe** ('24-'31) and **Hugh** (31-'34) after their safe return from P.O.W. camps in Thailand, are once again back on the land in the Quilpie district (Q.). Frank is to be married at the end of this year. **Joe** ('24-'32) is with **Hugh** on "Congie" station.

Jack Tully ('22-'27) is looking after "Jambutta" and **Cam** ('36-'39) is on "Ray" Station in the same (Quilpie) district.

Paul Tully ('33-'36) has taken over the management of "Pinkilla" station, not far away.

Congratulations to **Dr. Les Turner** ('36-'40) who graduated last May and has since been attached to the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney. He played for the Old Boys against the School in June. His elder brother **Ron** ('36-'38) expected his discharge from the A.I.F. in July and later on, to take up Accountancy again. He was present at the O.I.U. football fixtures.

Roy Tweedy ('27-'28) until recently, Lieut., A.I.F., has, since his discharge, been back on the land with his brother **Bruce** ('27-'28). They have

left "Quamby" Wongarmon, and are now working "Mungle," North Star (not very far from Boggabilla "as the crow flies"). Our very best wishes to them both.

Pat Twohill ('32-'34) is one of Sydney's best known broadcasters.

Old Boys everywhere will be pleased to know that **Father A. ("Bill") Tynan** ('24-'25) was elevated this year to the See of Rockhampton, Q., in succession to the late Bishop R. Hayes (Old Xaverian). We wish him, on behalf of Riverview and the O.I.U., every success in his high and responsible office.

Alf Uechtritz ('37-'40) has been hard at work on "Yarrandale," Wyalong, for some years, and paid us a visit early this year. He gives us whatever news he receives concerning his brother Ewald.

News has eventually reached us concerning our former captain, **Ewald Uechtritz** ('33-'38), who was "roped in" over in Germany when war broke out. In a letter to Keith McManis during the year, he says he is studying surveying at Hanover University and will never be happy till he can again get back to Australia. He was discharged from the German Navy when hostilities ceased.

Bob Underhill ('38-'40) is making steady progress through his Accountancy course in Brisbane. He lives at Moggill Rd., Indooroopilly, up there.

George Vaile ('40-'41) received his discharge from the A.I.F. in July this year. He intends to follow the Science course at the University in 1947.

Adolphe ("Joe") Unger ('17-'18), President of the Returned Volunteers' Association of Free France, is back in Noumea and was one of the New Caledonian O.R.'s at the Old Boys' Dinner held there last May.

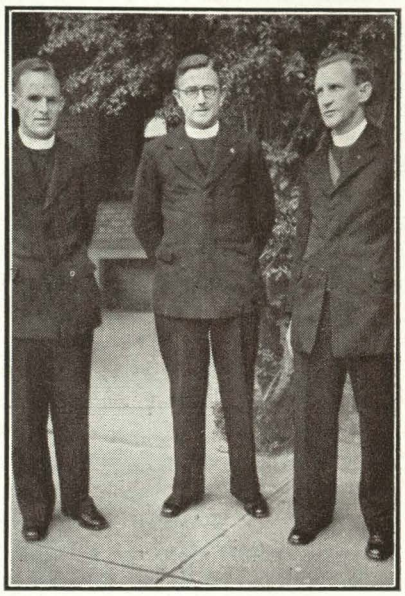
Father Frank Vavasour, S.J. ('13-'18) continues to flourish in charge of the business side of Stonyhurst College, S.J., Lancashire, England. We were interested to hear that he headed the poll when elected recently to the Clitheroe rural District Council.

Harold Vavasour ('18) looks after "Ugbrooke," Blenheim, N.Z.

Pat Veech ('20-'27) is doing as well as ever on "Quilbone," Quambone, near Coonamble. He rejoices in a growing family. Our best wishes are always with him.

Chris Veech ('97-'00) is developing "Ulalli" Station near Cumnock, N.S.W.

Bert Veech ('01-'06) is overdue for a Riverview visit. As a veterinary surgeon he is kept very busy in and around Cootamundra. His son, **Bernie** ('40-'43) paid us a couple of very welcome visits during the year and was present at the O.I.U. Dinner in May. He is prospering on "Yarrabundy" Station, near Wellington, N.S.W. Bryan (at Riverview) sends them the news.



THREE OLD BOYS AT CANISIUS COLLEGE, PYMBLE.
Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. C. Fraser, S.J., Rev. J. Connolly, S.J.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

Dr. Mick Veech ('99-'04) has been at most of this year's O.I.U. functions and looks as young as ever. He has a very busy practice in Macquarie St.

Les Veech ('06-'09) runs "Mountain View" near Wellington, N.S.W.

Nicholas Veech ('97-'00) is busy on "Remuera" not far from Les.

Dan Vellere ('37-'42) hasn't been to see us for a long time. (We just throw out the hint, in passing!). He works (hard, they say) on the farm up Turramurra way.

René Veyret ('04-'06) runs a successful jewellery business in Noumea, New Caledonia and was one of the Old Boys at the O.I.U. Dinner there last May. **Ernest** ('05) has been in business at Katoomba for several years now.

Wally Wall ('10'14) is at present living at Coff's Harbour and is accountant for a large motor repair garage there.

Douglas Wall ('24-'30) has been discharged from the A.I.F. and is working the farm at Boambee (not far from Coff's Harbour).

Bruce Wall ('22-'26) was at Gunnedah when we had news of him in July.

Kevin Walsh ('36-'40) after long and varied experiences with the R.A.A.F. overseas, has been back in civilian life all this year and is pursuing his legal studies at Goulburn through the Solicitors' Admission Board.

Reg Walsh ('20-'21) was discharged from the A.I.F. in November, 1945 and is now working on Coolabah Station, Coolabah, N.S.W.

Dick Walsh ('15-'16) received his Army discharge last March and is back at work (stock and station agency) at Coonamble.

Ulric Walsh ('07-'11) is prospering in his estate agency at Nowra. His visit to old Riverview haunts is overdue.

Jack Walsh ('20-'23) may be found, as usual, at Jaspers Brush, South Coast.

R. B. ("Bat") Walsh, B.A., B.Econ. ('21-'27) was on the teaching staff of Randwick Junior High School when we last met him.

Col. Walsh ('20-'28) is as busy as ever in the office of Walsh and Blair, Solicitors, Wagga. He is always glad to have news of Riverview.

Sergt. Pat Walton, A.I.F. ('40-'43) writes cheerfully from the Rabaul area where he has been most of this year. He is with or near many Old Boys up there, including Col. McPhee, Ray Proust, Pete Stevens, Pat Leahy, Laurie Hindmarsh and Bill Prior.

Len Ward ('23-'27) is running a newsagency at Kingaroy, Q., and doing very well.

We have not seen **Bob Ward** ('40-'42) since he was discharged from the R.A.A.F.—so we hope this meets his eye and gives him a gentle hint!

Aston Watkins ('44-'45), as we write, is at work at a refrigeration plant in town. We have not yet learnt what his ultimate plans are.

Dr. Charlie Watson ('32-'34) now discharged from the R.A.A.F., is practising at Lithgow. We hope he soon finds his way to Riverview.

Tony Wawn ('30-'39) since his discharge from the A.I.F., has been back at work with Caltex Ltd. His brother **Ken** ('30-'39), also out of the Army, has, like his brother, resumed work in the city.

Peter Weaver ('39-'43) has, we understand, abandoned the course of Engineering which he was following at St. John's, Sydney University during 1944 and 1945 and taken up Pharmacy in the home State. We hear is at present with Mr. F. D. David, chemist, Toowoomba. We missed his "letter-box" smile this year.

Dr. Ralph Weaver ('10-'14) Peter's father, is practising with all his old-time vigour, in Brisbane, and has his home at Sherwood, near the city.

Ted Weaver ('13-'17) and **Cecil** ('08-'11) are managing stock and station agencies, at Coolah, N.S.W., and Forbes, respectively.

Lieut. Bob Westfield, A.I.F. ('21-'24) who does not expect his discharge from the Army for some time, is daily occupied at Victoria Barracks. It is some time since we have seen Bob.

Rupert White ('17-'21) is a successful farmer in the Cumnock district.

Norman White ('16-18) a happily married man, has settled down in the Irish Free State where he is a Government architect. (11 Terenure Rd., Terenure, Dublin, will find him).

John White ('24-'28) lives at Abbotsford St., Homebush. He is a Life Member of the O.I.U., and we await his projected visit.

Bill Whitling ('36-'40), living with his wife at 56 Wentworth Rd., Vaucluse, is working hard for his exams in the Medical Course. Needless to say we wish him every success. He was discharged from the R.A.A.F. not long after his return from England.

Oscar Whitling ('27-'29) has been busy in the wool industry since his discharge from the Army. **Alan** ('30-'31) is a draughtsman at Technico.

Peter Wilesmith ('42-'45) who left us at the end of last year has started in the wool industry and this year has been with Linklater & Bannister, wool merchants, of Greek St., Glebe.

Tom Wilkinson ('07-'09) is Manager of the Bank of Australasia in Kempsey and takes a keen interest in all R.S.L. matters in the district. His son **Peter** ('40) who had four years in the Army is studying Law and is articled to his uncle, **Clive Wilkinson** ('10-'13) whom we were glad to see at the O.I.U Dinner last May and who has a busy practice in town.

Austin Wilson ('26-'31), Life Member of the O.I.U., was one of many Old Boys at the O.I.U. Dance this year.

Len Wooldridge ('27-'33) looks after the interests of Aaron's Exchange Hotel.

Ken Wooldridge ('25-'29) is farming down at Bombala.

Stan Wooldridge ('28-'33) after his discharge from the A.I.F. spent some time at the Westhaven Hospital, Bronte, but as we write is probably back at work on the land at Bombala.

Brian ("Pussy") Youll ('43-'45) will be facing up to his Matric. shortly after these notes are in print. We wish him success. He is, of course, at Newcastle.

John Youll ('38-'40) had a long spell overseas with the R.A.A.F., but has now settled down to the more peaceful life of Law and is articled to another Old Boy — Maurice McGrath.

Ken Young ('09-'11), Hon. Auditor of the Old Boys' Union, may be met at all the yearly fixtures. He has been for many years with the C.S.R. Co. "Age cannot wither him." He never changes.

We were very pleased to meet **Wally Younie** ('36-'37) at the O.I.U. Dinner in May. We had not seen him for nearly nine years, but apart from "increased inches," Wally hadn't changed at all. We hope he comes soon again.

Greg Yum ('38-'42) was discharged from the A.I.F. in August, 1945, and has started on the Medical course at the University.

Trevor Ziems, LL.B. ('25-'27) is busy at his Sydney practice and pays us periodic visits during the year. His chambers are at 182 Phillip St.

Albie Zions ('33-'34) who is to be congratulated on the arrival of a son and heir since our last issue of "O.A.M." is no longer attached to the Metro Goldwyn Mayer Company, but is with an advertising agency in Adelaide, S.A. His brother **John** ('34) has probably received his discharge from the A.I.F. before now.

At the University

There is quite an unprecedented number of Old Boys at the University this year and we have to thank John Collins ('41'43) of St. John's College for help in checking the list. Additional details will be found in the preceding O.R. notes.

Athanasius Treweek ('24-'28) is Lecturer in Classics.

LAW (25).

Peter Bryant, John Curtis, Thomas D'Arcy-Burke, Peter Doherty, Dick Flannery, Peter Hollingdale, Tom Hughes, Ralph Larkins, Max Little, Phil Magney, Tony Markham, Colin McElhone, Ken McElhone, Tom McHugh, John McPhee, Kevin Morgan, John Norris, Tom O'Keeffe, Noel Pelly, John Roper, D'Arcy Ryan, Jim Sullivan, Tony Stenmark, Peter Wilkinson, John Youll.

MEDICINE (38)

Tom Anderson, Peter Anderson, John Benecke, Harding Burns, Rob. Burns, John Byrne, Kevin Byrne, Roger Byrne, John Collins, Tom Connelley, George Davies, Bill de Meyrick, Don Gillespie, Geoff. Gray, Trevor Gyton-Brown, John Hehir, Farmey Joseph, Bruce Keating, John Kennedy, Tony Liggins, Peter Maguire, Norman Mangraviti, Peter McAuliffe, Bill McDermott, John McDonald, Alan McJannet, John McKay, Keith McManis, Noel Morgan, Dick Mulhearn, Brian O'Neill, Gerald O'Neill, Tom Roberts, John Roche, John Rorke, Tony Ryan, Bill Whitling, Greg Yum.

DENTISTRY (17).

Keith Anderson, Robert Arkins, John Breslin, John Burke, Neil Carrigan, Frank Collopy, John D'Arcy, Denis da Roza, John Ell, John Heesh, Lance Hogg, Kieran Lacy, Owen Makinson, Peter Makinson, Frank McDermott, John O'Connell, Jim Stenmark.

ENGINEERING (8).

Peter Brown, Humphrey Browning, Lloyd Byrne, Kevin Forrester, David Johnson, Ian Morrison, Frank Navin, Laurie Schneider.

ECONOMICS (7)

Fernao de Carvalho, Des Giffney, Jim Hughes, Douglas Macdonald, Jim Murphy, Joe Murphy, Greg Thomas.

ARTS (4)

John Hoyle, Dick Johnson, Phil McDonald, Peter Morgan.

PHARMACY (3).

(Ted Bartlett and Roger Swift passed the final Pharmacy Board Examinations this year.)

Tom Boyce, Paul Schneider, Peter Weaver (Q.).

SCIENCE (4).

John Clouston, Peter Pogany, Eric Shipp.

VETERINARY SCIENCE (3).

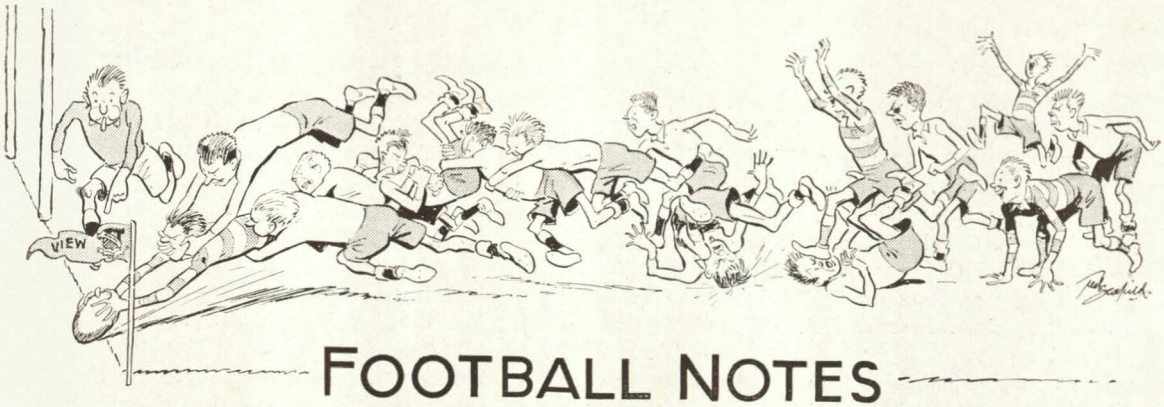
Charlie Burfitt, Gerald Gilroy, Bill O'Brien.

We need hardly add that our best wishes follow all these O.R.'s through their respective courses.



FIRST FIFTEEN, 1946.

Back Row, L.-R.: J. Coyne, J. Crawford, C. Brennan, N. O'Regan, J. Loneragan, B. Watkins, B. Parle.
Seated: A. Gray, N. Baker, R. Smith (V.-Capt.), W. Asprey (Capt.), M. Kearins, R. Neville, D. Stratton.
In Front: R. Flint, J. Ryan.



FOOTBALL NOTES

Those whose knowledge of our senior football this year was gained only through the medium of the newspapers might be pardoned for taking a rather dismal view of our lack of success in the G.P.S. competition. Most of those, however, who have seen our teams play, are agreed that the boys lived up to the traditions of courage, perseverance and hard work for which Riverview teams in the past have been so recognised.

We opened the season with four light and young senior teams, Neville Baker being the only regular member of last year's First Fifteen. Injuries of a minor nature and sickness took their toll as the term wore on and we had difficulty in fielding three teams for the last four matches. A pleasing feature of nearly all the matches was that our teams either held or led their opponents till around half-time. It was during the second half that we were usually worn down and lost the advantage we had gained. All the teams were given opportunities of showing qualities which cannot be displayed by winning and more capable sides, and it is but poor praise to say that they justified the confidence placed in them.

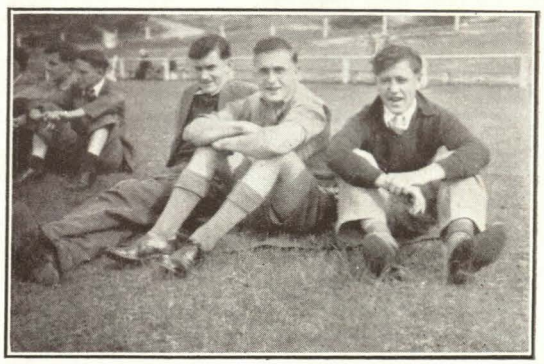
M. Kearins was selected for the wing and A. Gray as a breakaway for the combined G.P.S. Seconds, D. Stratton as hooker for the Thirds and R. Smith (breakaway) and B. Watkins (centre) for the Reserves.

We were very fortunate again in having the able and genial coaching services of Mr. Mason. To him were due the keenness and enthusiasm that were so conspicuous during the season, for his own devotion and enthusiasm were infectious. Those who saw him at the College two and three times weekly, as well as on Saturday afternoons and Sunday mornings, are conscious of the sacrifice of time and other personal interests involved and realise what an inspiration he has been to us both on and off the field. Once more we are glad to have the opportunity of gratefully expressing here our appreciation of what he has done for us.

We should also like to thank Mrs. Gray (President) and the other members of the Parents and Friends' Association for their unfailing kindness in providing for our more material needs at the Home matches to which they supplied that picnic atmosphere which was greatly appreciated by visitors as well as by the boys of all Divisions, and contributed in no small measure to the pleasure all get from the matches "at Riverview."

FIRST FIFTEEN.

Our first inter-school game was played against **Knox College** on May 4 just before the holidays. We won the match, 25-3. Our first score was a penalty goal kicked by R. Smith and it was quickly followed by a splendid try by M. Kearins. The defence of Knox then improved considerably. After a series of scrums near the Knox line, J. Ryan scored a neat try. We attacked again and from a scrum the ball went to Watkins, to Asprey who cut in and scored between the posts for R Smith to convert. (Be-



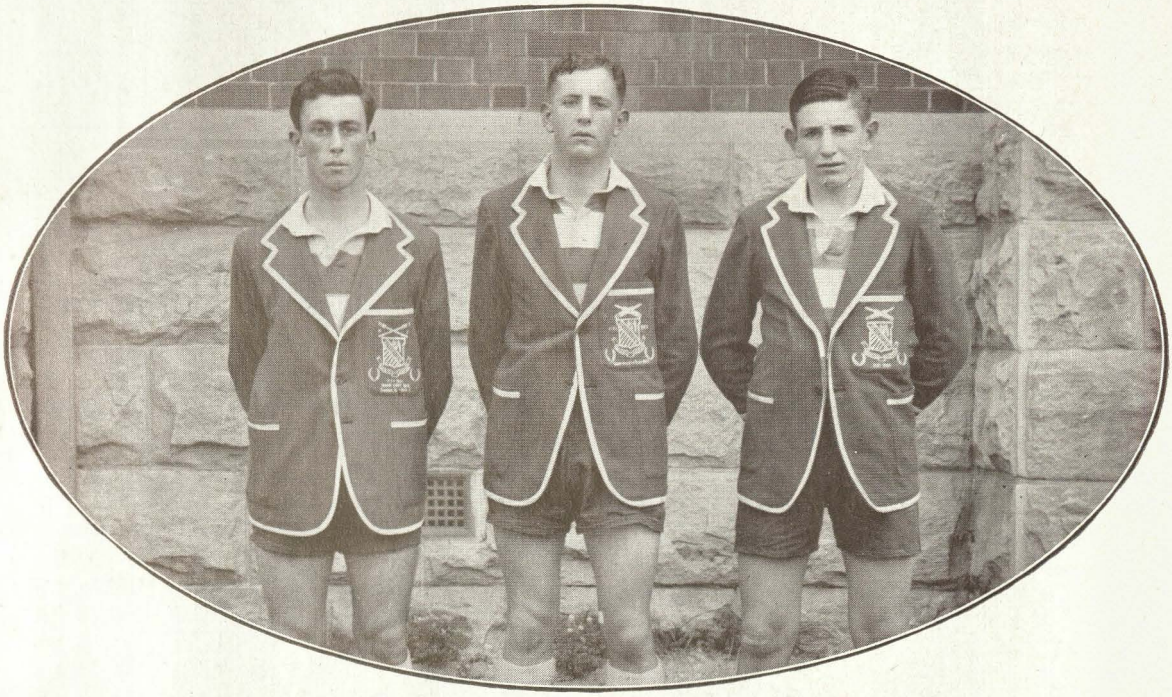
M. CROWE, J. V. RYAN, R. SMITH.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

fore this he had kicked another penalty goal). Another attack resulted in a second try by M. Kearins, after all the backs had handled. We now seemed to be on top and attacked persistently. R. Smith scored a try which M. Kearins converted from the side. The game ended as stated above. Our best forwards were R. Smith, N. Baker and C. Brennan. M. Kearins and W. Asprey were outstanding in the backs, while J. Ryan (half), W. Lees and R. Flint (full-back) played soundly. —(D. M.)

S.I.C. v. Armidale.—We played **Armidale** two days before the break-up for the May holidays. The game proved a very hard one, with T.A.S. forwards dominating the play from the start. They gradually wore down our lighter pack. Their backs, too, gained much ground by judicious kicking and at half-time the scores were: T.A.S. 6, S.I.C. 0.

Armidale increased their total to 24 in the second half. For Riverview, N. Baker, R. Neville (forwards), M. Kearins and W. Asprey (backs) were conspicuous for good play, but the team as a whole was not up to expectations. T.A.S. 24, S.I.C. 0. —(D. M.)

S.I.C. v. Cranbrook.—On June 8, two or three days after returning from the May holidays, we played **Cranbrook** at Rose Bay. They pressed us hard from the start and after a few minutes kicked a good penalty goal. Our backs brightened up, long runs by M. Kearins gaining us much ground. This player kicked two penalty goals, one from far out, and put us ahead by 3 points. We continued the attack, A. Gray, R. Smith and N. Baker being very prominent among the forwards, but Cranbrook's defence was very solid. B. Watkins, intercepting on Cranbrook's 25, scored between the posts. S.I.C. 9. B. Watkins snapped up a dropped pass and again scored between the posts for R. Smith to convert. S.I.C. 12, Cranbrook 3. Cranbrook came again, forced us back and scored a try (converted), bringing their points to 8.



S.I.C. REPRESENTATIVES IN COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES.
A. Gray (2nd XV), M. Kearins (2nd XV), D. Stratton (3rd XV.)

The greater part of the second half saw us defending and we were unfortunate to lose C. Brennan (lock forward) through injury. Cranbrook scored again after a fine backline movement and finally brought their score to 14, whereas our only score in this half was a penalty goal by M. Kearins. The final scores were: S.I.C. 17, Cranbrook 14.

Our forwards, notably A. Gray, R. Smith and

N. Baker, played splendidly. M. Kearins was the pick of the backs. R. Flint as full-back was very safe.

—(D. Meagher)

June 12, S.I.C. v. St. John's College (University). Up to half time this game was evenly contested, the scores at the interval being St. John's 5, S.I.C. 3. In the second half we were without the services of N. Baker and A. Gray, and their absence from the game made a big difference to the general play of the team.

The first score was a try by Ryan of St. John's and Blomley kicked the goal. We pressed play down field and P. Curtis securing, passed to M. Kearins, to W. Lees who scored for us. The kick failed. St. John's 5, S.I.C. 3. St. John's dominated the game after half time, their backs playing fine open football, and carried their score to 19 while our only additional points came from a penalty goal kicked by R. Smith. Final scores, St. John's 19, S.I.C. 6.

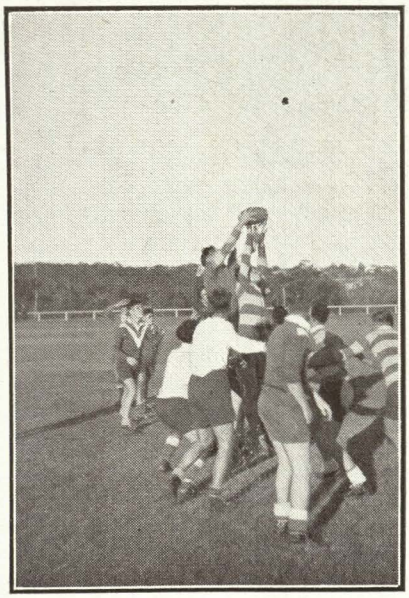
Our best players in this game were N. Baker, R. Smith, M. Kearins and B. Watkins.

—(D. M.)

G.P.S. COMPETITION.

June 22. S.I.C. v. Newington. Played at Newington. Lost, 5-10.

S.I.C.: W. Asprey (C.), R. Smith, M. Kearins, J. Ryan, C. Hey, J. Loneragan, C. Brennan, N. Baker, D. Stratton, R. Neville, I. Glover, W. Lees, B. Watkins, B. J. Parle, P. Bryant.



S.I.C. v. N.C.
(Photo — A. Pelly).



MR. MASON "HOLDS A POST-MORTEM."
(Photo — "Bystander").

This, our first competition match, proved a hard-fought game. The N.C. pack were generally superior in the scrums, but in the line-outs, mainly owing to N. Baker, we got a fair share of the ball. Our backs moved well, but the wingers, B. Parle and M. Kearins, did not get enough chances to show their worth. Newington attacked strongly, but P. Bryant (full-back) relieved well. M. Kearins picked up a dropped pass and took play into N.C. territory, 'View now attacking well. Newington came again, scored wide out, and kicked the goal. N.C. 5, S.I.C. 0.

From centre-field play M. Kearins picked up and raced down field, beating man after man to score in the corner. He kicked a magnificent goal. S.I.C. 5, N.C. 5.

The second half was evenly contested, each side striving for the lead. It was only the solid defence of the 'View backs which kept Newington out. B. Parle broke away but was tackled near the line. N.C. forwards pressed hard and finally one of them went over. The goal was kicked and Newington had a 5 points lead. 'View continued to press but could not cross and the game ended: Newington 10, Riverview 5.

Of a hard-working pack, R. Smith, N. Baker and D. Stratton were the pick. M. Kearins, B. Parle and B. Watkins were the most conspicuous backs, all of whom tackled well.

—(D. Meagher)

June 28. S.I.C. v. S.G.S. Played at Weigall Ground. Lost 8-14.

S.I.C.: W. Asprey (C.), R. Smith, M. Kearins, J. Ryan, J. Coyne, B. Watkins, B. Parle, P. Bryant, C. Brennan, J. Loneragan, N. O'Regan, N. Baker, D. Stratton, R. Neville, A. Gray.

Grammar opened the scoring early in the game with a penalty goal by Ritchie. Riverview forwards, with N. Baker and A. Gray prominent, took play into Grammar's half and were nearly over twice. But the defence was very good. Grammar pressed and a good passing movement resulted in a try which Ritchie converted. S.G.S. 8, S.I.C. 0. Grammar were now on top and but for the fine defensive play of R. Smith and A. Gray, must have scored. After half time Riverview played with more vigour. A clever reverse pass from N. Baker nearly resulted in M. Kearins scoring, but he could not ground the ball. Another fine passing movement by Grammar got them a further try but the kick was charged down by A. Gray. However, Ritchie kicked a penalty goal soon after, and Grammar led, 14-0.

It was now that Riverview took the initiative. From a ruck in Grammar territory, J. Coyne scored a very neat try and M. Kearins kicked a great goal. S.G.S. 14, S.I.C. 5. We kept the play in Grammar territory, and in the last minute the ball flew along the back line and B. Watkins, breaking through, crossed, but dropped the ball, and M. Kearins secured it, to score. S.G.S. 14, S.I.C. 8.

It was a good, hard match, typical of S.G.S.-S.I.C. games, the honours going to the Grammar forwards who dominated the scrums, rucks and line-outs. For 'View, N. Baker played a great game, was always on the ball, tackled hard and rucked untiringly. B. Watkins and M. Kearins were the pick of our backs and J. Coyne, playing his first game with the Firsts, deserves special praise for his excellent tackling.

—(D. M.)

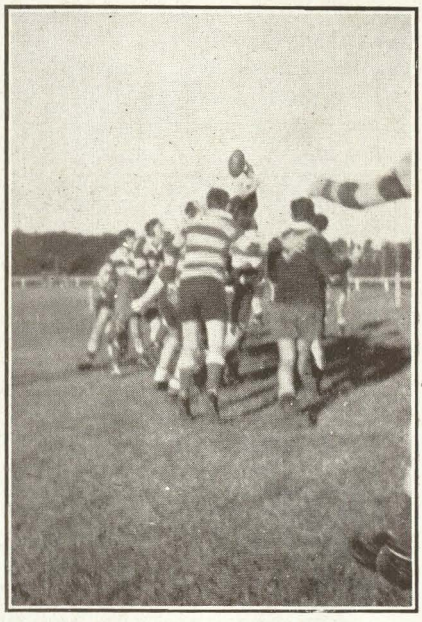
July 6. S.I.C. v. S.H.S. Played at Riverview. Lost, 9-30.

S.I.C.: R. Smith (C.), M. Kearins, N. Baker, D. Stratton, R. Neville, J. Loneragan, N. O'Regan, I. Glover, J. Coyne, J. Ryan, B. Watkins, B. Parle, A. Gray, C. Brennan, R. Flint.

Territorially Riverview had the better of the game during the first half, even though High led 13-6 at the interval. High scored first with a penalty goal. From a ruck J. Coyne (S.I.C.) on the blind side, passed to B. Parle, who crossed in the corner and equalised the points. Our forwards became loose, but a penalty to 'View enabled R. Smith to kick a good goal and put us 3 points ahead: S.I.C. 6, S.H.S. 3. Strong attacks by High resulted in two quick tries, both of which were converted. These brought the S.H.S. score to 13. We were now winning few of the scrums. High scored three more tries and Turner kicked an excellent field goal. Our only score in the second half was a penalty goal kicked by R. Smith from a long way out. The final scores were: S.H.S. 30, S.I.C. 9.

For Riverview R. Smith and N. Baker were outstanding, their rucking and tackling being excellent. J. Coyne and B. Parle were our most enterprising backs and A. Gray was good in defence.

—(D. M.)



S.I.C. (I.) v. S.H.S.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

July 13. S.I.C. v. T.K.S. Played at Riverview. Won, 14-0.

S.I.C.: W. Asprey (C.), R. Smith, N. Baker, D. Stratton, J. Crawford, J. Loneragan, N. O'Regan, N. Sclater, I. Glover, J. Coyne, J. Ryan, A. Gray, B. Watkins, B. Parle, R. Flint.

We took the field without three of our regular players (absent through previous injuries), but the team showed a marked improvement all round.

For the first ten minutes we had to defend desperately against determined attacks by T.K.S. Then, settling down, we brought play to half-way and B. Parle, after a fine run, was unlucky not to score. Coming again, from a scrum, J. Ryan toed through, I. Glover supporting.

Glover gathered, passed to W. Asprey, who in-passed to Glover and he scored wide out. S.I.C. 3, T.K.S. 0. Play was very even now, King's attacking and 'View showing good defence, R. Flint's line kicking being excellent. J. Coyne, working the blind side, passed to B. Parle, who toed forward, gathered and scored a splendid try between the posts. R. Smith kicked the goal. S.I.C. 8, T.K.S. 0.

After half time 'View attacked at once and B. Parle missed a try by inches. Then King's attacked persistently for a long time and it was only the well-placed kicking of J. Ryan and R. Flint that forced them back. From play at halfway, W. Asprey picked up a dropped pass and beating two players, scored a fine try, bringing our score to 11-0. King's forwards played well and gained valuable ground but our defence proved sound. Our final try came from a good back movement, B. Parle crossing for his second score. The final scores were: S.I.C. 14, T.K.S. 0.

B. Parle was the most conspicuous of our backs who played their best game so far. J. Ryan, W. Asprey and R. Flint were particularly good and the tackling of all was solid. Among the forwards N. Baker and R. Smith again played excellently, and in general, our forward play showed a vast improvement.

—(D. Meagher)

July 20. S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S. Played at Northbridge. Lost, 6-22.

S.I.C.: W. Asprey (C.), R. Smith, D. Stratton, R. Neville, A. Gray, N. O'Regan, J. Loneragan, J. Crawford, J. Coyne, J. Ryan, B. Watkins, B. J. Parle, M. Kearins, R. Flint, N. Baker.

Play centred in Riverview territory soon after the start and Playfair (Shore) receiving a snappy pass from Cox, ran through and scored. Shore 3, 'View 0. 'View defended well after the kick-off, but a dropped pass was picked up and Shore went over again and converted: 8-0. Receiving the ball from a ruck, Asprey (S.I.C.) kicked through and play was near the Shore line for a time, but their defence was splendid, and clearing, they brought the ball to 'View territory where Playfair again crashed across for a try. Shore 11, S.I.C. 0.

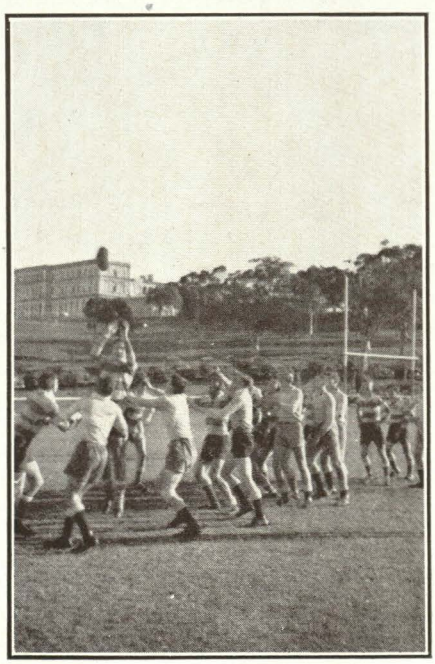
Despite fine runs by B. Watkins and Asprey, we failed to cross and the score was unchanged at half-time. View showed renewed vigour at the resumption of play, but failed to finish promising movements and Shore being awarded a penalty, Bennet kicked a beautiful goal. Shore 14, S.I.C. 0. 'View did not slow up and D. Stratton was winning the ball consistently in the scrums. Asprey got a good pass from J. Ryan and giving a "dummy" went over for a try. The kick failed. Shore 14, S.I.C. 3.

Our forwards now became loose and Playfair again got over. The try being converted raised Shore's points to 19 ('View 3). Shortly afterwards, a Shore forward in-passed and Shand sped away for a further score, though the kick failed. Shore 22, 'View 3. Riverview forwards came again and brought play to the Shore line. 'View was awarded a penalty and R. Smith kicked a nice goal. Shore 22, 'View 6. We pressed again but our wingers were starved and excellent chances were thrown away. We were still in Shore's half when the final whistle sounded.

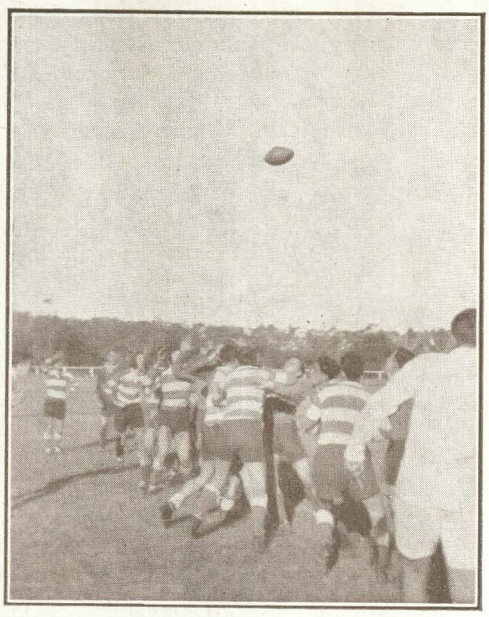
The team as a whole played their best game to date, against a far heavier side. R. Smith and A. Gray were tireless breakaways and D. Stratton raked excellently. R. Flint was solid as full-back and the wingers, M. Kearins and B. Parle, did well on the few occasions they were given the ball.

July 27. S.I.C. v. S.J.C. Played at Riverview. Lost, 0-50.

S.I.C.: W. Asprey (C.), D. Stratton, R. Neville,



S.I.C. (I.) v. T.K.S.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).



FIRSTS v. S.J.C.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

A. Gray, N. O'Regan, J. Loneragan, N. Baker, J. Coyne, J. Crawford, J Ryan, P. McGrath, B. Watkins, M. Kearins, R. Flint.

St. Joseph's rushed play into Riverview territory immediately after the kick-off, but the defence was solid and held well for over a quarter of an hour. Then the home forwards, for some inexplicable reason, became very loose, the tackling of the backs became ragged and S.J.C. were definitely on top for the rest of the game. The half-time scores were: S.J.C. 18, S.I.C. 0. In the second half our play was again loose and the S.J.C. weight and speed, together with excellent backing up and sure tackling told their tale. They played splendid football.

Among our forwards N. Baker and R. Smith worked untiringly and R. Flint, the full-back, tackled well and played a very sure game.

—(M. K.)

August 3. S.I.C. v. T.S.C. Played at Riverview. Lost 6-14.

S.I.C.: R. Smith, N. Sclater, C. Brennan, D. Stratton, R. Neville, A. Gray, N. O'Regan, J. Loneragan, J. Crawford, J. Coyne, J. Ryan, W. Asprey, B. Watkins, B. J. Parle, M. Kearins.

This, the last match of the season, was one of the most interesting. With a lead of 6-3 at half-time, our hopes of victory were high. From the kick-off we attacked and for the greater part of the first half were in Scots' territory. Time and again we were within scoring distance but the consistently good kicking of the Scots' full-back drove us back.

The first score of the match came when B. Parle picked up a dropped pass, and after a fine dash of 30 yards, got an excellent try in the corner. S.I.C. 3, T.S.C. 0. From a scrum the ball travelled to W. Asprey. He found an opening and passed to M. Kearins, who beat three men and scored a very determined try far out. S.I.C. 6, T.S.C. 0. A few minutes before half time Quist (T.S.C.) kicked a splendid penalty goal, making the scores S.I.C. 6, T.S.C. 3.

After half time the Scots' forwards (especially) played with more fire. They soon equalised the scores to 6-6. Riverview were within inches of scoring more than once but the defence held. Following a ruck near the S.I.C. line, T.S.C. got another try. Riverview again attacked. A Gray intercepted a pass and with B. Parle and M. Kearins in support made for the line, but a knock on ruined the chance of a try. Just on full-time Quist (T.S.C.) broke through our defence and scored a try which was converted, leaving the final score T.S.C. 14, S.I.C. 6.

For Riverview R. Smith was outstanding among the forwards. D. Stratton and J. Crawford were good in tight play. In the backs, B. Parle and M. Kearins played well. The tackling of B. Watkins and W. Asprey was sound. We missed the services of N. Baker (forward) and R. Flint (full back) who were incapacitated by illness and injury.

—(D. M.)

COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES.

On August 10 took place at North Sydney Oval the annual matches between combined G.P.S. First, Second and Third teams and R.M.C. Duntroon, Hawkesbury A.C. and C.B.C. (Waverley) respectively. The public attendance was estimated at upwards of 10,000, and all three games were evenly contested. G.P.S. III., after leading throughout the whole game, lost by 1 point (13-14) just on the final bell. G.P.S. II. were also leading, though by a smaller margin, against H.A.C., right up to the finish, when they, too, went down by 1 point (6-7) as the final bell rang. The match between G.P.S. I. and Duntroon was full of thrills from start to finish, each side taking the lead in turn, until it was impossible to forecast the issue. In the last quarter of an hour, however, the superior weight and

condition of Duntroon wore down the boys and R.M.C. took the lead, winning the game by a margin of 9 points. Duntroon 24, G.P.S. I. 15.

Our representatives in these games included M. Kearins and A. Gray (G.P.S. II.), D. Stratton (G.P.S. III.). M. Kearins scored a try.

The Combined G.P.S. First and Second Teams played Combined High Schools on August 14. The G.P.S. Firsts won their match by a substantial margin (23-12), but owing to a strong cross wind, the game was not as interesting as the Duntroon game on the preceding Saturday. The game between the Second Teams ended in a draw (9-9).

A fast game on June 8th with **Cranbrook** resulted in a win for Riverview, 17-0. We got all our points in the second half. Our best players were Ian Glover (forward) and John Kelly (back). Tries were scored by I. Glover, C. Hey, R. Byrne and A. Meagher. J. Kelly kicked a penalty goal and converted one try.—B. Parle.

We had no chance against the heavy combination we met at **St. Joseph's College** on June 15, and lost by 0-40. The best player on our side was Paul Bryant, who kicked and tackled well. —B. P.

June 22, v. Newington. Won, 9-6.

It was a hard-fought game from beginning to



SECOND FIFTEEN.

Back Row, L.-R.: G. O'Connor, J. Bucholtz, R. Hannigan, J. Scahill, R. Asprey, W. Daniel, I. d'Apice.
Second Row: Geo. Leahy, N. Sclater, R. Hood, P. Curtis (Capt.), I. Glover, C. Hey, R. Byrne.
In Front: K. O'Brien, P. Bryant.

SECOND FIFTEEN.

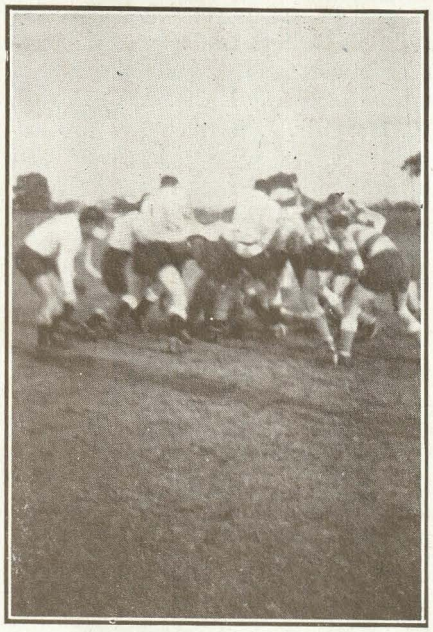
Our first practice game was with **Newington College** on May 4. Riverview won, 13-6.

Our forwards packed tightly and gave the backs their full share of the ball. The backs combined and backed up well. Our tries were scored by R. Hannigan, C. Hey and J. Loneragan. P. Curtis kicked two goals. Paul Bryant as full-back was excellent. I. Glover, J. Loneragan and G. Leahy were the outstanding forwards.—R. R. H.

end. The forwards rucked well and the handling of the backs was very safe. R. Flint played a faultless game at full-back. Our tries were scored by R. Hannigan (2) and J. Coyne.—J. Coyne.

June 28, v. S.G.S. Lost, 0-27.

Grammar's backs were much too fast for ours. The forwards played a good hard game, packing and rucking well. The best of them were R. Hannigan and I. Glover. R. Flint at full-back was very good.—Geo. Leahy.



S.I.C. II. v. NEWINGTON.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

July 6, v. S.H.S. Lost, 3-29.

We did not "wake up" until the second half and by then High had a lead of 26-0. After half-time the scoring was limited to 3 points by each side. Our best backs were P. Curtis and R. Asprey, and the best forwards G. O'Connor, R. Hannigan and N .Sclater.—G. L.

July 13, v. T.K.S. Lost, 3-34.

The team was much weakened by injuries in previous games, but the King's players were superior in both back and forward play and deserved their decisive win. A. Caws played very well for us and scored our only try.—R. Hood.

July 20, v. Shore. Lost, 0-33.

We were no match for Shore, whose weight and condition were far superior to ours. Owing to sickness we had an entirely new back line and our tackling was weak. Shore took advantage of all our weaknesses and played good football.—R. H.

July 27, v. St. Joseph's College. Lost, 9-39.

Play was very even for some time after the start but the opposition was too strong for us in both forward and back play. For Riverview, R. Hannigan scored a try and W. Daniel kicked two penalty goals.—R. H.

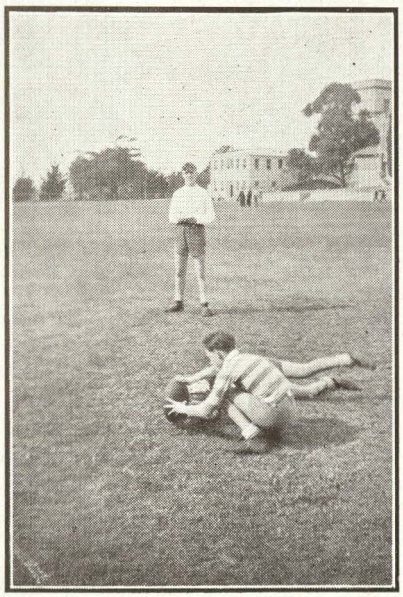
THIRD FIFTEEN AND THIRD RESERVES.

We played **Newington** on May 4, and won, 9-0. J. Dent and D. Honner each scored a try. N. O'Regan kicked a penalty goal. Our forwards played very well together and W. Quilty (back) did some nice tackling.—G. L.

The **Third Reserves** also played **Newington** and won, 9-6, after a fast game. J. Callanan scored first with a penalty goal. Two good tries followed—by P. O'Brien and J. Carew. Newington scored two tries. Our best forwards were P. O'Brien and F. Long. Best backs, A. Strain and I. d'Apice.—W. Wootten.

Our first match after the May holidays (June 8) was with **Cranbrook** and was rather one-sided, as we won 33-0. The forwards packed well and the backs brought off good moves against a weaker opposition. Tries were scored by D. Honner (5), J. Lenehan (2), R. Asprey (2), W. Daniel and G. Leahy. W. Daniel converted 6 and G. Leahy 2.—J. Macken.

The Third Reserves' game was even more one-sided, the score being 44-0 in our favour. Our tries were scored by J. Bolger (4), I. d'Apice (3), P. O'Brien (2), J. Carew, B. Veech and W. Wootten. W. Wootten converted 3 and F. Long 1. P. O'Brien, B. Veech and A. Pelly were the best of the forwards. J. Bolger and I. d'Apice were prominent backs.—W. W.



PLACING THE BALL (THIRD DIVISION).
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

June 15, Thirds v. St. Joseph's College. Lost, 0-27.

The forwards of both teams were evenly matched but the opposing backs scored rather easily. For 'View George Leahy raked very well. A hard but enjoyable game.—J. M.

The **Third Reserves** lost to **T.S.C.**, 8-18. For 'View, John Montgomery scored a try and Gerard Leahy converted it as well as kicking a penalty goal. Our best players were W. Daniel, F. Crowe, G. Leahy, K. Cain, P. O'Brien, A. Pelly.—W. W.

June 16. The Thirds won, 13-11, from **C.B.C. (Rose Bay)** after a very even game. We were 3 points behind at half time but played better after the interval. George Leahy (rake) did great work and Tom Dalton proved very hard to stop. J. Dent and R. Asprey each scored a try. Gerard Leahy converted one and kicked a penalty goal. P. McGrath, D. Honner and T. Dalton were conspicuous players for 'View.—J. M. and G. L.

June 22, v. Newington. Won, 11-8.

Play was very even. N.C. opened the scoring with a penalty goal and soon after, scored and converted a try. N.C. 8, S.I.C. 0 .After half time we played better football, J. Kelly cut through and scored and shortly after that R. Asprey also scored a try which W. Daniel converted. With a few minutes to go the score was 8-8. At the kick-off the ball went straight to A. Meagher, who put on speed and scored a very fine try. This put us ahead by 3 points.—P. Williams.



THIRD FIFTEEN.

Back Row, L.-R.: N. Bennett, D. Honner, J. Kelly, A. Meagher, T. Dalton, R. Clifton, P. O'Brien.
Seated: J. Carew, J. Montgomery, J. Lenehan, P. McGrath (Capt.), K. Cain, I. Curr, J. Clancy.

Third Reserves v. Newington. Won, 37-0.

Our tries were scored by Gerard Leahy (4), J. Bolger (2), N. Bennett (2) and T. Dalton. J. Callanan converted 4 and G. Leahy 1. Our best players were B. Veech, G. Leahy and N. Bennett (backs); T. Dalton, J. Callanan and J. Cahill.—W. Wootten.

June 28, v. S.G.S. Lost 8-14.

This was mostly a forwards' game. Our tries were scored by D .Honner and G. O'Connor. W.

Daniel converted one. W. Quilty, A. Caws and P. Williams played well.—J. M.

Third Reserves v. S.G.S. Match drawn, 6-6.

Owing to the heavy ground, the game was mostly among the forwards. For 'View, W. Wootten scored a try and Ger. Leahy kicked a penalty goal. Our best forwards were P. O'Brien, A. Pelly and R. Creaser.—W. W.

and passed to A. Meagher ,who ran splendidly to score in the centre. J. Dent converted. King's combined better now and scored twice. Half-time: T.K.S. 6, S.I.C. 5. With the wind against us in the second half we did not show good form and King's scored several tries. Peter O'Brien, J. Lenehan, P. McGrath and P. Moore were our best players.—F. Long.



FOURTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row, L.-R.: J. Black, R. Hazlitt, W. Ryan, P. Lewis, P. Quinn, D. Carter, G. Malloy.
Seated: M. Best, M. Dunn, D. Connolly (V.-Capt.), R. Fahey (Capt.), W. Hoffman, A. Wunderlich, P. Boon.
In Front: P. Abotomey, D. de Carvalho.

July 6, Thirds v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost, 3-13.

The forwards played well but C.B.C. backs outran ours. John Kelly kicked a penalty goal—our only score. P. Williams' forward play was very good.—J. M.

Third Reserves v. Newington. Lost, 8-21.

Our points came from a try by W. Wootten, converted by Ger. Leahy, who also kicked a penalty goal. It was a hard game. Our best players were P. O'Brien, B. Parnell, B. Veech and C. Andronicus.—W. W.

July 13, v. T.K.S. Lost, 5-22.

After 10 minutes' play, Kirkpatrick secured

July 20, v. S.C.E.G.S. Lost, 0-27.

Play was even up to half-time, when the score was 11-0 against us. In the second half Shore used their superior backs to advantage. We missed two penalty kicks. J. Kelly, P. Moore, F. Long and J. Carew were about our best.—J. M.

July 27, v. S.J.C. Lost, 0-50.

In fairness to the Thirds we should say that nine of their regular players were absent through illness, but our opponents to-day were a well-knit and clever team and ran through us. F. Long, T. Dalton and P. Moore played well for us.—J. M.

SECOND DIVISION FOOTBALL.

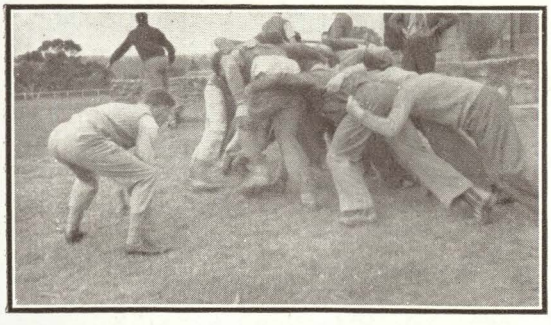
Football in Second Division was well up to the standard of previous years. Regular and intelligent practice coupled with evident enthusiasm for the game produced results with which the Division in general may well feel satisfied. The **Fourth Fifteen** lost only two matches during the season, winning six and scoring 163 points to a total of 48 against them. Their mutual understanding during play and their knowledge of the finer points of football give great hopes for their success as they go up the School and qualify for the senior teams. The **Fourth Reserves,** too, had a good season, with 7 wins and only 1 defeat, scoring 206 points to their opponents' 35. The **Fifth Fifteen** scored 123 points to 51, won 7 matches and lost 2; the **Fifth Reserves** won 3 and lost 4 and the **Sixth Fifteen** won 4 out of 5 games. These figures show very good promise for future seasons.

We are very much indebted to the captains of the various teams for their punctuality in supplying details of their respective matches. Our only regret is that restrictions of space prevent us doing more justice to their games.—Ed.

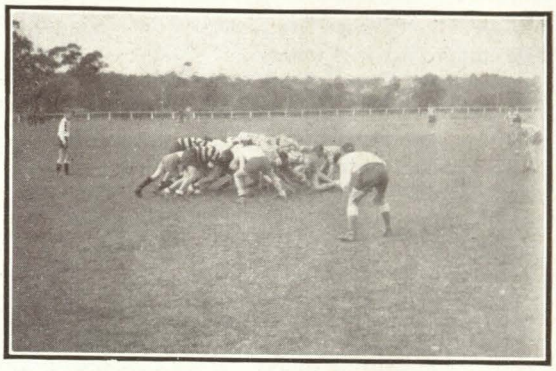
FOURTH FIFTEEN AND FOURTH RESERVES.

..May 4: The Fourths opened the season with a match against **Newington** (9st. A) and won, 25-0. The team showed very promising form. The ball passed freely among the backs and excellent tries were scored by J. Black, D. Connolly, P. Quinn, M. Dunn, D. Branagan (2) and P. Sheldon. P. Quinn kicked a penalty goal and D. Branagan converted one try. Our best players were D. Carter, M. Best, J. Black and P. Quinn. —R. J. Fahey.

..The **Fourth Reserves** also won—42-0, backs and forwards combining well. The forwards gave a feast of the ball to the backs, who scored all the tries (A. Bennett 4, H. Drake 4, J. Hoffman 2). Goals were kicked by P. Baker (5) and H. Drake (1).—D. Carvalho.



LUNCH-HOUR SCRUM PRACTICE.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).



FOURTHS v. NEWINGTON.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

On June 8 the Fourths and Fourth Reserves played **Cranbrook.** The Fourths' game was keenly contested and we won by the narrow margin of 1 point. The half-time scores were: Cranbrook 5, S.I.C. 0. The pace increased later on and P. Sheldon got a good try which was followed shortly by a fine solo effort by M. Best, which brought our points to 6, both kicks for goal going wide. Cranbrook were pressing hard at full-time. Our best players were D. Connolly, D. Branagan, P. Lewis (forwards), M. Best, J. Black and P. Abotomey (backs).—R. J. Fahey.

The Fourth Reserves had an easier win, 29-6. A. Bennett scored 2 quick tries and at half-time we were 17 points to 0. In the second half Cranbrook got 6 points while we added 12. Tries for 'View were scored by A. Bennett (3), H. Drake (3), C. Hoffman (2), B. Fitzgerald (1). J. McEntyre converted one. P. Boon, B. Lyons and R. Meagher were our best forwards and our best backs were A. Bennett and J. McEntyre.—D. de Carvalho.

The Fourths met **T.S.C.** (Colts A) on June 15 and lost, 8-11, after an excellent match. Scots scored twice before we really woke up. Half-time scores were: T.S.C. 11, S.I.C. 0. Full time: T.S.C. 11, S.I.C. 8. Our outstanding forward was D. Connolly and the pick of the backs, M. Best, though all played well. J. Montgomery played on the wing and did splendidly. Tries for 'View were scored by J. Black and M. Best, K. Fahey kicking one goal. The team shows good promise.—J. D.

The **Fourth Reserves** played T.S.C. (U. 15B) the same day and won, 13-5. Tries were scored by P. Sheldon and C. Hoffman. H. Drake converted two and kicked a penalty goal. Our best forwards were B. Robinson, B. Lyons and J. Fitzgerald. Best backs, H. Drake, P. Sheldon and C. Hoffman.—D. de C.

June 16, Fourths v. C.B.C. (Rose Bay). Won, 32-0.

G. Malloy, A. Wunderlich, A. Cusack, M. Best and P. Abotomey.—R. F.

Fourth Reserves v. Newington. Won, 30-3.

Our tries were scored by P. Sheldon (3), C. Hoffman (2), B. Lyons (2), W. Ryan. J. McEntyre kicked 3 goals. Forwards and backs played well up to form. Our best players were W. Ryan, J. Fitzgerald, B. Fitzgerald, P. Sheldon and C. Hoffman.—D. de C.



FOURTH RESERVES.

Back Row, L.-R.: J. Fitzgerald, B. Fitzgerald, B. Robinson, R. Meagher, J. McEntyre.
Second Row: R. Daly, H. Drake, P. Cusack, M. Corcoran, J. Lyons.
Seated: T. Cahill, B. Lyons, P. Meagher, D. Fraser, D. de Carvalho (Capt.).
In Front: J. A. Bryant, P. Sheldon.

FIFTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row, L.-R.: D. Nolan, P. Tully, F. Breslin, N. Yates.
Second Row: J. Furlong, W. Lenehan, J Noonan, P. Baker, D. Warner.
Seated: E. Kelly (Capt.), P. Dalton, T. Roche, T. Johnson, R. Egan.
In Front: R. McGregor, J. Hendriks.

The excellent raking of P. Boon enabled our backs to make much ground. R. Fahey and M. best were mainly responsible for our points. Tries were scored by R. Fahey (3), T. Cahill (2), M. Best, J. Black and M. Dunn. R. Fahey kicked 3 goals and M. Dunn one. R. Hazlitt and D. Carter also played very well.

June 22, Fourths v. N.C. Won, 17-6.

Our tries were scored by R. Fahey, P. Cusack, M. Dunn. R. Fahey converted one and kicked 2 penalty goals. We won more than our share of the scrums. Our best players were R. Hazlitt,

June 28, Fourths v. S.G.S. (U. 15A). Match drawn, 9-9.

A very fine game, clean and fast. Grammar scored first from a penalty goal and followed this up by a good try (not converted). 'View then attacked strongly and after a neat passing movement, J. Black scored. Half-time: S.G.S. 6, S.I.C. 3. From a penalty D. Branagan kicked a good goal. Play was very spirited now with the scores 6-6. John Black went across for another try but the kick failed and soon after Grammar evened up with a further try, leaving the final

score S.G.S. 9, S.I.C. 9. Our best players were P. Quinn, J. Black, M. Best and D. Branagan. —R. J. Fahey.

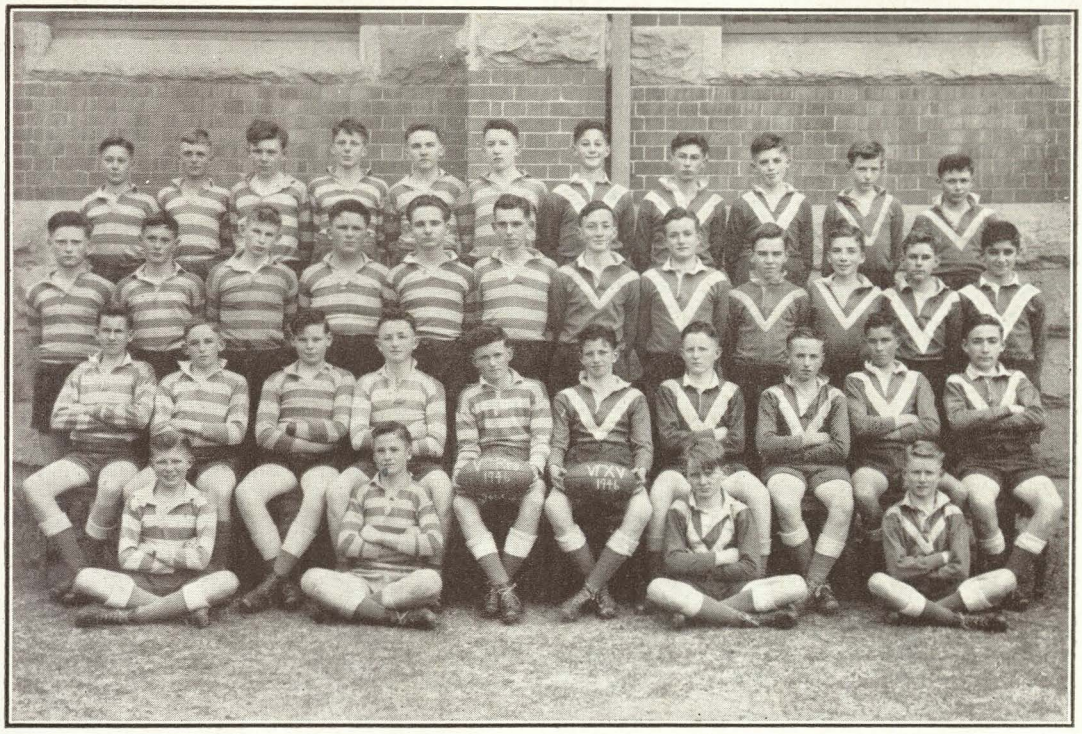
Fourth Reserves v. S.G.S. Lost, 0-18.

This was our first defeat this season. The Grammar forwards were too fast for ours and their backs also were superior in speed and tactics. Our best players were T. Cahill, A. Wunderlich, M. Corcoran, J. Lyons and P. Sheldon.—D. de C.

backs and forwards playing at their top form. R. Fahey, M. Best, A. Wunderlich, R. Hazlitt and M. Dunn were outstanding during the whole game. Our tries were scored by M. Best (4), M. Dunn (2), D. de Carvalho (2), C. Hoffman, D. Connolly, W. Ryan, R. Hazlitt, J. Black, T. Cahill, and goals were kicked by R. Fahey and A. Wunderlich.—"Onlooker."

Fourth Reserves v. T.K.S. Won, 42-0.

We had the upper hand during most of the



FIFTH RESERVES.
Back Row, L.-R.: P. Dunstan, R. Glover, B. Dillon, E. Meagher, P. Westblade, T. Collins.
Middle Row: A. Bock, J. McNeill, K. Seppelt, J. Cusack, M. Brack, B. Wood.
Seated: B. Lette, L. Feain, B. O'Regan, R. C.-Burns, B. Coyne (Capt.).
In Front: W. Shaw, F. McMahon.

SIXTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row, L.-R.: F. Rodriguez, L. Garry, A. Parer, J. Harrison, B. Higgins.
Middle Row: J. Ramsay, P. Wall, J. Lowery, J. Brown, P. Bryant, J. Nader.
Seated: B. Grant (Capt.), D. McNamara, A. McMahon, K. Byrnes, J. Henderson.
In Front: P. Lamerand, P. Burrows.

July 6, Fourth Reserves v. Shore. Won, 45-0.

The forwards gave the backs plenty of the ball. Our tries were scored by P. Sheldon (7), T. Cahill (2), A. Bennett (2), B. Robinson and B. Lyons. J. McEntyre kicked 3 goals. Our best players were T. Cahill, D. Carter, P. Sheldon and J. McEntyre.—D. de C.

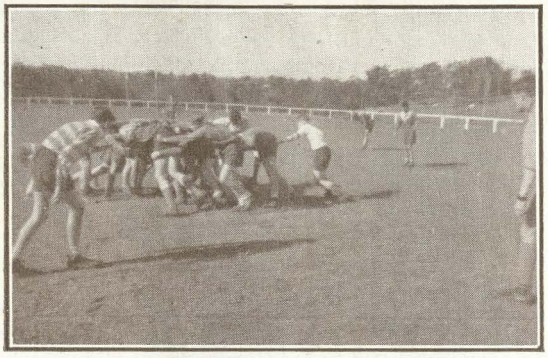
July 13, Fourths v. T.K.S. Won, 46-0.

The team produced very speedy football, both

game. Our best forwards were D. Fraser and B. Fitzgerald; our best backs P. Sheldon and A. Bennett. Our tries were scored by P. Sheldon (6), J. Lyons (2), A. Bennett (2), R. Daly (1), D. Fraser (1). J. Lyons kicked 3 goals.—M. Corcoran.

July 20, Fourths v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 15A). Lost, 9-6.

This was a very hard, even game, Shore scor-



COLOUR MATCH.
(Photo — P. Baker).

ing first from a penalty. We replied with a similar score but Shore got 2 tries before half-time and made the points 9-3 in their favour. We attacked strongly but the opposing forwards were too heavy for us. Another penalty gave us 3 more points. Our best players were R. Hazlitt, D. Carter and P. Abotomey.—R. J. F.

Fourth Reserves v. S.C.E.G.S. Won, 5-3.

Another even game, scoreless before half time. About 10 minutes before the end, Shore got a try and we followed by also scoring (B. Fitzgerald) for B. Lyons to convert. Best players: T. Cahill, D. Fraser and G. Malloy.—P. Cusack.

July 27, Fourths v. Waverley, C.B.C. (5th XV.). Won, 14-8.

Scorers for Riverview were J. Black and M. Dunn, who scored tries, and R. Fahey, who converted a try and kicked two penalty goals. Play was very even. Our best players were J. Black, M. Best, P. Quinn and W. Ryan.—R. Fahey.

FIFTH FIFTEEN AND FIFTH RESERVES.

We defeated **Newington** (8st. A) in our first game on May 4, by 9-3. Tries were scored for Riverview by D. Warner (2) and F. Breslin. We led 6-0 at half-time. Our forwards played very well and T. Johnson as full-back, was excellent. Newington scored a try in the second half and D. Warner got our third try just at the final bell.—E. Kelly.

The Fifth Reserves (v. N.C.) had an easy win (45-0) the same day. Peter Meagher and F. McMahon were our best forwards and Peter Dunstan was our best back. Tries were scored by K. Seppelt (3), P. Dunstan (2), F. McMahon (2), R. Egan, J. McNeil, B. Higgins, and J. Wilson. R. Glover kicked 6 goals.—B. Coyne.

On June 8 the **Fifths** played **Cranbrook (U. 14A)** and won, 19-8. Tries were scored for us by D. McNamara, P. Baker, J. Furlong and E. Kelly. P. Baker converted 2 and kicked a penalty goal. In the second half Cranbrook scored 2 good tries, converting one. Our best players were D. McNamara, J. Furlong and P. Tully.—E. Kelly.

June 15, Fifths v. T.S.C. (U. 14A). Lost, 0-15.

Our forwards did well to hold a pack which was much heavier. The half-time score was 6-0 against us. The poor handling of our backs lost us more than one try. Our best players were P. Baker, P. Dalton, T. Roche, N. Yates and F. Breslin.—E. Kelly.

Fifth Reserves v. T.S.C. (U. 15C). Lost, 3-19.

Our only score was a penalty goal kicked by Ross Glover. Our best players were F. McMahon, R. Glover and P. Dunstan.—L. Feain.

June 22, **Fifths v. N.C.** Lost, 3-6.

Pat Dalton scored our only try. Our best players were D. McNamara, J. Hendriks, P. Dalton, T. Roche, R. McGregor and N. Yates. Newington scored a try and a penalty goal.—E. Kelly.

Fifth Reserves v. N.C. Won, 11-5.

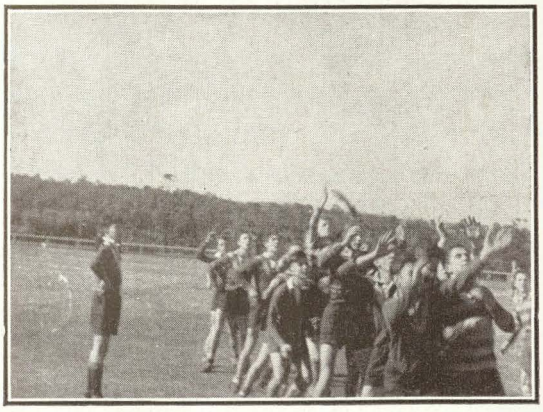
Our tries were scored by J. McNeill (2) and D. Nolan. R. Glover kicked a goal. Best players: B. Dillon and J. McNeill.—B. Coyne.

June 29, v. S.G.S. Won, 11-5.

Our tries were scored by P. Baker and E. Kelly. P. Baker converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Play was very even all through. Our best players were R. McGregor, J. Noonan, W. Lenehan, R. Daly and P. Baker.—E. Kelly.

Fifth Reserves v. S.G.S. Lost, 0-14.

The only comment we received about this match was that W. Lenehan was our best player.



CITY v. COUNTRY (II. DIV.).

July 6, Fifths v. Newington. Won, 32-3.

Our tries were scored by P. Dalton (3), M. Best (2), W. Lenehan, F. Breslin, E. Kelly, and P. Baker kicked 4 goals. It was a much more even game than the scores suggest. Our best players were W. Lenehan, T. Roche, D. Warner, P. Dalton, P. Baker and M. Best.

The **Fifth Reserves** lost to **Waverley, C.B.C.,** 0-19. We played well in the second half, but not well enough to score. Our best forward was P. Boon and our best back D. Connolly.—B. Coyne.

J. McNeill kicked a goal. Those whose play was most conspicuous were P. Dunstan, J. Cusack and P. Tully.—L. Feain.

July 20, Fifths v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 14A). Won, 11-3.

Forwards and backs played well against a solid team. Tries for 'View were scored by T. Johnson, P. Dalton; E. Kelly converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Shore were attacking strongly at the end and scored a try. Best players were W. Lenehan, R. McGregor, D. Nolan, J.



SEVENTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row, L.-R.: C. Fisher, P. Mannix, J. Beer, J. English, M. McKay, R. Bruce, P. Beer, P. Lewis.
Seated: J. Bryant, C. Strain, J. O'Brien, W. Love (Capt.), C Powter, J. Sloane, J. Roche.
In Front: H. Williams, J. Crellin.

July 13, Fifths v. T.K.S. Won, 14-0.

This was a hard, even game. We led, 3-0 at half-time. D. Warner (breakaway) was outstanding in the loose. Our tries were scored by T. Johnson, D. Warner, E. Kelly (2), and P. Baker kicked a goal. D. Nolan, D. Warner, R. Egan (forwards), T. Johnson, J. Furlong and J. Hendriks (backs) were our best players.—E. Kelly.

Fifth Reserves v. T.K.S. This game also ended in our favour—23-0. Tries were scored by P. Tully, B. Wood, J. Huey, P. Cusack and B. Coyne.

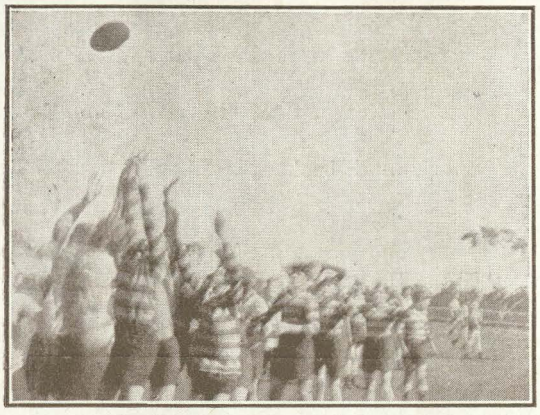
Furlong, F. Breslin and J. Hendriks.—E. K.

Fifth Reserves v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 15C). Lost, 3-30.

Play was even up to half time when the score was 3-3, but Shore wore us down and our forwards did not pack well. Our best players were P. Tully, J. Macken and J. McNeill.—H. Drake.

July 27, Fifths v. Waverley (9th XV.). **Won,** 24-8.

Our tries were scored by D. Warner, J. Noonan, P. Dalton, J. Hendriks and E. Kelly. J.



SEVENTHS v. T.K.S.

Furlong converted two, E. Kelly one (and also kicked a penalty goal). We met a heavier team but our defence and attack were good. Special praise is due to H. Drake who did some fine runs. Our best players were R. McGregor, W. Lenehan, B. Fitzgerald and T. Roche.—E. K.

Fifth Reserves v. S.C.E.G.S. (9th XV.). **Lost,** 11-14.

The teams were very evenly matched and both sides played hard, clean, fast football. For 'View J. Lyons scored two tries, G. Shaw one. Our best players were M. Corcoran, G. Shaw, B. Wood, J. Lyons and P. Meagher.

SIXTH FIFTEEN.

The **Sixth Fifteen** played **T.S.C.** on June 15 and won 5-3 after a very close game. B. Higgins scored a try which was converted by J. Lowery. Our best players were R. Egan, J. Brown, W. Shaw and J. Macken.—B. Grant.

June 15. The Sixth Reserves played a scoreless draw with **Scots.** The teams were well matched. Peter Bryant, B. Nader and P. Burrows played very well.—J. Harrison.

June 29, Sixths v. S.G.S. Lost, 0-6.

We were without four players in the first half. Our best players were D. McNamara, L. Garry, Peter Bryant and J. Lowery.—B. Grant.

Sixth Reserves v. S.G.S. Lost, 0-8.

B. Higgins played very well as did F .McMahon. —J. H.

July 13, v. T.K.S. Won, 31-0.

John Lowery scored four tries for us, K. Byrnes three, B. Higgins and Peter Bryant one each. Our best players were J. Lowery, L. Garry, K. Byrnes, F. McMahon and P. Bryant.—B. Grant.

July 20, v. S.C.E.G.S. Won, 21-3.

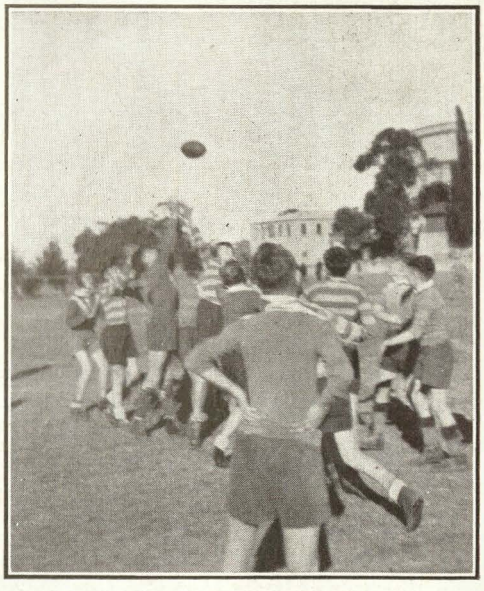
J. Lowery scored 3 tries, K. Byrnes 2 and P. Bryant 1. Our best players were P. Bryant, K. Byrnes, J. Ramsay and D. McNamara.—B. Grant.

July 27, v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 14B). Won, 9-6.

Tries were scored for us by J. Lowery, K. Byrnes and B. Higgins. Our best players were D. McNamara, J. Lowery, J. Ramsay, A. Bock and B. Coyne. Our forwards, generally, were weak, but the tackling of the backs was excellent.—B. G.

THIRD DIVISION.

The leading team of Third Division—the **Sevenths**—had a very successful season, winning all their matches and scoring 111 points to a total of 15 against them. From the Sevenths to the Twelfths, Third Division games were marked each Saturday by a consistent "will to win" and in general the "will" prevailed, for the season ended with 24 wins to 14 losses. The **Sevenths,** captained by Bill Love, had the best record, as was meet and just, they being the First team in the Division. The **Eighths** lost 6 games and won 2; the **Ninths** had 4 wins and 4 defeats; the **Tenths**—a very lively team, led by Van Doherty, won 4 and were beaten only once, while the **Twelfths,** with only three games, played 2 draws and had 1 win. They are to be congratulated on their unfailing enthusiasm and their good, clean football.



THE SEVENTHS v. S.J.C.

Once more, our best thanks to the various captains for their punctual reports of the matches.—Ed.

SEVENTH FIFTEEN.

The Sevenths had an easy win on June 8 against **Cranbrook.** The opposition was less experienced but played hard to the end. Our tries were scored by C. Strain (4), J. Sloane (3), W. Love (2), M. McKay (3), C. Powter (1). C. Powter kicked 4 goals. Our best forwards were M. McKay, J. Beer, and Jim Roche. Our best backs were C. Strain, J. Sloane and W. Love.—C. J. Powter.

June 15. We played a draw with **T.S.C.** today, the scores being 6-6. Our tries were scored by John Bryant and Clem Strain. C. Strain (half-back) played a splendid game. Best forwards were P. Beer, M. McKay and J. Crellin. J. Bryant and J. Sloane (backs) also played very well.—C. P.

June 22, v. Newington. Won, 19-0.

The combination of our team was the deciding factor in our win. Tries were scored by J. English (2), W. Love, J. Gooden and C. Fisher. Paul Lewis kicked 2 goals. Our best forwards were J. Gooden and J. Roche. Best backs: W. Love, J. English and C. Fisher.—C. P.

July 6, v. Newington (U. 7st. A). Won, 9-3.

It was our best game so far this season. J. English scored 2 tries and C. Fisher 1. Our best players were C. Strain, J. English, C. Fisher (backs), M. McKay, J. Beer and J. Roche (forwards).—C. P.

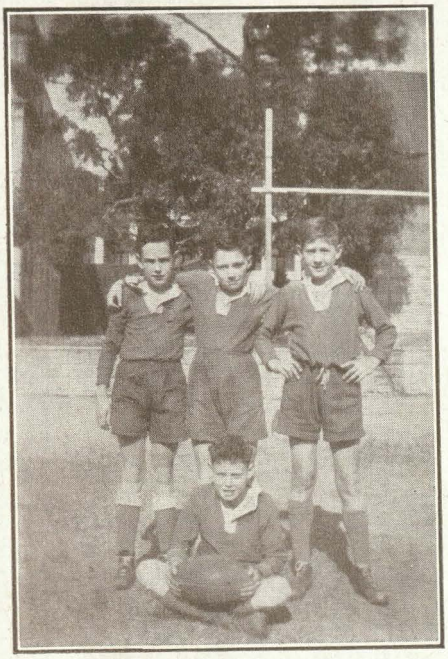
July 13, v. T.K.S. Won, 9-0.

This was a very hard game, the opposing forwards being heavier than ours. Tries were scored for 'View by J. Sloane (2) and J. Beer (1). The kicks failed. Our best players were J. Sloane, J. O'Brien (backs), P. Mannix and P. Beer (forwards).—W. Love.



EIGHTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row, L.-R.: T. Simpson, A. Wren, J. Houston, B. Rose.
Second Row: C. Meagher, J. Gooden, J. Keighery, W. English, B. Rush.
Seated: G. Andronicus, J. O'Sullivan, J. McKinlay, T. Meagher, R. Harper (Capt.).
In Front: E. Campion, H. Hendriks.

NINTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row, L.-R.: P. Hunter, I. McDonald, K. Fisher, M. Pluker, E. Last.
Second Row: P. Cahill, F. Jolley, J. Henderson, Y. Remond.
Seated: F. Lyons (Capt.), P. Fitzgerald, T. O. Maher, F. Reed, I. McKay.
In Front: A. O'Neill, J. Hutton.



I. EVANS, M. DESMARCHELIER, J. HENDERSON, T. SIMPSON.
(Photo — J. Daly).

July 20, v. S.C.E.G.S. Won, 13-0.

Another good game, our best players being J. Sloane, J. J. Bryant, J. Roche and H. Williams. Tries were scored by J. Sloane (2), J. Roche and P. Lewis kicked 2 goals.—C. P.

July 27, v. S.J.C. (U. 14B). Won, 8-6.

A very hard, even game and it took us all our time and energy to retain our winning sequence. The backs did splendid work and tackled fearlessly. Tries were scored by J. Sloane and J. English, and P. Lewis converted one with a splendid kick from far out. Our best players were J. J. Bryant, W. Love, J. Sloane, P. Beer, J. Gooden and P. Lewis.—C. P.

EIGHTH FIFTEEN.

May 4, v. Newington. Won, 24-0.

This was a fast, open game. Tries were scored for Riverview by J. English (3), C. Strain (3), G. Andronicus (2), but none were converted. Our best players were J. English, J. O'Brien, W. English and J. McKinlay.—C. Strain.

June 8, v. Cranbrook. Won, 6-0.

A closely contested and interesting game in which our best players were G. Andronicus, J. O'Brien, C. Fisher (backs), T. Simpson, J. Gooden and W. English (forwards). Our tries were scored by T. Simpson, and C. Fisher.—R. Harper.

June 15, v. T.S.C. Lost, 3-15.

Our try was scored by C. Meagher. Our best players were T. Simpson, B. Rose, W. English (forwards), C. Meagher, J. O'Brien, A. Wren, and G. Andronicus (backs).—R. Harper.

June 22, v. Newington. Lost, 0-11.

Our best players were J. McKinlay, B. Rose (forwards), J. O'Brien and C. Fisher (backs).—T. Meagher.

July 6, v. Newington. Lost, 0-6.

Our backs did not let the ball out to the wingers who (especially Hans Hendriks) were excellent when they did get it. B. Rose, T. Meagher, C. Meagher, G. Andronicus, H. Hendriks and R. Harper were our best players.—C. Powter.

July 13, v. T.K.S. Lost, 0-21.

Our opponents were a heavier and a better team. Our defence was poor. J. McKinlay played very well but was not backed up by the other forwards. Terry Meagher, C. Meagher, E. Campion and R. Harper also played well.—C. Powter.

July 20, v. Shore. Lost, 0-32.

The opposing side was too heavy and fast for us. Our best forwards were T. Meagher, Tim O. Maher and B. Rose. Best backs: G. Andronicus and Hans Hendriks.—R. Harper.

July 27, v. S.J.C. Lost, 0-21.

We could make little headway against a much better team. G. Andronicus, C. Meagher, Terry Meagher, J. McKinlay and B. Rose were our best players.—R. Harper.

NINTH FIFTEEN.

May 4, v. Newington. Lost, 0-26.

We were outweighed by our opponents. Our best players were M. Pluker, A. O'Neill, W. Logan and P. Fitzgerald.—F. Lyons.



TENTH XV. v. WAVERLEY.
(Photo — A. Patterson).

June 8, v. Cranbrook. Won, 14-3.

It was a very interesting game. F. Jolley, J. Fisher (2) scored tries one of which was converted by P. Fitzgerald, who also kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were A. O'Neill, M. Pluker, J. Fisher, P. Fitzgerald and A. Wren. —F. Lyons.

June 14, v. T.S.C. Won, 6-0.

Paul Hunter scored a try and John Henderson kicked a penalty goal. These two, with Ian McKay, Tim O. Maher and Pat Fitzgerald, were our best players.—F. Lyons.

and B. Desailly were our best players. Our tries were scored by P. Cahill, C. Fisher, P. Hunter, M. Pluker and B. Desailly. P. Fitzgerald converted two.—F. Lyons.

July 20, v. Knox College (Prep.). Won, 11-5.

This was a good game. Our tries were scored by I. McDonald, F. Jolley and F. Lyons. J. Henderson converted one. Our best players were J. Hutton, P. Cahill, F. Jolley, I. McDonald and C. Fisher.—F. Lyons.

July 27, v. Waverley C.B.C. Lost, 3-22.

B. Desailly scored our try and our best players



TENTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row, L.-R.: P. Ramsay, M. Dalton, D. Sloane, J. Burns.
Second Row: M. Bennett, P. Fraser, J. Robinson, A. Doherty, J. Fisher.
Seated: R. Dunstan, J. Brennan, R. O'Neill, I. Evans, V. Doherty (Capt.).

ELEVENTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row, L.-R.: P. Clifford, L. Ricketts, C. Ward, T. Dalton.
Second Row: W. Ingall, P. Meagher, A. Patterson, A. Norton, L. Coy.
Seated: J. Carmody (Capt.), B. R.-Smith, W. Cape, R. Warner, B. Scriven.

June 22 v. Newington. Lost, 3-17.

Our only score was a try by Tim O. Maher. He and I. McKay were our best players.—P. H.

July 6, v. C.B.C. (Waverley) (U. 13B). Lost, 3-11.

Ian McDonald scored our only try. M. Pluker P. Fitzgerald, P. Hunter and Tim O. Maher were our best players.—F. L.

July 13, v. T.K.S. Won, 19-3.

P. Fitzgerald, P. Hunter, C. Fisher, M. Pluker were J. Garry, B. Desailly, P. Cahill, F. Jolley and R. Last.—F. Lyons.

TENTH FIFTEEN.

May 4, v. Newington. Won, 12-8.

A very even game right up to the end. Hans Hendriks scored 3 tries and Peter da Roza 1. These two were easily our best players.—J. Carmody.

June 8, v. St. Andrew's Choir. Lost, 6-15.

Our tries were scored by R. Dunstan and J.

Hutton and our best players in a good game were J. Robinson, R. Dunstan and A. Doherty.—V. Doherty.

June 15, v. St. Aloysius' College. Won, 15-12.

Play was very even. Our tries were scored by J. Fisher (2), M. Dalton, M. Desmarchelier, and V. Doherty. Our best players were Tony Doherty, J. Fisher, P. Fraser and J. Robinson. —V. Doherty.

June 22, v. Newington. Lost, 6-14.

J. Fisher and R. Dunstan each scored a try for us. Fisher, Dunstan and Doherty played very well.—F. R.

July 6, v. Waverley. Won, 8-0.

J. Fisher scored 2 tries and V. Doherty converted one. These were our best players.—I. McKay.

July 13, v. T.K.S. Won, 6-5.

This was a very even, hard-fought game. Our tries were scored by Ian McKay and J. Fisher. Our best players were A. Doherty, P. Fraser (forwards), I. McKay and J. Fisher (backs).—V. Doherty).

July 14, v. St. Aloysius' College (U. 13B). Lost, 0-21.

The team met a combination that was much superior in back and forward play. Our best players were P. Fraser, A. Doherty, A. Hesketh, R. O'Neill and J. Hutton.—V. Doherty.

July 20, v. Knox College (Prep. II.). Won, 32-0.

Our tries were scored by J. Fisher (5), V. Doherty (2), A. Doherty, M. Bennett and R. McGrath. J. Fisher kicked a goal. Best player: A. Doherty, I. Evans, G. Morton, P. Fraser and R. Dunstan.—V. Doherty.

July 27, v. Waverley C.B.C. Won, 9-0.

This was a really splendid game and was vigorously played by both sides. Our tries were scored by J. Robinson (who played a fine game), J. Fisher and P. Fraser. A. Doherty (a very dashing forward), and J. Brennan were very prominent.—V. Doherty.

ELEVENTH FIFTEEN.

June 15, v. St. Aloysius' College (Prep.). Won, 12-3.

Our tries were scored by J. Carmody (2) and W. Cape. B. Smith kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were J. Carmody, B. Smith, W. Cape, D. Bray and W. Creaser.—J. Faure-Brac.

June 22, v. St. Aloysius' College (Prep.) Won, 6-3.

David Bray and R. Warner scored our tries "The best men in our forwards were B. Regan and D. Bray. The forwards toed the ball too much." Our best backs were W. Cape and W. Guthrie.—J. F.-B.



THE MIDGETS.

July 6, v. Waverley. Lost, 0-6.

"Our forwards did their job well but Waverley's backs walked over us." D. Bray, our rake, I. Campbell, B. Warner, J. Carmody and W. Cape were our best players.—P. da Roza.

July 13, v. T.K.S. Won, 34-0. Backs and forwards played well, the best forwards being I. Campbell and D. Bray, while J. Carmody (who scored 4 tries), W. Cape (4 tries), B. Warner (1 try) and P. Ramsay (1 try) were the other best players. B. Smith converted 2 tries.—P. da Roza.

July 27, v. Waverley C.B.C. Won, 14-11.

Our forwards, in the first half, were too loose, but improved later on. All the backs were good. John Carmody scored 3 tries, B. Warner 1 and B. Smith kicked a goal. Best players: B. Smith, B. Scriven, J. Carmody and G. Morton.—P. da Roza.

TWELFTH FIFTEEN.

June 15, v. St. Aloysius' College (Prep.). Won, 9-6.

Tries were scored by W. Guthrie, K. Evans and D. Jones. The whole team played well and C. Ward did his best to get the goals but missed them.—P. Brown.

June 22, v. St. Aloysius' College (Prep). Draw, 3-3.

W. Manning scored our try. S.A.C. kicked a penalty. Our best forward was "Joe" Manning. —H. Hendriks.

July 6, v. Waverley. Draw, 3-3.

D. Jones was our best forward and J. Manning (who scored our try) our best back.—P. Brown.

SUMMARY AND ANALYSIS OF THIRD DIVISION FOOTBALL, 1946.

7ths.

Date	Versus	for	ag.
8 June	Cranbrook	47	0
15 June	Scots	6	6
22 June	Newington	19	0
6 July	Newington	9	3
13 July	King's	9	0
20 July	Shore	13	0
27 July	St. Joseph's	8	6
		111	15

Played 7 matches, won 6, drew 1, lost 0.

8ths.

Versus	for	ag.
Cranbrook	6	0
Scots'	3	12
Newington	0	11
Newington	0	6
King's	0	21
Shore	0	35
St. Joseph's	0	22
	9	107

Played 7 matches, won 1, lost 6.

9ths.

Versus	for	ag.
Cranbrook	14	3
Scots'	6	0
Newington	3	17
Waverley	3	11
King's	19	3
Knox	9	3
Waverley	3	22
	57	59

Played 7 matches, won 4, lost 3.

10ths.

Date	Versus	for	ag.
8 June	St. Andrew's	6	12
15 June	St. Aloysius'	15	12
22 June	Newington	6	14
6 July	Waverley	8	0
13 July	King's	6	5
20 July	Knox	32	0
27 July	Waverley	9	0
		82	43

Played 7 matches, won 5, lost 2.

11ths.

Versus	for	ag.
St. Aloysius'	12	6
St. Aloysius'	6	3
Waverley	0	6
King's	34	0
Waverley	14	11
	66	26

Played 5 matches, won 4, lost 1.

12ths.

Versus	for	ag.
St. Aloysius'	9	6
St. Aloysius'	3	3
Waverley	3	3
	15	12

Played 3 matches, won 1, drew 2, lost 0.

GRAND TOTAL OF DIVISION:

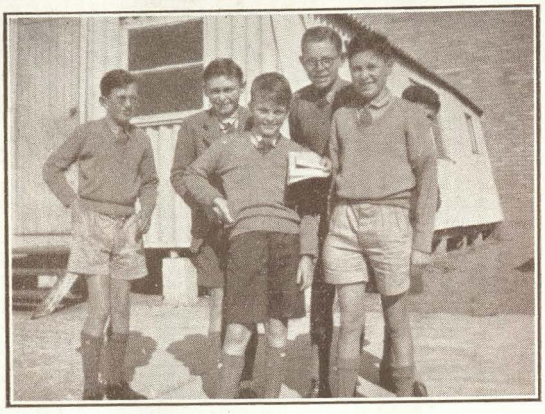
Played 36 matches, won 21, drew 3, lost 12.

The complete round of matches against Sydney Grammar on June 29 was abandoned on account of rain, and two complete rounds against Scots', St. Aloysius' and Knox were cancelled because of the enforced closure of the College in Second Term. These matches would have brought the season's total of matches to 56.

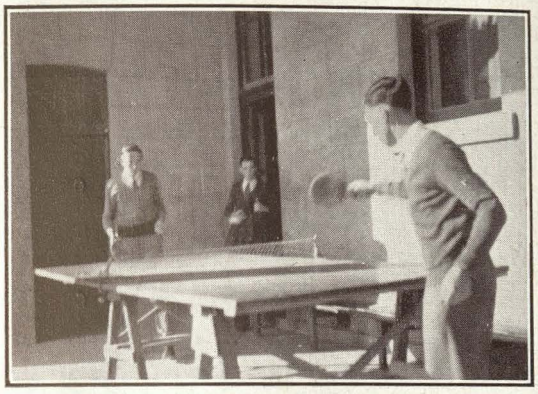
Exchanges

We beg to acknowledge with thanks receipt of the following School Magazines, and apologise for possible omissions:

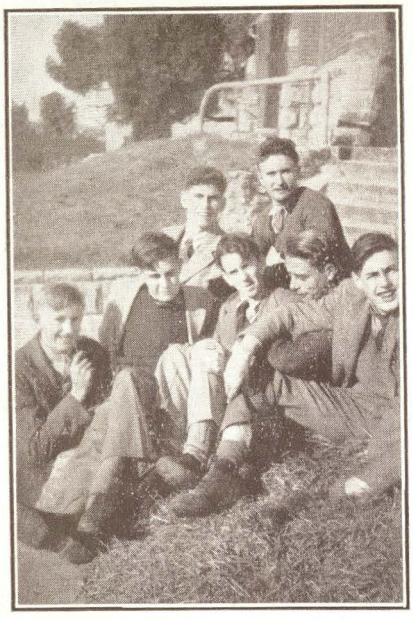
The Xaverian (Xavier College, S.J., Melbourne); The Patrician (St. Patrick's College, S.J., Melbourne); The Eagle (St. Louis, S.J., Perth); The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J.); The Clongownian (Clongowes Wood College, S.J., Eire); The Belvederian (Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin); The Mungret Annual (Mungret College, S.J., Limerick); North Point Annual (S.J.), Darjeeling; The Xaverian (St. Xavier's, S.J., Calcutta); Aloysian (Galle, Ceylon); The Torchbearer (C.E.G.S., Sydney); The King's School Magazine; The Waverlian; The Armidalian (T.A.S., Armidale); Kincoppal Echoes; "Manly"; Record (S.H.S.); St. Joseph's College, Hunter's Hill; Knox Grammarian; The Stonyhurst College, S.J., Magazine (Lancashire); The Sydneian (S.G.S.); The Melburnian (Melb. C.E.G.S.); Rose Bay Association Magazine; Sacred Heart College, Auckland, N.Z.; Marist Brothers' College, Mosman; Downlands (Toowoomba, Q.); Newman College, Melbourne University; John's (St. John's College, Sydney University); Loreto (Normanhurst); Cor Unum; The Cranbrookian; Rostrevor (Adelaide); The Dominican; Redcastle (Oamaru, N.Z.); Marist Brothers' College Annual (Randwick); The Mountaineer (St. Mary's, S.J., Sheffield).



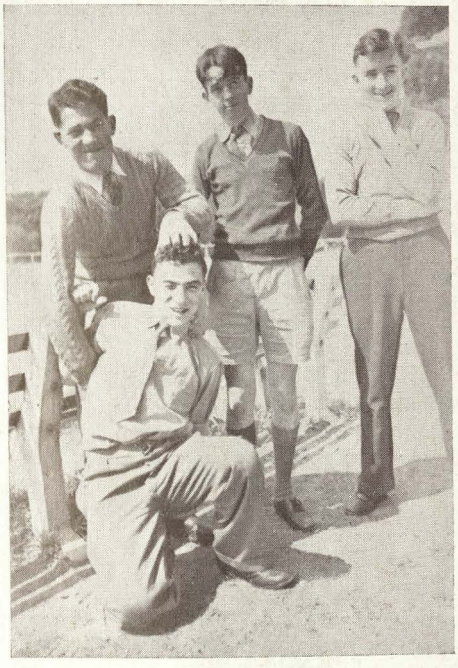
WHAT'S REGAN (Centre) UP TO NOW!
(Photo — J. McAuliffe).



A. GRAY AND J. KELLY EXERCISING.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).



SOME FIRST DIVISIONERS
AT REST.
(Photo — A. Pelly).



PAUL McGRATH GETS SOME "TREATMENT."
(Photo — A. Pelly).



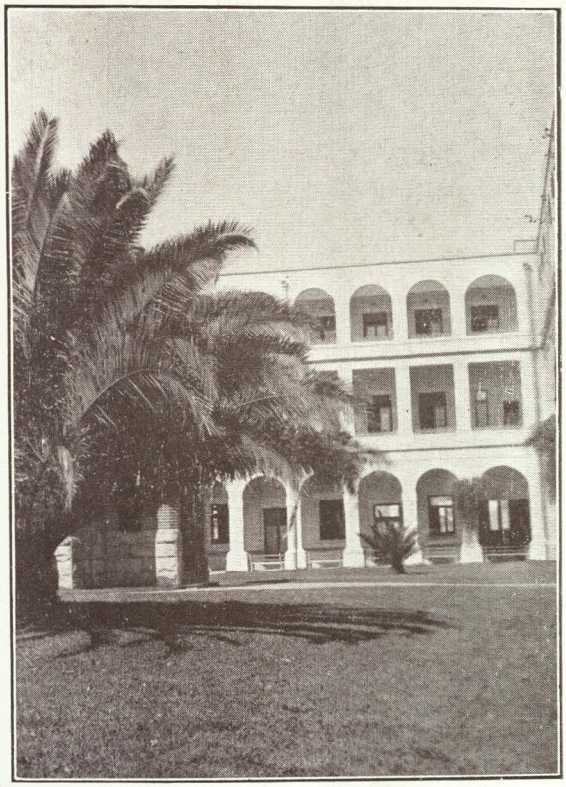
P. MANNIX, R. O'NEILL, J. GOODEN, J. BEER.
(Photo — J. Sloane).



IAN CAMPBELL AND TONY PATTERSON.

Parents and Friends' Association

The annual General Meeting of the Riverview Parents and Friends' Association was held in the College Memorial Hall on Sunday, March 10. Amongst those present were the Rector of Riverview (Very. Rev. T. A. Johnston, S.J.), the President (Mrs. McAuliffe), Mesdames O'Brien, Breslin, Flynn, Roche, Gray, Hollingdale, Liggins, Patterson, Furlong, McKinlay, Mantach, King, Murphy and Quilty.



LOOKING ACROSS THE QUADRANGLE.

The first business of the meeting was the election of officials for the ensuing year. Mrs. G. Gray, proposed by Mrs. Liggins and seconded by Mrs. Doherty, was elected President in succession to Mrs. McAuliffe. Mrs. O'Brien, proposed by Dr. Roche and seconded by Mrs. McAuliffe, was re-elected as Hon. Treasurer. Mrs. Patterson and Mrs. Hazlitt, proposed by Mrs. O'Brien and Mrs. Breslin, were elected joint Hon. Secretaries to succeed Mrs. Doherty.

The members of the Association lost no time in throwing themselves energetically into their first post-war activities. All "new" parents and friends, as well as every member of the Auxiliary, were invited to a combined morning tea at Legion House, on March 22.

At this very successful function, Mrs. Gray outlined her plans for the year, the first and most important item to be a Grand Ball, which would include the presentation of debutantes, continuing a tradition temporarily laid aside during the war. The Ball, which took place on June 27, was a great success. The debutantes were presented to Dame Enid Lyons, who, with her daughter, Moya, made a special trip to Sydney. The debutantes were: Misses Helen Reed, Pat Leabeater, Shirley Gray, Alison Charters, Sonja Lester, Joan Riche, Margaret Meagher, Margaret Nicholson, Glen Ashcroft, Betty Grigsby, Julianne Waters, Marie Hannigan, Margaret Egan, Philippa Moore, Winsome O'Gorman Hughes.

The Kiosk at the Riverview grounds had its usual brisk season though the attendance at the last match of the season was considerably curtailed by the premature closing of the College on account of sickness. This also meant the cancellation of the boys' dance, which was to have been held at the normal end of term at the White City Tennis Club.

As we go to press, the Association is looking forward to a card party at Cusa House on Cup Day.

We can but repeat what we have said for several years—that the College authorities are more than grateful to the members of this Association for their willing and unfailing help in every function connected with the School. Their hospitality at the Kiosk on the occasions of football matches and at the Athletic meeting as well as their herculean task of providing refreshment on Break-up Day at the end of each year have earned them the sincere appreciation not only of the "Riverview family" but of countless visitors to the School. Long may we have their valuable help.



1.—A group of Cadets with Admiral and Lady Binney at Government House, Hobart. 2.—In the snow on Mt. Wellington. 3.—Convict prison at Port Arthur. 4.—Cadets at Hollydene Hotel, Hobart. 5.—Bill Lenehan up the funnel of S.S. "Nairana." 6.—Three Cadet officers on deck. 7.—"On the safe side"?—or just admiring the ocean?
(Photos — B. Nowland, P. Cusack, W. Lenehan).

The Cadet Corps

The Detachment began the year with a strength of just over 100 cadets and the number has been well sustained. We had four of last year's Cadet Lieutenants and about 50 second and third year cadets. The Corps was organised on the basis of an Infantry Company of four platoons two of which were composed of last year's cadets and the other two of recruits. The following was the cadre of the Corps for the year:—

O.C.: Lieut. F. J. Gorman.
Acting-Adjutant: Cadet-Lieut. J. J. Macken.
Company Sergeant-Major: W/O. G. O'Connor.
Quartermaster: S./Sergeant P. O'Brien.
Range and Armoury: Sergeant B. S. Parle.
Company Clerk: Corporal A. Pelly.
Company Librarian: Corporal B. Parnell.
"Q" Staff: Corporal A. Fisher; L/Corporal R. Clifton.

No. 1 Platoon: Cadet/Lieut. R. Hood; Sergeant R. Neville; 3 Corporals and 20 Cadets.

No. 2 Platoon: Cadet/Lieut. R. Hannigan; Sergeant C. Brennan; 3 Corporals and 19 Cadets.

No. 3 Platoon: Cadet/Lieut. J. Loneragan; Sergeant W. Allan; 3 Corporals, 1 L/Corporal and 19 Cadets.

No. 4 Platoon: Cadet/Lieut. (A/-) C. Hey; Sergeant N. Sclater; 3 Corporals; 3 L/Corporals and 16 Cadets.

ANNUAL CAMP

Reference should be made to the Camp we held last year, at Walgrove (after "Our Alma Mater" had gone to press) from November 26th to December 5th. We had plenty of hard work and good fun. We had visits from General Plant and Colonel Bice, a day at the Prospect Rifle Range and night manoeuvres. The success of the



OFFICERS AND N.C.O.'s, CADET CORPS, 1946.
Back Row, L.-R.: Cpl. G. Wilkins, Cpl. R. Henderson, Cpl. D. Stratton, L./Cpl. C. Brennan, Cpl. R. Neville, L./Cpl. G. Fisher, Cpl. R. Fahey, L./Cpl. G. Malloy.
Middle Row: Cpl. L. Berthet, Cpl. J. Ryan, Sgt. N. Sclater, Sgt. B. Parle, Cpl. N. O'Regan, Cpl. B. Parnell, Cpl. J. Kirkpatrick, W/O. W. Allan.
Seated: Sgt. G. O'Connor, Lieut. C. Hey, Lieut. J. Loneragan, Lieut. Gorman (O.C.), Lieut. R. Hood, Lieut. R. Hannigan, Sgt. P. O'Brien.

camp was largely due to Captain P. Kelly, the retiring O.C., Mr. Skewes and to Major O'Sullivan and his staff of instructors. To those and to our Chaplain, Father L. Perry, S.J., we offer our thanks. During the Christmas holidays Sgt. R. Hannigan qualified at the Potential Officers' Course at Walgrove. Cadet-Lieut. J. Macken did a special course at Bonagilla with Cadet Lieutenants from all over Australia, coming 12th in the results and being highly commended. The O.C. did Course 29 for Officers of Cadets.

This year opened with a visit from Major O'Sullivan, Staff Officer, Senior Cadets, who addressed 1st and 2nd Divisions in the Memorial Hall and inaugurated our year's recruiting. The regular year's training began soon after, in Drill, .303 Rifle, Bren L.M.G., Fieldcraft, Map-reading, Grenades, Owen and Austen S.M.G's., etc., etc. Unfortunately we were unable to use our Miniature Range during most of the year owing to the difficulty in replacing our .22 rifles.

In April, our Cadets together with five or six other Catholic Detachments, formed the guard of honour at the Sydney Cricket Ground on the occasion of the reception to His Eminence Cardinal Gilroy. Their turn out and bearing brought credit to themselves and their School.

Anzac Day occurred during the Easter Holidays this year and the customary Requiem Mass and March Past of the Cadets did not take place.

Training Parades during the second term were varied by the showing of four excellent Army films which proved of great interest to the Cadets and to others who were admitted.

Thanks to the efforts of Capt. L. Skewes and the co-operation of Major O'Sullivan and his Staff, we were able to hold on the last Sunday of Term a Field Day at Avalon, with the cadets from St. Aloysius' College. The latter defended a chosen position, Riverview being the attackers. The instructors' report praised the work of both sides and commended their keenness.

HOBART TRIP

During the Second Term holidays, a party of Cadets travelled to Hobart under the guidance of Capt. L. Skewes. This trip is described in the following pages but we wish to pay a tribute to the expert organisation and hard work of its leader, which made it such a remarkable success. We thank Capt. Skewes for his splendid work and for his constant interest in the advancement of the Detachment, all through the year.



CAPT. L. SKEWES.
(Photo — P. Cusack).

During this last term training has progressed steadily with our Annual Camp, which is to be at Singleton from November 24th to December 4th, as an extra incentive.

We offer our sincere thanks to all who have helped the Detachment during the year, especially to Major O'Sullivan and his staff of Instructors (including especially W/O. Brown who has done everything he could for us), Capt. L. Skewes, Liaison Officer with Victoria Barracks and finally the Cadets themselves, notably the Cadet Lieutenants, N.C.O.'s and "Q" Staff who were most faithful to their duties.

—F. J. Gorman, Lieut. O.C. Detachment.

THE TRIP TO TASMANIA

Twenty-seven members of the Riverview Cadet Corps spent from August 14th to August 25th on a visit to Tasmania and the ten days, crowded with religious, scientific, industrial and social activities sped away into Eternity with most disconcerting rapidity. We should have liked a much more lengthy stay among the treasures and people of the beautiful Southland.

We caught the Melbourne express on Wednesday night, August 14th, arriving in the southern capital at 11 a.m. the following morning, and after Mass at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament (St. Francis') a military conveyance took us to the boat. We spent 24 hours on S.S. Nairana and as the sea was very rough, most of us spent our time trying to avoid sea-sickness. Our efforts were not very successful.

We reached Launceston on Friday afternoon. At the wharf we were entertained to afternoon tea by the Military authorities and at 11.30 p.m. to meet the Brother Director of St. Virgil's College, and subsequently, called at Government House to meet His Excellency the Governor, who, with Lady Binney tendered us an official reception later in the morning.

We were shown over Government House, one of Hobart's delightful old residences, and after morning tea, photographs were taken during a stroll in the grounds with Lady Binney.

Invitations to various functions filled in the afternoon and on Saturday night, the Hobart Catholic Younger Set arranged a very delight-



THE CADETS MEET ARCHBISHOP MANNIX AT ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, MELBOURNE.
(Photo — B. Nowland).

our train steamed into Hobart station. There we were met by Lieutenant Philp, personal A.D.C. to the Commandant (Colonel Chapman), Mr. C. A. Ward, Registrar-General of Hobart and President of the Metropolitan Council of St. Vincent de Paul, Captain Crews who represented senior Cadets of Hobart, and other Government officials. Our first evidence of the hospitality to be showered on us was a much-appreciated supper.

On Saturday morning we were up bright and early at our hotel, ready for anything that was to come. With my Cadet Officers, I paid a courtesy call on Colonel Chapman. Then we went

ful dance in our honour. This was a most enjoyable function.

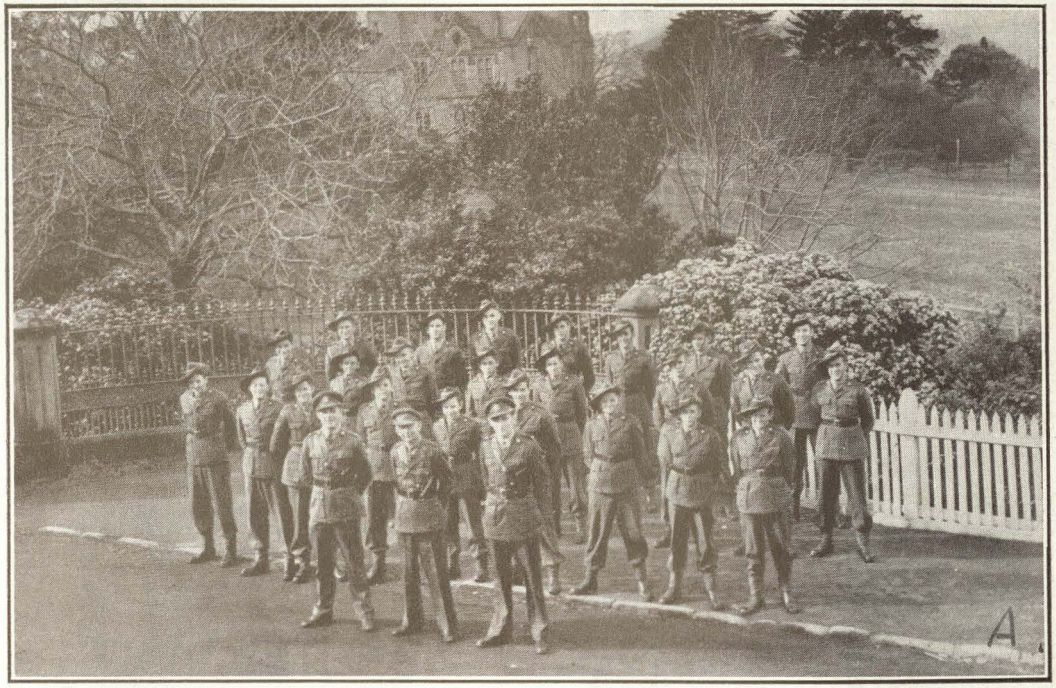
After Church Parade at the Hobart Cathedral on Sunday morning we paid a visit to the magnificent Calvary Hospital conducted by the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. The Reverend Mother and Sisters entertained us to a very sumptious morning tea and we had the privilege of being presented to His Grace Most Reverend Dr. Tweedy, Archbishop of Hobart, who graciously spent some time with us. In the afternoon, we went half-way up Mount Wellington—(we found that quite enough for our muscles)—and

I managed to survive the many snowballs that came my way. The Hobart Younger Set had another function prepared for us upon our return and this, too, proved most successful.

On the Monday morning we were given a civic reception by the Lord Mayor of Hobart. After parading in front of the Town Hall, the Cadets were inspected—and, incidentally, much photographed—after which we were officially welcomed by members of the Council together with the Headmaster of Hutchins School and other well-known people of Hobart. In the afternoon we were the guests of the Management of the I.X.L. factory and marvelled at the wizardry of modern science in the manufacture of many commodities we take so much for granted. From there we sped to a party given us by the Brothers and Cadet Officers of St. Virgil's College and finished a very full and interesting day by a night at the theatre as the guests of the Manager, Mr. Willis, who met us on arrival and himself showed us to our seats.

The Premier and members of his Government entertained us on Tuesday at Port Arthur and we spent a very enjoyable day in that historic place, inspecting the grim reminders of man's inhumanity to man. We passed the evening at a dance given by the Bellerive Younger Set.

On Wednesday morning we toured the Electrolitic Zinc Works which proved of exceptional interest to our Chemistry students, and in the afternoon we reached the top of Mount Wellington, though on our borrowed skis, we found it next to impossible to "stand on our own two feet." In the evening the Rev. Archdeacon O'Donnell of Sandy Bay arranged a concert and supper party in our honour. He presented each boy with a serviette ring made of Polished Tasmanian Blackwood with a map of Tasmania attached. These were the gifts of Miss Elvie Quigley of Launceston in memory of an ex-student of Riverview, Ross Tumilty, R.A.A.F., who lost his life in the war.



CADETS AT THE GATES OF GOVERNMENT HOUSE, HOBART.

Thursday was just as fully occupied as the previous days. We spent the morning inspecting the paper mills and watching the whole process, from forest log to paper sheet. In the afternoon we were the guests of the Management of Cadbury Fry Pascall Ltd. at their Claremont factory and needless to say, took full advantage

of the generous samples put at our disposal. "Disposal" was certainly the word! At night we attended a boxing match and party at the invitation of Rev. Father Flannery. Neil O'Regan boxed with Al. Johnston the champion heavyweight of Tasmania and gave an excellent display.

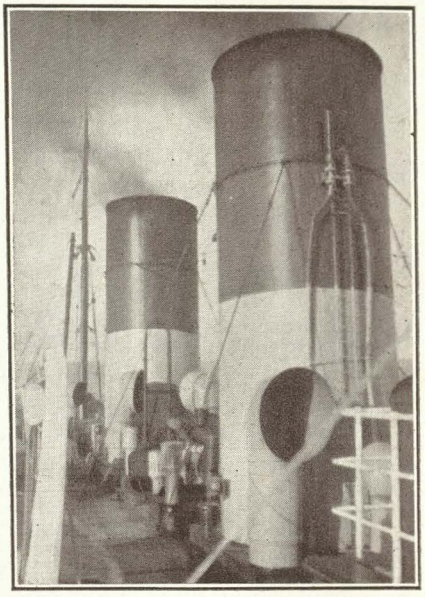
On Friday we spent the morning buying souvenirs of Tasmania and once more had the pleasure of taking morning tea with His Grace the Archbishop and said good-bye to the Sisters at the Hospital. Dinner parties at various homes were enjoyed by all the Cadets in the evening and a Farewell Dance was held in the Hobart Radio Station Ballroom. We sincerely hope that the farewells did not mean good-byes and we anticipate many happy reunions.

We rose early on Saturday morning for our return journey to Launceston. Snow was falling thick and fast as with very sad feelings we left Hobart behind.

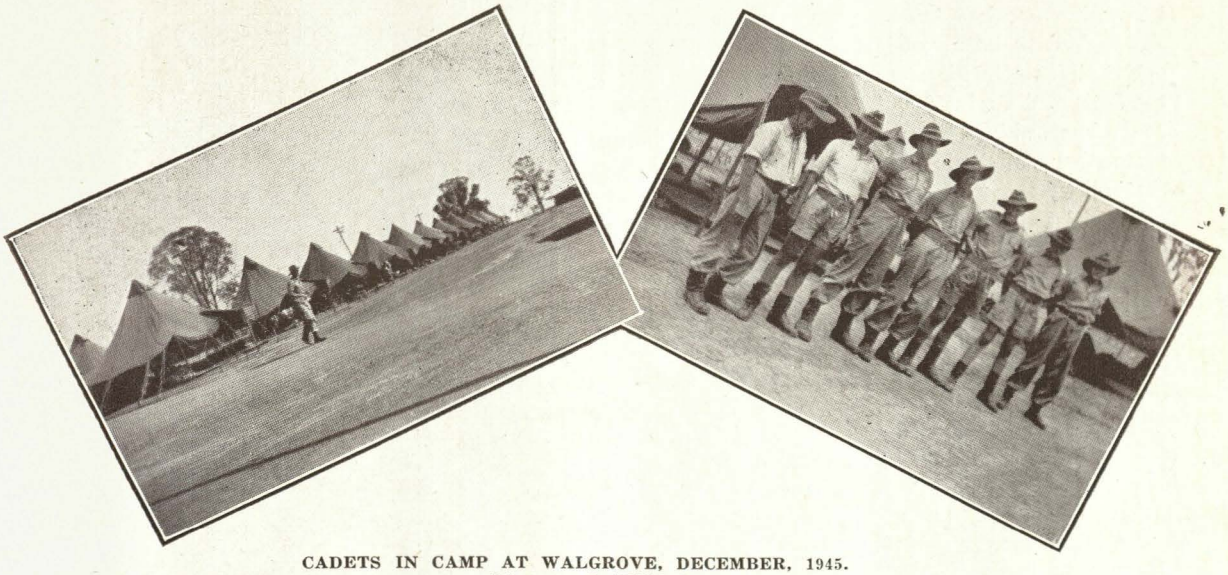
In Melbourne, after Mass at St. Patrick's Cathedral, we had the pleasure of meeting His Grace Archbishop Mannix and we spent the rest of the day seeing the city. We got back to Sydney on the morning of August 25th thoroughly pleased with our trip.

The thanks of all are extended to Mr. C. A. Ward, our very kind friend, to Colonel Chapman and Lieut. Philp for the part they played in making our holiday so happy and to the people of Hobart who entertained us so generously. Neither should we forget the help we received in many ways from Father Rector, Mr. Gorman, S.J. O.C. Riverview Detachment and from Brother Johnson, our "finance expert."

—Leonard Skewes, Capt. O.C.



ON BOARD S.S. "NAIRANA."
(Photo — R. Henderson.



CADETS IN CAMP AT WALGROVE, DECEMBER, 1945.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

Obituary

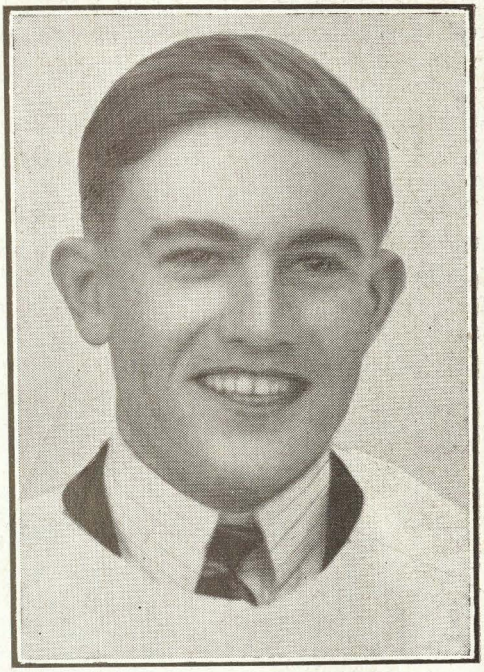
Mark Byrne (1938-1941).
Dr. A. McKillop (1892-1899).
Fred Kelly, A.I.F. (1934-1937).
Tom Coughlan, A.I.F. (1927-1930).
Roger Corcoran (1913-1915).
Ignatius O'Donnell (1889-1893).
Dr. Austin Curtin (1897-1901).
Neville Roche (1922-1927).
Thomas D. O'Sullivan (1882-1886).
Thomas D'Arcy (1886-1888).

MARK BYRNE (1938-1941).

Last year's "Alma" was already in the press when Mark Byrne was killed in a motor accident, so that it was possible only to insert the bare statement of his death. He was returning home late at night with a group of friends when the car in which they were travelling crashed into a bus. Of the party, three others, besides Mark, were killed and the rest seriously injured.

He came to 'View in 1938, after two years at St. Patrick's, Goulburn, and almost at once found himself at home, as there were already many here whom he had known previously at Bowral. He proved to be a good student, being consistently high up in his classes every year, passing the Intermediate in 1939 and the Leaving in 1941. Though sturdily built and exceptionally strong, his rather small stature was a handicap when football teams were being picked; but he was, nevertheless, amongst the best in the teams: 6ths in 1940 and 3rds in 1941, for which he did play, as may be seen from the reports in the "Alma" for those years. On the other hand, his size and his liveliness were a distinct advantage in a cox, so it was not surprising to find him coxing a Four in 1939.

Having Matriculated in 1941, he joined the faculty of Medicine in the University. Here he was in his element. In his First Year he obtained credits in three subjects and at the beginning of his Second Year was chosen as one of ten Prosectors—out of over two hundred in the Year—whose duties are demonstrating and tutoring First Year students, in Anatomy. The Prosectors are chosen largely on their ability in dissecting, and in this Mark was outstanding, some of his dissections being preserved in the Anatomy Museum for others to study. His ability to work with his hands did not stop at dissecting. Even at school he was always making "gadgets" and mechanical work of all kinds remained his hobby,



MARK BYRNE.

his very last achievement being an electric clock made, for the most part, from odds and ends.

Of his character, there is little need to say anything. We will remember him as strong-willed and self reliant, determined to do well; as patient and painstaking over things that seemed to him worth while; as, perhaps, a little intolerant of opinions which he did not share. The hard school of experience would undoubtedly have taught him to extend his patience to this sphere also, so that we can well envisage what he might—indeed, what he must—have become: a leader in his profession, an able surgeon, a credit to his family and to his school, loyal to his faith and unforgetful of his friends. To his parents and his brother John—who are not alone in mourning for him—we offer our deepest sympathy. May he rest in peace.—N. B.-G.



DR. A. McKILLOP.

DR. A. McKILLOP. (1892-1899).

Dr. Archie McKillop came to Sydney to attend the funeral of his brother, Father Ken McKillop, S.J., who died on October 27, 1945, and while in the city, decided to enter the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital for an operation which he knew to be inevitable but from which, unfortunately, he did not recover. He died on November 7th last year.

News of his death came as a great shock to his relatives and to the community of Temora where he had been in practice from 1920, after his return from World War I.

As a boy he spent eight years at Riverview, where his five brothers had been educated, securing his Matriculation, with high honours in mathematics, in his final year.

He then went on to Sydney University where he did a distinguished course in Medicine and after graduating, did hospital work in Queensland, and subsequently started private practice at Dalby. At the outbreak of war he immediately enlisted and served with great distinction overseas, being awarded the D.S.O. When war broke out again in 1939, Archie immediately offered his services. He was stationed at Sydney as O.C. Transport Medical Section and later at Kapooka camp near Wagga. Later on, he returned to civilian life resumed his practice at Temora and became Government Medical Officer.

By his death the Temora District Hospital lost a valued friend and adviser, and in him the sick poor, very specially, had one whose sympathy and care had endeared him to them all. His main recreation in later years was bowls, at which game he was well above the average in skill. He was a most popular member of the Temora Bowling Club and was proud of his success as one of the Temora rink which won the Country Fours Championship of N.S.W. in 1945.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. Joseph's Church, Camperdown, by Father C. McKillop, S.J., and he was laid to rest in the Northern Suburbs Cemetery, Father Gryst, S.J. reciting the last prayers at the graveside.

We offer the sincere sympathy of Riverview to his family relatives, especially to his four brothers, Father C. McKillop, S.J., Bob, Alec and Randall.—R.I.P.

FRED KELLY, A.I.F. (1934-1937).

We knew that our old-time genial friend, Fred Kelly, was missing or a prisoner of war after the Japanese invaded the Malayan peninsula, but we never gave up hope of hearing that he was at least alive and well.

He was at Riverview from 1934 to 1937 and through his kindly, generous nature, was a favourite with everyone at the School. He played a good game of football, and in his last year with us, was a member of the First Fifteen. In that year, too, he was elected a member of the Senior Sodality.

He worked on the home property, "Newhaven Park," Boorowa, after leaving school, and invariably came to see us whenever he visited Sydney.

He joined the A.I.F. at 19 years of age, in 1940, and did his training at the Liverpool and



FRED KELLY, A.I.F.

Walgrove Camps, sailing with the 2/15th Field Regiment, 8th Division, for Malaya in 1941.

After the Japanese entered the war, Fred was with his unit in all its engagements with the enemy down the Malayan peninsula and was one who succeeded in getting back to Singapore Island.

Authentic news was received by his family that he was killed near Kanji Oil Dump during a very heavy dive bombing attack on February 9, 1942. Since the release of the prisoners of war from Japanese hands, letters have reached Fred's mother from many of his army friends and from the Major of his battery, speaking highly of his value as a soldier in action. We are not surprised to hear this for, even as a boy his was a sterling character and he was a friend worth having.

To his mother, his brother John (O.R., '27-'34) and his other relatives we extend the heartfelt sympathy of everyone who knew him at Riverview. He will not be forgotten.—R.I.P.

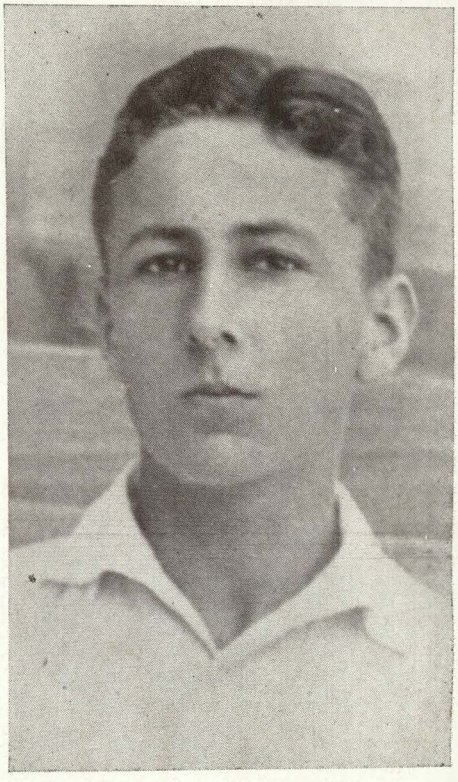
TOM COUGHLAN, A.I.F. (1927-1930).

Tom Coughlan came to us from Morundah in 1927 and went up through the School doing his work quietly and efficiently until 1930 when he left Riverview and started again his work on "Yarrabee Park." In his final year at school he played with the Second Eleven and Second Fifteen.

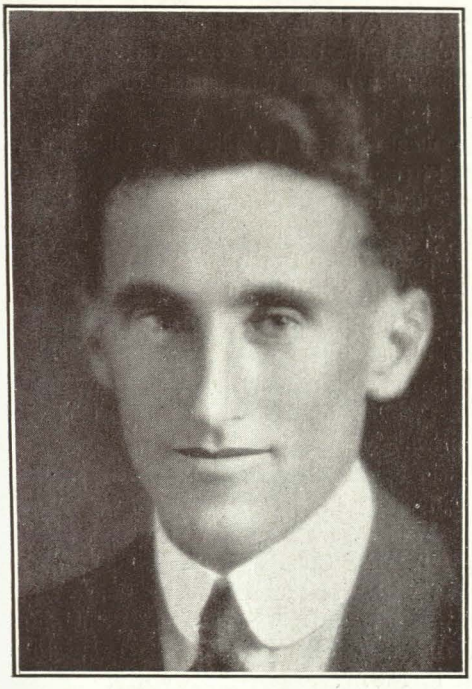
He enlisted in the 2/15th Field Regiment, A.I.F. in 1941, going into camp at Holdsworthy. In July of the same year he sailed for Singapore. He took part in the Malayan campaign and was in Singapore when it fell to the Japanese on February 15, 1942. He was taken prisoner and later transferred to Borneo.

Few, if any details of his treatment at the hands of the Japanese are available, though companions of his in imprisonment are emphatic that apart from continual lack of sufficient food and very hard work, no other cruelties were inflicted on the men of his unit.

Bdr. Moxham, who was with Tom on the march from Sandakan to Ranau, says in a letter to his relatives that during that march Tom contracted malaria and died—on February 14, 1945, after being a prisoner of war for three years to the day. He was given a good burial by his companions.



TOM COUGHLAN.



ROGER CORCORAN.

Tom Coughlan is another Riverview boy who gave everything, even life itself, for the safety of everyone at home and for a great ideal. "Greater love no man hath . . ." Our deepest sympathy to his family, to whom his death is such a sad loss.—R.I.P.

ROGER CORCORAN (1913-1915).

Roger Corcoran, of "Nowa Nowa" and "Corcoran's Plains," Boorowa, was the third eldest of four brothers who were at Riverview between the year 1908 and 1929. Russell ('08-'12) and Tom ('08-'15) preceded him at the School and he was followed by Clarrie ('25-'29).

While he was with us, though of quiet disposition, he was a vigorous footballer and despite the fact that he left Riverview before he reached senior standard he played a good game for the Third Fifteen and Third Eleven. He was elected a member of the Second Division Sodality in 1915.

After leaving school he returned to "Corcoran's Plains" where he worked with his brothers for several years before his marriage to Miss Eileen Cahill, of Condobolin. He was at one time alderman of the Boorowa Municipal Council and took a keen interest in all the sporting activities of the district.

For about a year before his death, his health had been causing him considerable anxiety and eventually he came to Sydney and entered Lewisham Private Hospital where, fortified by all the rites of the Church and in the presence of his wife and sisters, he passed away peacefully on April 20th this year. He was 46 years of age.

As an Old Boy he was always very much attached to Riverview, visited us as often as he could and was keenly interested in everything connected with the School.

His remains were taken to Boorowa where Requiem Mass was said at St. Patrick's Church by Rev. Father Coffey. The same afternoon, after prayers for the repose of his soul, the large and representative funeral moved to the Catholic section of the Boorowa Cemetery. Rev. Father Morrison recited the last prayers at the graveside. He was assisted by Very Rev. Father Sheehan, P.P. (Boorowa), Monsignor Cahill (Binalong), Rev. Fathers Bugler (Taralga), Masterson (Cowra) and Coffey (Boorowa). Among the pall-bearers were his nephews, Jim and Max Corcoran, of whom the former left Riverview last year and the latter is still at the School.

To Mrs. Corcoran, to his three brothers, Russell, Tom and Clarrie and to his two sisters, we offer our deepest sympathy. May he rest in peace.

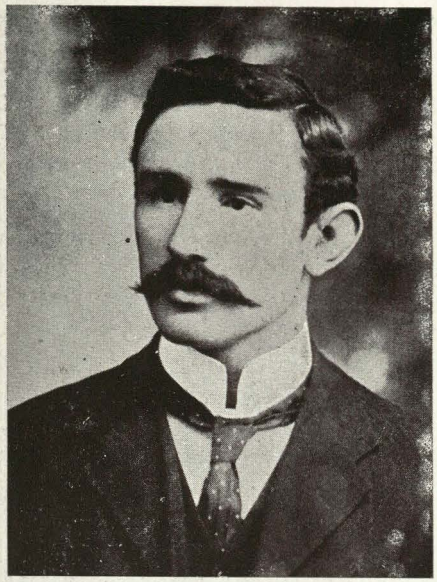
IGNATIUS C. O'DONNELL (1889-1893).

"Iggy" O'Donnell, who died last July, at the age of 70, was one of the most colourful personalities who ever graced the playing fields of Riverview. He excelled at every sport, including fencing and athletics, was opening bowler for the First Eleven, rowed in the First Four and was a member of the rifle shooting team.

When Riverview commenced to play Rugby in 1892, Iggy at once became famous in the school football world and stood out among his contemporaries in the G.P.S. matches. One school magazine congratulated its full-back, who was afterwards most successful in that position, on having "staggered" the young Riverview giant.

Iggy was a wonderful kick, a safe handler and tackler, ran like a deer and was earnest and purposeful in all that he did. At the same time, he was an eminently fair player, with a most likeable personality.

As Mr. B. A. McBride notes in his article "The



IGNATIUS O'DONNELL.

Golden Age of Riverview" ("O.A.M.," 1945), after leaving school Iggy O'Donnell was captain of the famous "Wallaroo" team, played for New South Wales against Queensland in 1898, '99, '00, '01, '04, '05, was a member of the metropolitan team that played against England in 1899 and 1904, and also represented for Australia against England in 1899. Later, he was one of the three N.S.W. Rugby Union selectors. Rarely has any school produced his equal on the football field.

He is survived by his widow, one brother, **Jack** (O.R., '91-'95) (who also, incidentally, captained a New South Wales team as well as playing for Australia against England)—and one sister, who is Reverend Mother of the Sacred Heart Convent at Burradoo.

To these we offer the sincere sympathy of Riverview and of "Iggy's" School contemporaries.—R.I.P.—B. P. McEvoy ('91-'95).

DR. AUSTIN SYDNEY CURTIN (1897-1901).

Austin Curtin was buried at Waverley Cemetery on July 26th, after a Solemn Requiem Mass at St. Joseph's Church, Woollahra. His end came as a happy release, as he had been ill for over three years.

I first met Austin in June, '99, when he was a "small boy" playing five-eighth for Riverview Thirds—one of the finest Thirds teams the College has ever known. Owing to his trickiness and his ability to convince the opposition he was going to pass the ball, he earned the sobriquet of "Dummy," a name that stuck to him in after life.

He was selected to play five-eighth for the First Fifteen in 1901; but, in the second half he was moved to centre, a position he filled with the same ability as he had disclosed in his former position. His skill proved of great assistance to the School in winning so many matches.

He passed the senior examination with honours in November, 1901, after a brilliant career at school where his popularity was proverbial. He was a member of the second and first divisions Sodalities.

He commenced his medical career at the Sydney University in March, 1902, and he graduated M.B., Ch.M. about 1910. He played five-eighth for the 'Varsity Second Fifteen and he filled this position with great credit. After graduation he was a resident at St. Vincent's Hospital for some time and then commenced medical practice at Grenfell, N.S.W.

He enlisted in the Australian Army Medical Corps shortly after the outbreak of war in 1914 and he remained with that body until after the Armistice, reaching the rank of Major. He



DR. AUSTIN CURTIN.

gained a great reputation not only among the commissioned ranks, but with the "Diggers" as well.

Before returning he married Cecily Hughes, a daughter of the late Hon. John Hughes and Mrs. Hughes, and, on reaching home, he resumed his practice at Grenfell for a considerable time. When he sold his practice there he took up practice at Maroubra and later came to Macquarie St. to specialise. It was, unfortunately, at this time he had to enter St. Vincent's Hospital for a major operation. Although two subsequent operations were performed, he never seemed to derive benefit from any of them, but went slowly down the hill.

The esteem in which he was held by his patients was shown in the many letters his widow received. He was also noted for the gratuitous services he rendered to the poor. — R.I.P.— G. H. McE.

NEVILLE ROCHE (1922-1927).

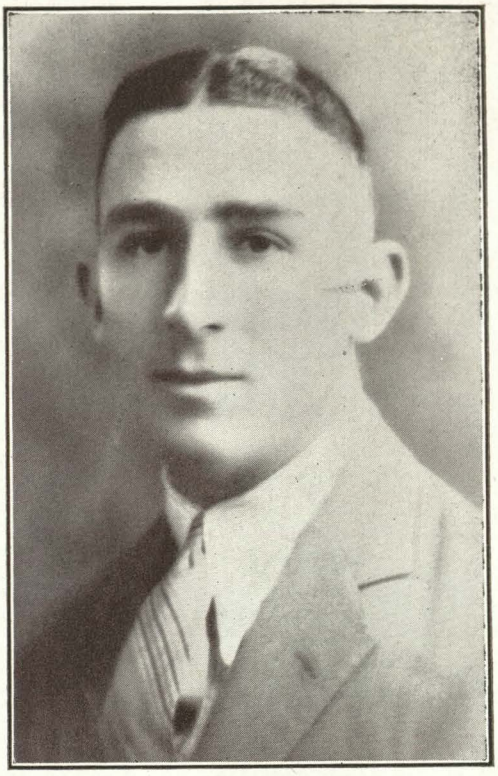
There was general dismay among the many friends of Neville Roche at the news of his sudden death on August 18th this year. He had, it is true, spent six or seven weeks in hospital, but had made a good recovery a short time before and had gone up country to give a helping hand on his brother Jim's station at Dalton. While there he had a recurrence of pneumonia from which he had previously suffered, and collapsed quite suddenly while on his way to the hospital. One of the local priests attended him in his last moments.

Neville spent six years at Riverview and was very popular with everyone. He played hard at his games, eventually reaching the First Fifteen in his final year. He took a prominent part in the play, "David Garrick" in 1927, his part of "Simon Ingot" evoking much praise from the critics.

Neville was "in everything" at school. He was one of those who saw fun everywhere and who had no malice in him. He was the friend of everyone, masters and boys—a trait that continued with him in after life.

When he left Riverview he was for some time on "Meroo" Stations, near Gunning. Later, he purchased "Stonyhurst," not far from Canberra, but sold this property quite recently and went back to "Meroo."

He was buried in Goulburn Cemetery, Father Carson officiating at the graveside. He was 35 years of age at the time of his death and leaves a widow and three children to mourn his loss.



NEVILLE ROCHE.

To them, to his brother Jim and to his other family relatives, we offer the very sincere sympathy of Riverview where he was always such a popular figure.—R.I.P.

THOMAS DANIEL O'SULLIVAN (1882-1886).

In the early days of 1882, a smiling, active and happy boy entered Riverview. He had been born at sea off the coast of Africa in the sailing ship "Moss Glen," owned and commanded by his father, Captain Timothy O'Sullivan, and was later christened in Hong Kong.

At Riverview, Tom O'Sullivan played an effective part in the orchestra of life at the College. In 1884 he steered the Riverview crew to its first victory in a Schools' race.

He also showed proficiency in football and swimming. When he left the College in 1886, he had retained the admirable traits above mentioned, and left his mark as a most likeable



THOMAS D. O'SULLIVAN.

school-mate and warm friend. After studying law, he was admitted as a solicitor on the 9th March, 1895.

He practised at Newcastle for 51 years, being one of the State's best known and most highly esteemed solicitors.

He was well versed in literature, and drawn to the fine things in life.

In addition to his legal work, he had long association with many Newcastle interests, the principal one being the Newcastle Gas and Coke Co. Ltd., of which he had been a Director for 33 years, being Chairman for 19 years.

Death came to him on the 25th September, after receiving the consolations of the Church.

To his daughter, Mrs. Wilfred Coop, and to his sons Thomas, Samuel and Ben, we offer our deep sympathy.—R.I.P.

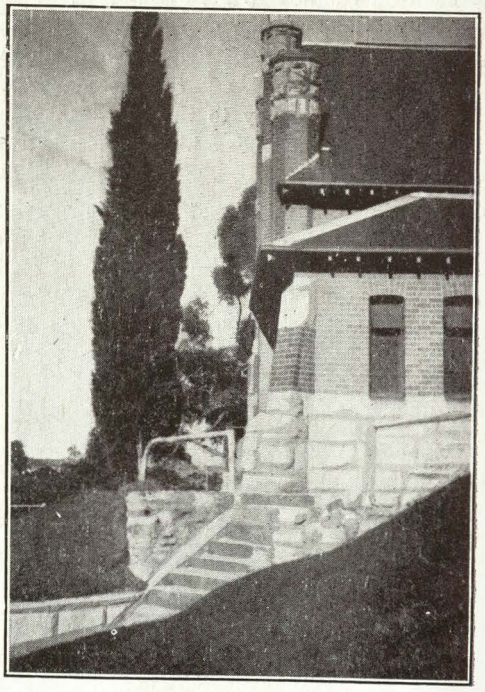
THOMAS D'ARCY (1886-1888).

We had already gone to press when we received news of the death of Thomas D'Arcy, well and favourably known to Old Boys of the first decade of Riverview's history. The name is well known at the College, no less than eight D'Arcy's having been at Riverview at various periods.

Thomas D'Arcy took his full share in the College life of his day, being a Committee member of the Rowing Club, stroke of the Junior Pairs and one of the 1888 shooting team. He was well up, too, in his school work, coming first in Greek and mathematics in the Sub-Senior class of 1888.

He had been ill for a long time prior to his death which took place on his property, Daisybank, Bega, on September 21st this year. He always took an affectionate interest in his old School and the Editor of "Our Alma Mater" had to thank him more than once for helpful news of Old Boys in his district.

To Mrs. D'Arcy, his two sons Kevin and John (who are also Old Boys of Riverview) and the other members of his family, we extend the very sincere sympathy of Riverview. In this we know we shall be joined by many Old Boys of his day with whom he was always such a popular figure. —R.I.P.

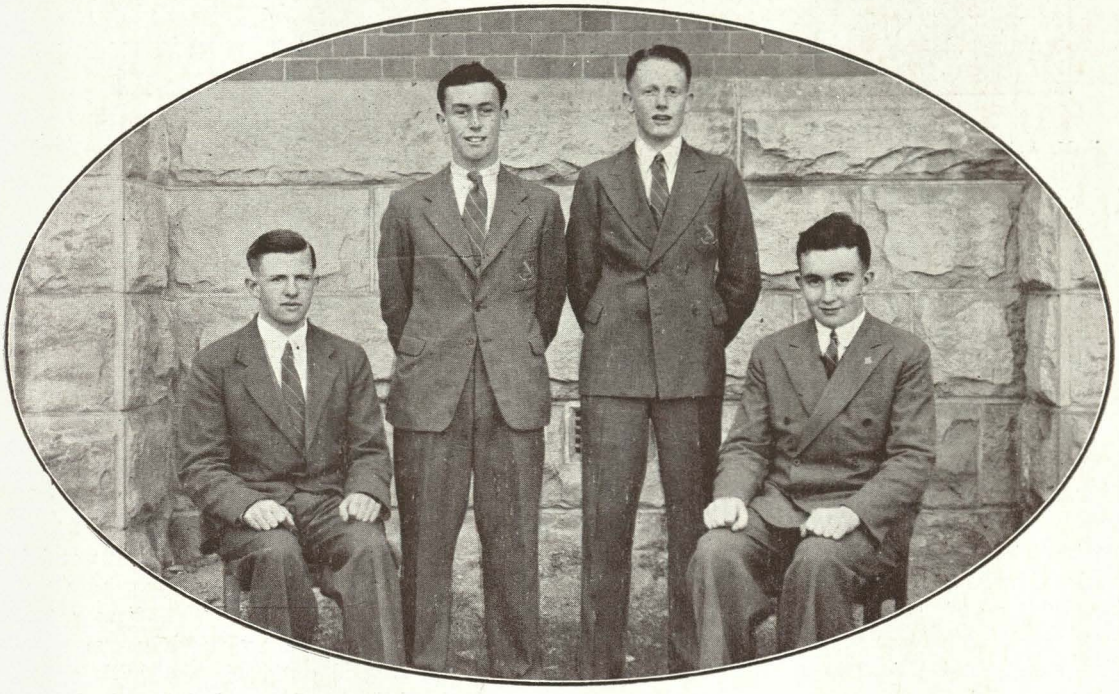


CHAPEL CORNER.

Debating



EBATING, especially in Second and Third Divisions, was very keen and of a consistently high order this year. Very little, if any, use was made of notes, there was a complete absence of anything approaching slang in the speeches and the diction and deportment were excellent. It is quite evident that frequent debating has had the result of making boys more confident in themselves and more capable of clear thinking. The ranks of the senior debaters in 1947 should include some excellent and telling speakers.



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM.
L.-R.: J. Macken, A. Gray, J. Carew, W. Daniel.

We should like to thank the Hon. Secretaries of the three Debating Clubs for their regularity in sending in reports. Several additional debates are listed as we go to press.

FIRST DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev. F. Dennett, S.J.

Committee: J. Macken, J. P. Ryan, Geo. Leahy.

The first debate was held on March 1, the motion being that **"The Australian Communist Party should be suppressed."** John Ryan and William Daniel spoke in favour of the motion and were opposed by Peter Curtis and John Carew. All the speakers were very confident in their assertions but the opposition showed more vigour and fire, especially Peter Curtis. The adjudicator, Father Dennett, gave his verdict in favour of the opposition by 195 points to 160. It was a good debate and set a high standard for future meetings.—J. Macken.

On Friday, March 29, the motion for debate was that **"The Union between England and Ireland should be re-established."** Neville Baker and Adrian Gray supported the motion, the opposing speakers being Jim Macken and John Loneragan. Anti-Imperialist feeling ran high, the speeches were good if slightly monotonous and the House, by a majority of 34 to 3 supported the opposition. The adjudicator awarded the debate to the opposition by a margin of 35 points.—J. Macken.

The first inter-G.P.S. debate was with **S.H.S.**



FIGHTING THE BUSHFIRE.
(N. Baker, in case you don't recognise him.)
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

The Riverview team (J. Macken, W. Daniel and J. Carew) had to support the motion **"That the Progress of Science has not increased the sum of human happiness."** They were opposed by Messrs. Pears, Isles and Barclay. Speeches were good generally and the debate was awarded to S.H.S. by a slight margin.—J. M.

We debated with **King's** on June 28 the motion that **"To be born in Australia is a misfortune."** Riverview, represented by J. Macken, W. Daniel and J. Carew, supported the motion. Solid arguments, interspersed with many humorous illustrations (notably by John Carew) were brought forward by each side and the summing-up speeches of both leaders (J. Macken and Mr. Blakemore, T.K.S.) were impressive. The adjudicator awarded the debate to Riverview. It was a very enjoyable meeting.—J. M.

An Old Boys' team—Messrs. T. D'Arcy Burke, T. Hughes and D'Arcy Ryan—visited the School on the evening of July 12 to debate the motion that **"School-days are the happiest days of one's life."** The motion was defended by the School team (J. Macken, W. Daniel and J. Carew). The visiting team based their arguments on the ideas of "conflict" and "repression" during school-days. The home team stressed the development of character, the forming of lasting friendships and the physical pleasures of sport. Mr. Carew in a very humorous speech, picked holes in all the arguments of the opposition. The debate was awarded to the Old Boys by a small margin.—J. M.

The Senior Debating Team went to **Newington** on July 26 to discuss the motion that **"The Influence of the Press in Australia is beneficial."** Newington defended the motion. Good arguments were put forward by each side and the debate, which the adjudicator awarded to the Riverview team (as being a better balanced one) proved very enjoyable.—J. M.

SECOND DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev. J. Drury, S.J.
Committee: D. Connolly, P. Lewis.

Our first debate took place on June 14. The motion was that **"The Radio is more powerful than the Press."** D. de Carvalho (leader), B. Ell and D. Connolly defended the motion and were opposed by P. Lewis, G. Malloy and M. Best. The opposition won by a narrow margin. Mr. Drury, S.J., adjudicated and the debate was attended by Father T. Cooney, S.J. and Mr. Green, S.J. As is usual in Second Division debates, the speeches were well prepared, the arguments sensible and the delivery good, without reference to notes. Slang, fortunately, has become a thing of the past.

On June 21st, the motion for debate was that **"Science is a menace rather than a benefit to mankind."** P. Boon, P. Dalton and T. Cahill spoke —and spoke very sensibly, forceably and with great conviction, in favour of the motion. They were opposed by Rod. Meagher, M. Dunn and L. Feain, whose speeches were also carefully prepared and well delivered. The adjudicator (Mr. Forster, S.J.) spoke highly of the standard reached. He singled out Rod. Meagher's speech as the best of the evening and also praised those of P. Dalton and T. Cahill. He awarded the debate to the first-named team.

On July 19th a debate was held on the motion that **"In Australia sport looms too largely in the public mind."** The motion was defended by D. Fraser, E. Kelly and A. Wunderlich, the opposition being P. Baker, W. Ryan and A. Bennett. After an interesting series of speeches, refreshingly free from nervousness of any kind, the adjudicator (Rev. L. Forster, S.J.) awarded the debate to the government by a fairly large margin. He

singled out the speeches of D. Fraser and E. Kelly as the best of the evening.

September 6: Shortly after the opening of Third Term, a series of impromptu debates took place and proved very amusing and interesting. Bruce Coyne argued against Harry Drake that **"The Drift to the cities was bad for Australia."** B. Coyne's was a very good maiden effort and H. Drake won, with skilful arguments, by a narrow margin.

Rugby Union." G. Shaw defended the motion but was defeated by the eloquence of T. Cahill.

The motion that **"Sport is corrupting Australia"** provided the best debate of the evening. Tony Parer warned us that "our fate might be similar to that of Rome" and John Henderson showed that sport is essential to the average Australian. T. Parer won. The adjudicator commended the speeches of T. Parer and G. Shaw as being the best of the evening.—D. Connolly.



SECOND DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.
Back Row, L.-R.: A. Westblade, T. Johnson, P. Boon, P. Meagher, P. Wall, J. Lyons, W. Ryan, R. Meagher, B. Robinson, J. Furlong, P. Sheldon, E. Meagher, M. Best.
Middle Row: P. Dunstan, R. Campbell-Burns, P. Dalton, J. A. Bryant, D. Fraser, T. Roche, K. Seppelt, H. Drake, R. Cameron, J. Ramsay, P. Baker, R. Meagher, B. Lette, J. Byrne, B. Grant.
Seated: B. Coyne, A. Wunderlich, M. Dunn, G. Malloy, P. Lewis, B. Ell, D. de Carvalho, L. Feain.
In Front: P. Burrows, P. Lamerand, A. Parer, J. Henderson, B. Seppelt, K. Byrnes, G. Shaw.

"School is a training for money-making" was the next subject, defended by Peter Meagher, who gained the verdict against Jim Wall.

Brian Ell defended the motion that **"American comics are an insult to the intellect"** against B. Grant. "Barry Grant," says our reporter, "seemed to know a good deal about the subject and narrowly defeated B. Ell."

Another motion that aroused considerable interest was that **"Rugby League is better than**

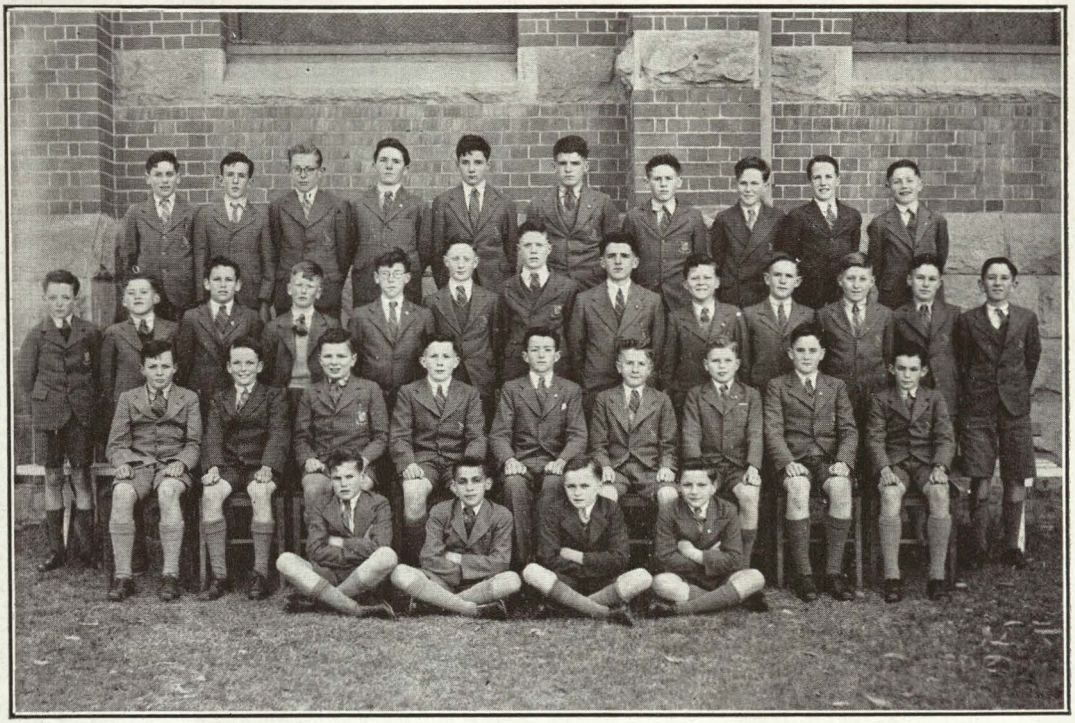
A 'City" v. "Country" debate took place on September 20. The motion was **"That Government by Party has failed in Australia."** The "Country" team (R. Meagher, D. de Carvalho and W. Ryan) defended the motion and were opposed by "City" whose representatives were P. Lewis, T. Cahill and E. Kelly. Tom Cahill made a very persuasive speech and Bill Ryan, who was the best speaker of the evening, mixed convincing argument and bright humour in excellent fashion. The "Country" team won by a margin of 9 points. Several mem-

bers of the community attended the debate.—P. Lewis.

Early in October Second Division debaters decided the question of military training. The motion was **"That cadet and later military training should be compulsory in Australia."** Speakers supporting the motion were P. Sheldon, B. Coyne and Peter Dunstan and they were opposed by T. Roche, D. Fraser and E. Meagher. The speakers in favour of the motion won the debate.

The speeches on both sides were well prepared and delivered. The best speakers of the evening were C. Powter and F. Reed, the latter making his first appearance as a debater. Hans Hendriks was also speaking for the first time and put forward some very good arguments. The government won by about 40 points.—J. Brennan.

A very fine debate took place on June 14 when the motion was that **"The Navy is a more vital service than the Air Force."** Visitors to the de-



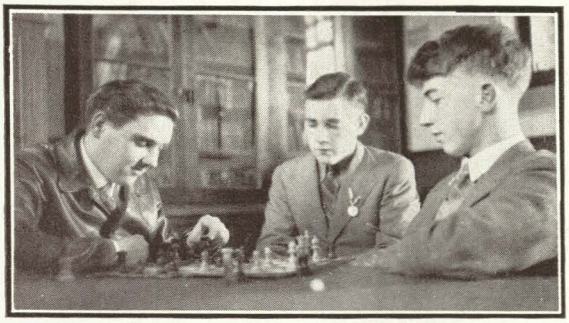
THIRD DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.
Back Row, L.-R.: P. Moran, R. Macken, T. Meagher, B. Campbell, J. McKinley, P. Beer, J. O'Sullivan, B. Cox, T. Odillo-Maher, E. Campion.
Middle Row: J. Manning, H. Hendriks, C. Strain, A. Wren, J. Roche, W. English, J. English, J. Beer, Y. Remond, J. Gooden, J. Henderson, J. Carmody, S. Baalman.
Seated: J. Ross, B. Regan, R. Dowden, F. Reed, C. Powter, F. Lyons, J. Robinson, J. Brennan, P. Fraser.
In Front: R. Dunstan, M. Bennett, M. Tarlinton, J. Faure-Brac.

THIRD DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J.
Committee: C. Powter, J. Brennan, Y. Rémond.

A debate was held in the Memorial Hall on May 3, the motion being that **"Theatres are a better form of amusement than cinemas."** Speaking in favour of the motion were Colin Powter (leader), Clem. Strain and Stewart Baalman. They were opposed by Jim Brennan (leader), Frank Reed and Hans Hendriks.

bate included Very Rev. Father Meagher, S.J. (Provincial), Father Healy, S.J. and Mr. Gorman, S.J. The motion was affirmed by Yann Rémond (leader), Brian Regan and John McKinley. They were opposed by Michael Tarlinton (leader), Peter Beer and Frank Lyons. Speeches on both sides were of very high order. In fact, Father Provincial considered it the best Third Division debate he had ever attended. Speakers from the House included M. Bennett, S. Baalman, J. Car-



CHESS EXPERTS.
(J. Thompson, R. Asprey, G. Leahy).
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

mody. Father Meagher and Father Healy also spoke. Voting by the House awarded the debate to the opposition by 62 to 41, but the adjudicator (Mr. Forster, S.J.) gave his verdict in favour of the Government by a margin of 7 points.—M. Tarlinton and B. Regan.

The Debating Society met again on June 21 to discuss the motion that **"Sea travel is preferable to air travel."** Father Rector attended the debate. For the government the speakers were J. Robinson, B. Campbell and J. O'Sullivan. The opposition speakers were Tim O. Maher, J. Carmody and R. Macken. The adjudicator was Father Cooney, S.J., who awarded the points as follows: Opposition 164, government 151. It was a very refreshing, bright debate.—C. P.

MOCK TRIAL.

On the night of July 5 Warren James Ronald English was "tried" in the Memorial Hall "for the uttering, making and dissemination of jocular statements unto the great grievance of His Majesty's subjects of Third Division in St. Ignatius' College, Riverview."

Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead, LL.B., acted as Judge. The counsel for the defence was Stewart Baalman, assisted by Mr. Maurice McGrath, LL.B. Yann Rémond, assisted by Mr. Alan Bridge, LL.B., was Crown Prosecutor. Clerk of the Court and Judge's Associate were Clem Strain and Colin Powter, respectively.

There were many lively exchanges and the cross-examination of witnesses, particularly that of Stewart Baalman, was extremely clever and shrewd.

The prisoner was found guilty (of course!) and sentenced as follows:

(1) One cold shower on the morning after the trial. (2) To run round Third Field six times on six successive days, and (3) to greet Richard Dowden each of six successive mornings, with the salutation "Good morning, Mr. Dowden."

Members of the Debating Society wish to record their thanks to Messrs. Kinkead, McGrath and Bridge for coming to the School and assisting so materially in the success of the Trial.—C. P.

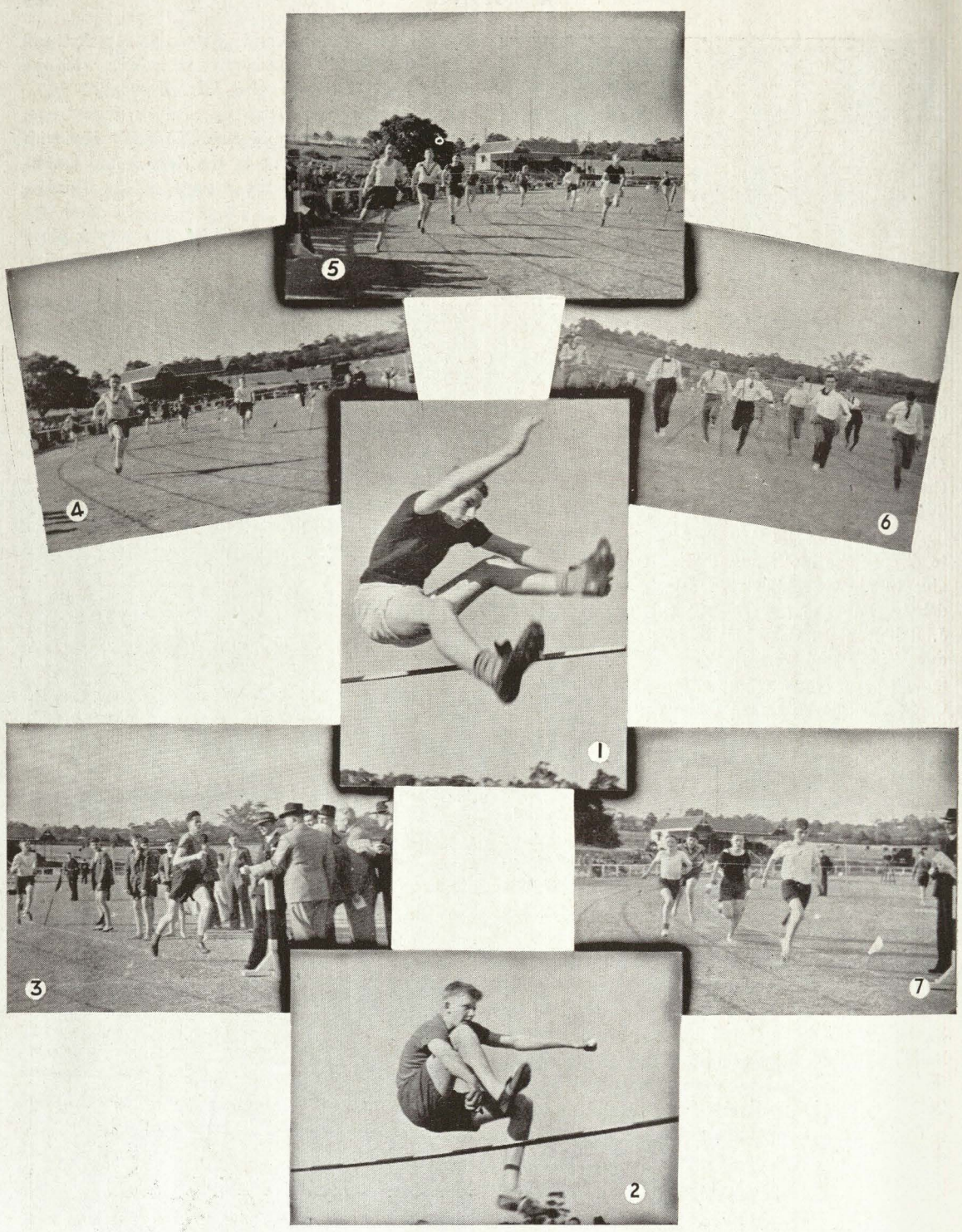
The first debate of the Third Term took place on September 6, the motion being that **"Trolley Buses should replace Trams in Sydney."** M. Bennett (leader), J. Roche and J. Gooden defended the motion and were opposed by R. Harper (leader), J. Henderson and R. Dowden. Mr. Forster, S.J., who adjudicated, awarded the debate to the government by a margin of 12 points.—C. P.

On September 13 there was a "City" v. "Country" debate, the motion being that **"Government representatives should come from the City rather than from the Country."** "City" was represented by C. Strain (leader), F. Reed, Hans Hendriks and Y. Rémond, the "Country" speakers being C. Powter (leader), B. Campbell, J. Robinson and M. Bennett. "City" won by a margin of 9 points. The debate was very keen and interesting as most "City" v. "Country" contests are.—C. P.

The motion on September 26 was **"That Boarding Schools are preferable to Day Schools."** The government team consisted of J. Ross, P. Moran and P. Fraser, the opposition being T. Meagher, A. Wren and B. Cox. The opinion of the House was that the opposition won 53-40, but the adjudicator (Rev. L. Forster, S.J.) awarded the debate to the government by a margin of 15 points. We were pleased to welcome to the debate, Father E. Dinan ('05-'12) recently ordained and a member of the Marist Order.—C. P.



LOCAL POLITICIANS.
(Photo — G. Wilkins).



SPORTS DAY, RIVERVIEW, 1946.

1.—K. Seppelt wins B Grade High Jump. 2.—D. Honner winning Senior High Jump. 3.—D. Branagan, B Grade 880 yards. 4.—Rex Fahey finishes fast in B Grade 220 Yards. 5.—B. J. Parle winning Open 220 Yards. 6.—Old Boys' Race. 7.—Jim Rush comes first in U. 14 Handicap.



G.P.S. SPORTS, 1946.
(Left): Open 880 Yards Championship: Cook (T.S.C.), 1; B. J. Parles (S.I.C.), 2.
(Right): Open 880 Yards (2nd Div.): G. Bray (S.G.S.), 1; A. Meagher (S.I.C.), 2.

Athletics

Athletic practice began immediately after the second term holidays and was taken up with great enthusiasm by all three Divisions. Various "elimination" contests were held practically every afternoon and the first full-length programme was run off on September 14th. It was "City" v. "Country" and, as expected, aroused much interest throughout the School. Points were fairly even for a time, but nearing the end of a list of 41 events, City had a comfortable lead and finally won by a margin of 116 points.

Several excellent times were recorded and the material for the S.I.C. and G.P.S. Athletic Meetings looked promising.

S.I.C. SPORTS MEETING.

The annual College Sports Meeting took place on September 28th and was favoured by splendid weather although the tracks were somewhat hard. Peter Learmont, our incomparable groundsman, had the oval looking its best, and the attendance of Old Boys, parents, and friends of the School was the largest we have seen for many years.

Father Casey had a carefully selected team of officials who saw to the smooth running of the lengthy programme. The last event was finished well on time. Four School records were broken and one equalled during the afternoon, and, in general, the racing in all three Divisions was very keen and interesting. This meeting was regarded as one of the most successful in recent years.

The principal officials were: **Referee:** Rev. J. Healy, S.J. **Judges:** Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., C. J. Bryant, Esq., Dr. R. Sheldon, W. Conlon, Esq. **Judges of Jumps:** Rev. J. Drury, S.J., Rev. E. O'Connor, S.J., T. K. Crowley, Esq. **Time-Keepers:** F. A. Parle, Esq., Rev. T. Cooney, S.J., T. Mallett, Esq. **Starters:** J. Beaumont, Esq. (N.S.W.-A.A.A.), Rev. F. Gorman, S.J. **Athletic Committee:** M. Kearins (Capt.), A Gray (Vice-Capt.), B. Parle. **Announcers:** W. Daniel and J. P. Ryan. **Points Calculators:** A. Pelly and W. Wootten.

THE PROGRAMME

A GRADE

Championship Events:

100 Yards: B. J. Parle, 1; M. Kearins, 2; J. Scahill, 3. Time: 10.3 sec. **(School record equalled).**

220 Yards: B. J. Parle, 1; M. Kearins, 2; A. Meagher, 3. Time: 23.6 secs.

440 Yards: B. J. Parle, 1; A. Meagher, 2; M. Kearins, 3. Time: 53.6 secs.

880 Yards: B. J. Parle, 1; A. Meagher, 2; A. Gray, 3. Time: 2 min 11 1/5 secs.

MIle: A. Meagher, 1; D. Branagan, 2; N. Baker, 3. Time: 4 min 59 9/10 secs.

Hurdles: R. Hannigan, 1; B. J. Parle, 2; W. Lees, 3. Time: 18.2 secs.

Broad Jump: B. J. Parle, 1; M. Kearins, 2; D. Honner 3. Distance: 21 feet 1½ inches.

High Jump: D. Honner, 1; B. J. Parle, 2; W. Lees, 3. Height: 5 feet 1 inch.

Shot Putt: M. Kearins, 1; J. Loneragan, 2; J. Montgomery, 3. Distance: 40 feet 11½ inches.—**(School record).**

Relay Race: I. White (M. Kearins, N. Bennett, P. McGrath, R. Hannigan) 1; Blue, 2; Black 3. Time: 48.6 secs.

100 Yards: W. Lees, 1; L. Berthet, 2; J. Montgomery, 3.

220 Yards: L. Berthet, 1; B. Watkins, 2; K. O'Brien 3.

Club Points: Blue, 50; White, 30; Black 23; Red, 5.

Champion Athlete of the College: Brian J. Parle.

The Old Boys' 100 Yards Handicap attracted about 20 entries. The race started practically from scratch and was convincingly won by Ross Johnson, A.I.F., second and third places being filled by Nick Cotsios and Geoff ("La-La") Laforest respectively. (Some of the others finished leisurely during the course of the afternoon!).

B GRADE

Championship Events:

100 Yards: R. Fahey, 1; R. Hazlitt, 2; P. Lewis, 3. Time: 10.7. secs.

220 Yards: R. Fahey, 1; R. Hazlitt, 2; C. Hoffman, 3. Time: 24.9 secs.

440 Yards: P. Lewis, 1; R. Hazlitt, 2; R. Fahey, 3. Time: 58.2 secs.

880 Yards: D. Branagan, 1; R. Hazlitt, 2; T. Cahill, 3. Time: 2 min. 12 secs.—**(School record).**

Mile: D. Branagan, 1; T. Cahill, 2; R. Hazlitt, 3. Time: 5 min. 2 secs.

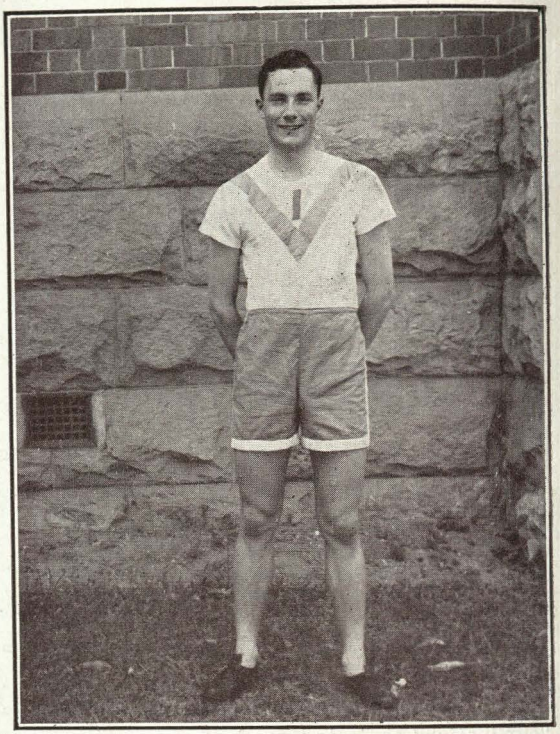
Hurdles: P. Quinn, 1; R. Fahey, 2; D. Carter, 3. Time: 14.2 secs.

Broad Jump: W. Ryan, 1; P. Dalton, 2; H. Drake, 3. Distance: 17ft. 5½ins.

High Jump: K. Seppelt, 1; W. Ryan, 2; T. Johnson, 3. Height: 5ft. 3ins.—**(School record).**

Shot Putt: P. Quinn, 1; P. Lewis, 2; K. Seppelt, 3. Distance: 37ft. 8 ins.

440 Yards Relay Race: White (R. Fahey, R. Hazlitt, F. Breslin, G. Malloy), 1; Red, 2; Blue, 3. Time: 50.8 secs.



BRIAN J. PARLE.
Champion Athlete, 1946.

Handicaps:

100 Yards: J. Black, 1; B. Higgins, 2; R. Egan 3.

220 Yards: M. Dunn, 1; J. Black, 2; J. Hendriks, 3.

880 Yards: R. Glover, 1; T. Cahill, 2; J. Hendriks, 3.

100 Yards (under 15): B. Lyons, 1; T. Johnson, 2; J. McNeil, 3.

220 Yards (under 15): B. Lyons, 1; T. Johnson, 1; D. Carter, 3.

Novelty Events: Three-legged Race: G. Malloy and T. Cahill, 1; J. Black and M. Corcoran, 2; P. Baker and R. Egan, 3.

Apple-in-Water Race: R. Glover, 1; J. Noonan, 2; G. Shaw, 3.

Tug-of-War: Blue, 1; White, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4.

Club Points: White, 45; Red, 28; Blue, 27½;! Black, 19½.

Second Division Champion Athlete: Rex. Fahey.

C GRADE

Championship Events:

100 Yards: B. Desailly, 1; J. English, 2; J. O'Brien, 3. Time: 12 secs.

220 Yards: J. Sloane, 1; J. English, 2; B. Desailly, 3. Time: 26.9 secs.—**(School record).**

440 Yards: J. Sloane, 1; J. English, 2; M. McKay, 3. Time, 45.9 secs.

880 Yards: J. Sloane, 1; M. McKay, 2; J. English, 3. Time: 2 min. 38.9 secs.

Hurdles: J. Sloane, 1; J. English, 2; W. English, 3. Time: 12 secs.

Broad Jump: M. McKay, 1; P. Cahill, 2; J. Sloane, 3. Distance: 15ft. 1in.

High Jump: W. Creaser, 1; A. Booth and I. McKay (tie), 2. Height: 4ft. 5ins.

220 Yards (Under 13): W. O'Brien, 1; I. McKay, 2; E. Campion, 3. Time: 30.4 secs.

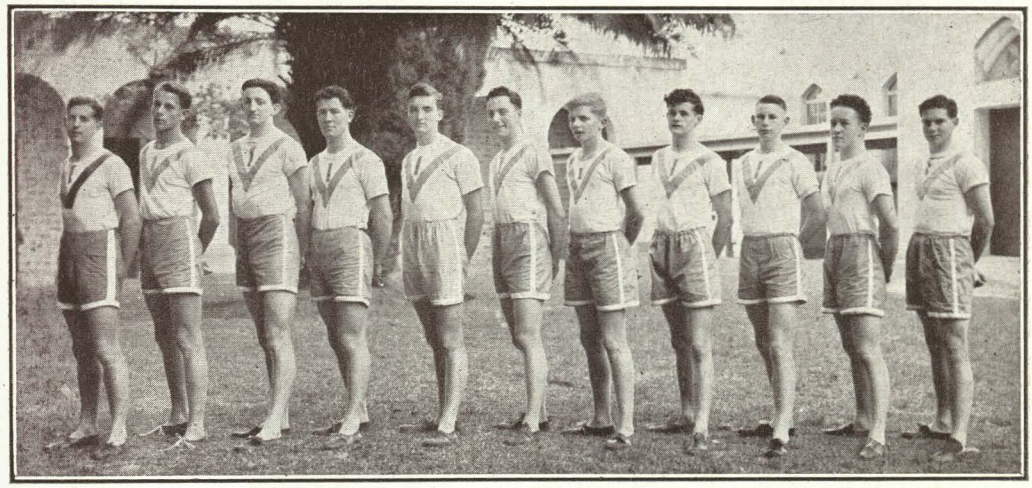
100 Yards (Under 12): J. Fisher, 1; J. Donohue, 2; J. Hutton, 3. Time: 12.7 secs.

220 Yards (Under 12): J. Fisher, 1; J. Donohue, 2; J. Hutton, 3. Time: 30.4 secs.

100 Yards (Under 11): H. Hendriks, 1; P. Gersbach, 2; R. Nader, 3. Time: 13.6 secs.

220 Yards (Under 11): H. Hendriks, 1; P. Gersbach, 2; R. Nader, 3. Time: 32.6 secs.

75 Yards (Under 10): J. Dynon, 1; W. Breen, 2; J. Moore, 3. Time: 11.5 secs.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.
L.R.: M. Kearins (Capt.), A. Meagher, J. Scahill, N. Baker, R. Hannigan, B. Parle, D. Honner, D. Branagan, K. Seppelt, A. Caws, L. Berthet.

Shot Putt: M. Pluker, 1; M. McKay and J. Beer (tie), 2. Distance: 28ft. 2ins.

Relay Race (440 yards): **Red** (J. O'Brien, J. English, P. Cahill, R. Harper) 1; Blue, 2; White, 3. Time: 56.2 secs.

Handicaps:

100 Yards: J. Rush, 1; McDonald, 2; C. Fisher, 3. Time: 12.2 secs.

220 Yards: J. Rush, 1; J. Crellin, 2; P. Clifford, 3. Time: 30 secs.

Three-legged Race: M. McKay and J. Sloane, 1; J. Hutton and P. Fraser, 2; J. O'Sullivan and A. Booth, 3.

Apple-in-Water Race: Heat 1: M. Desmarchelier, 1; P. Rusconi, 2; J. Daly, 3. Heat 2: B. Scriven, 1; J. Manning, 2; A. Patterson, 3.

100 Yards (Under 13): W. O'Brien, 1; I. McKay, 2; P. Ramsay, 3. Time: 12.6 secs.

150 Yards (Under 10): J. Dynon, 1; W. Breen, 2; B. Harrington, 3. Time: 12 secs.

Tug-of-War: White, 1; Black, 2; Red, 3.

Championship Cup (Under 13): W. O'Brien.

Championship Cup (Under 12): J. Fisher.

Championship Cup (Under 11): Harry Hendriks.

Championship Cup (Under 10): J. Dynon.

Club Points: White, 34½; Red, 20; Black, 18; Blue 13½.

Third Division Champion Athlete: John Sloane.

A.A.A. SCHOOLBOY CHAMPIONSHIPS

This meeting took place at the Sydney Cricket Ground on October 5th. We secured the following places: **B. J. Parle**, 2nd in Open 440 Yards; A. Meagher, 2nd in Under 17 880 Yards; **M.**

Kearins, 2nd in Open Shot Putt; D. Branagan, 4th in Under 17 Mile; R. Hazlitt, 4th in Under 16 880 Yards; R. Fahey, 6th in Under 16 220 Yards.

G.P.S. ATHLETIC MEETING

The fifty-fifth annual G.P.S. Sports Meeting took place at the Sydney Cricket Ground on October 12th and attracted the usual large number of School supporters. Several records were broken and Sydney Grammar had the substantial lead of 47 points in the Senior Championships at the end of the day, Scots coming second and Shore third. Riverview came fifth with 37 points and were placed as follows: **M. Kearins,** 1st in Open Shot Putt; **B. J. Parle,** 2nd in 880 Yards Open Championship; **A. Meagher,** 2nd in 880 Yards Open (2nd Division); **D. Branagan,** 1st in Open Mile (2nd Division); **R. Hannigan,** 5th in 120 Open Hurdles; **B. J. Parle,** 5th in Open Broad Jump. In points we finished ahead of S.J.C., T.K.S., N.C. and T.A.S.

In the Junior Championships we did not do so well, scoring 10 points:—**I. McKay,** 2nd in 100 Yards (2nd Division (Under 13)), **W. O'Brien,** 5th in the 100 Yards (Championship Under 13). We also got 5th place in the Under 16 Relay Race.

These results are much better than we have had in recent years. As we count on having several of this year's best athletes with us in 1947 we hope for even higher honours at the next G.P.S. meeting.



M. KEARINS WINS THE OPEN SHOT PUTT AT THE G.P.S. SPORTS.

(By courtesy of the Sydney "Sun")

Sodalities

THE SODALITY OF OUR LADY.

(First Division)

Primary Title: Our Lady, Help of Christians.

Secondary Title: St. Ignatius.

Director: Father O'Shaughnessy, S.J.

"The Sodality of Our Lady, an association founded by the Society of Jesus and approved by the Holy See, is a religious body which aims at fostering in its members an ardent devotion, reverence and filial love towards the Blessed Virgin Mary, and through this devotion and with the protection of so good a Mother it seeks to make the faithful gathered together under her name good Catholics sincerely bent on sanctifying themselves, each in his state of life, and zealous, as far as their condition in life permits, to save and sanctify their neighbour and to defend the Church of Jesus Christ against the attacks of the wicked."

The above is the first and primary rule of the Sodality and sets forth its nature and essential aims: personal holiness and Catholic action; it includes work for the salvation and sanctification of one's neighbour and the spread and defence of the Kingdom of Christ on earth. The Sodalist realises that religion is not merely a subject for the class-room or the pulpit, but a life that must be lived. Between Catholic education and Catholic action, the Sodality is the link. The Sodality demands of its members personal interest in their faith and the realisation that, as Catholics, they have the obligation of sharing this wonderful gift with others.

Mindful of the traditions of the Sodality, we sought to realise our ideals by organising sections in which various forms of Catholic action might be most effectively practised. These were the St. Vincent de Paul Conference, the Catholic Literature Crusade and the Social Study Groups.

At the first meeting of the year, fourteen members from last year were present: J. Macken, D. Meagher, I. d'Apice, J. P. Ryan, J. Loneragan, F. Crowe, N. Baker, R. Hood, P. Bryant, K. Cain, J. Crawford, M. Kearins, T. Oppy and P. Williams. (J. Thompson, who was a Sodalist in St. Aloysius' College, joined us later in the term.) After the renewal of the Act of Consecration and prayers to the Holy Ghost, the election of the Sodality Officers took place.

Prefect: James Macken.

First Assistant: John Loneragan.

Second Assistant: John P. Ryan.

Councillors: Francis Crowe, David Meagher, and Michael Kearins.

Father Rector received the following new members on the Feast of Our Lady, Queen of the Society of Jesus: A. Brown, R. Clifton, W. Daniel, A. Fisher, R. Hannigan, J. Hunt, J. Kirkpatrick, Gerd. Leahy, F. Long, J. Montgomery, P. McGrath, G. O'Connor, P. O'Brien, A. Pelly, B. S. Parle, B. Parnell, J. V. Ryan, N. Sclater, D. Stratton, B. Veech, G. Wilkins and W. Wootten.

Father Provincial (Very Rev. J. Meagher, S.J.) received M. Allan and L. Berthet early in second term; later in the year R. Asprey was received by Father Rector.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL CONFERENCE.

President: J. Macken.

Secretary: J. Crawford. **Treasurer:** M. Kearins.

The Conference became one of the main outlets of Sodality activity during the year. On Sundays, and we are glad to say "Home Sunday" and the "Third Sunday" were not excluded, there were always six members of the conference on hospital visitation.

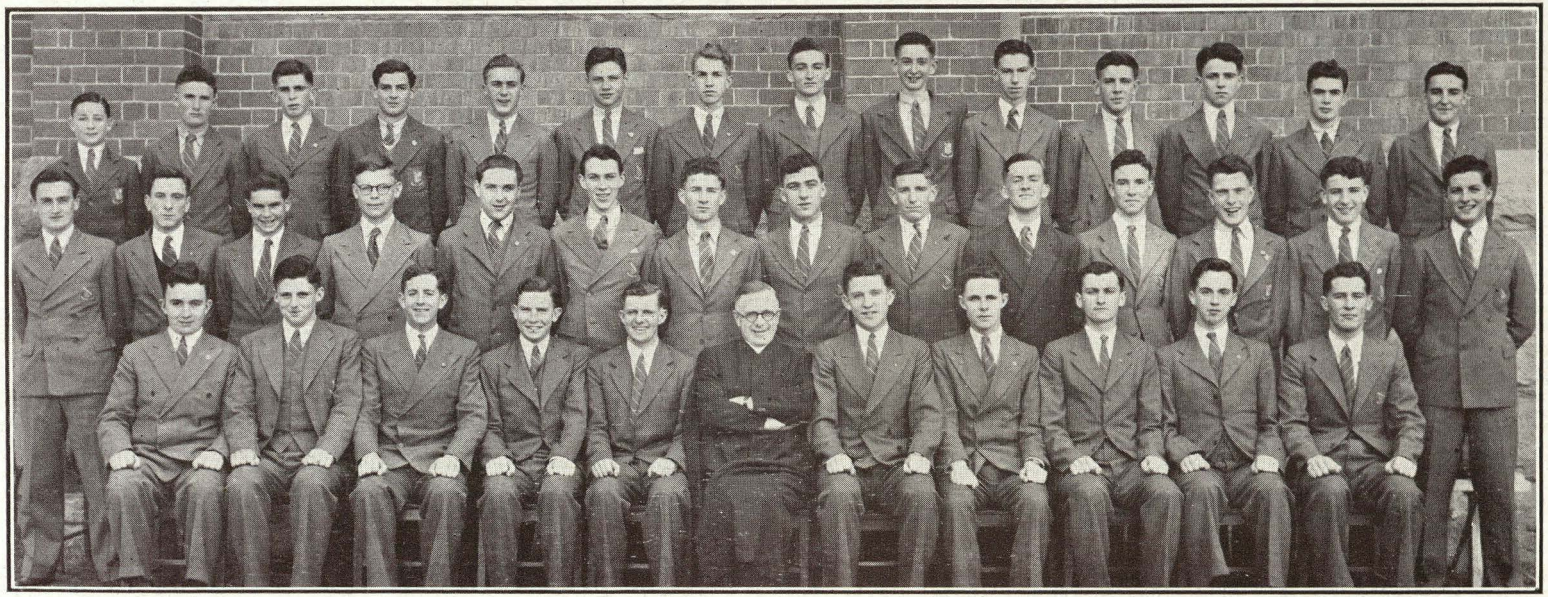
Representatives at the Festival Meetings:

St. Thomas' Church, Lewisham: J. Macken, P. O'Brien, J. P. Ryan.

St. Vincent's Church, Ashfield: J. Hunt, J. Kirkpatrick, D. Stratton, W. Wootten and G. Wilkins.

The Triduum in preparation for "Ozanam Sunday" was held in the Ignatian Chapel and was extremely well attended. R. Hannigan, W. Daniel, W. Wootten and A. Fisher attended the "Ozanam Sunday" celebrations with the Spiritual Director at St. Vincent's Church, Redfern.

The annual re-union at St. Anthony's Home, Croydon, at which his Eminence the Cardinal presided, was attended by Gerd. Leahy, G. Wilkins, J. Hunt, W. Daniel and Father Fleming, S.J.



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row, L.-R.: W. Wootten, J. Montgomery, P. O'Brien, W. Allan, J. V. Ryan, K. Cain, G. Leahy, R. Hannigan, A. Fisher, F. Long, G. O'Connor, B. Veech, J. Hunt, P. Bryant.

Middle Row: T. Oppy, I. d'Apice, L. Berthet, A. Brown, J. Thompson, B. Parnell, J. Sclater, P. McGrath, D. Stratton, A. Pelly, G. Wilkins, R. Clifton, B. Parle, R. Hood.

Front Row: W. Daniel, J. Kirkpatrick, M. Kearins, D. Meagher, J. Macken, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., J. Loneragan, J. P. Ryan, F. Crowe, J. Crawford, N. Baker.

In second term the Conference decided to help the London Jesuit Houses. The scheme was in charge of F. Long and after a short time four parcels a week were being sent to England.

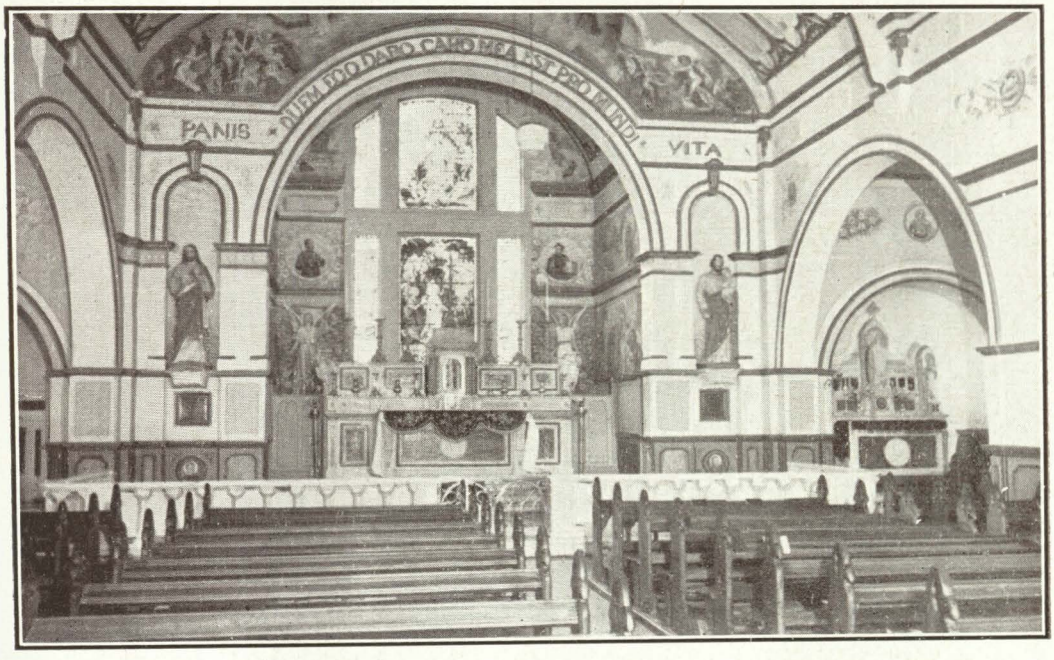
Visitors to the Conference during the year included Father Provincial (Very Rev. J. Meagher, S.J.); Father Hackett, S.J., from Xavier College, and Father Fleming, S.J., who has just come out from Europe. In first term, Mr. Skewes addressed the Conference on the work the Society was doing and his continual help throughout the year.—J. M.

THE CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

President: David Meagher.

Secretary: T. Oppy. **Treasurer:** J. Loneragan.

This year the Sodality took up the work of beginning the C.T.S. in each division. The work was begun in an effort to spread and to give everyone an opportunity to read good and instructive pamphlets. The pamphlets most in demand were



THE CHAPEL.

at "Chanel House." Later in the year Mr. Dignam, K.C., paid us a visit before he left Sydney to take up duty as the Australian representative in Eire; Mr. Boland, from the Special Works Committee, gave an interesting address on the work being done for the poor in Sydney.

As we go to press, arrangements are being made by the Conference for a Christmas party at the Talbot Hostel. It is hoped that the scheme for funds being organised by N. Baker will help us to alleviate the condition of our less fortunate brethren.

"Rose Day" appeal had a wonderful response—260 buttons!

To Mr. Skewes the members of the Conference are extremely grateful for his practical interest those dealing with practical and social problems of the day.

The C.T.S., though faced with the difficulty of obtaining sufficient and suitable stock, was very successful. The interest of the boys throughout the whole year was excellent.

In Second Division, D. Carvalho and P. Lewis gave great support to our efforts; while R. Macken and P. Fraser in Third Division worked hard to satisfy the demands of their clients.—D. Meagher.

THE SOCIAL GROUPS.

President: James Macken.

Secretary: D. Meagher.

The Social Groups were formed by the Sodality in first term and the subjects discussed were: The Family; The Land; Communism; Amuse-

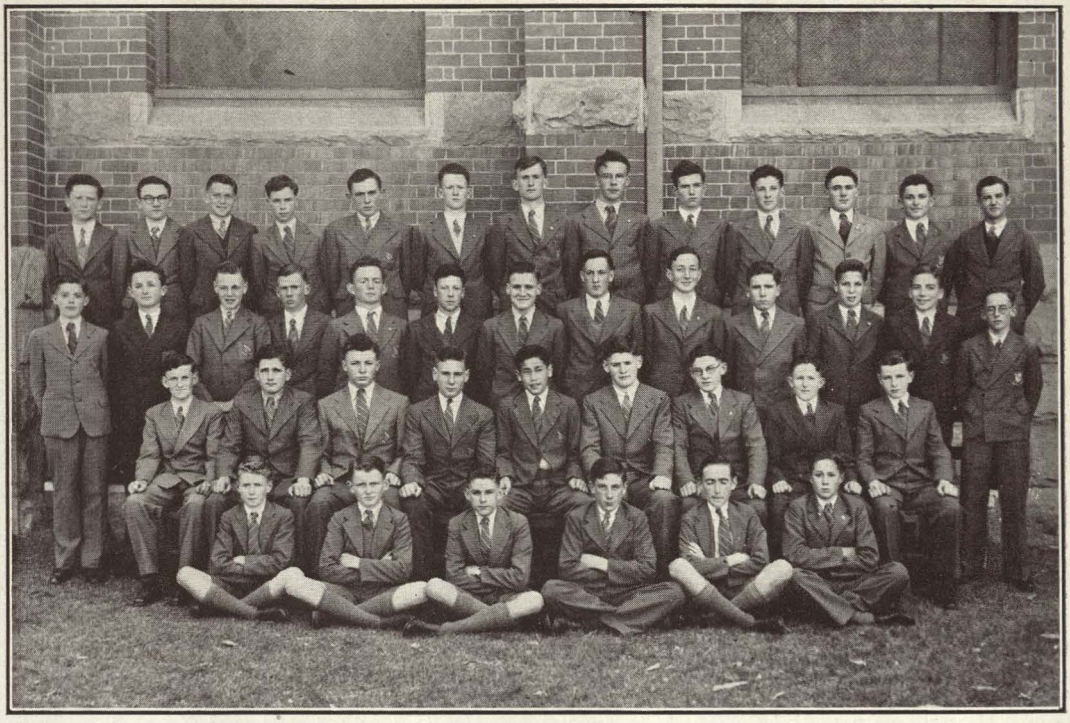
ments, lawful and unlawful; Drink; Betting and Gambling. These groups provoked many interesting and enlightening discussions. — J. Macken.

The Sodality can look back gratefully on a successful and helpful year. We wish to thank Father Casey and Father Williams, Mr. O'Connor, Mr. Drury and Mr. Forster for their help in the Solemn Receptions.

Finally, we thank Father Rector for his interest in and encouragement of all our activities.— J. O'S.

Fifteen members remained from last year, and, with the addition of 28 new Sodalists, brought up a larger membership than formerly. The eagerness of the boys to become members and to take on themselves the obligations of the Sodality shows a fine spirit of generosity and a great zeal for their own sanctification and the sanctification of others.

We alternated spiritual and business meetings this year at the weekly meetings. Activities of a varied nature were engaged in by all the members, of which we may mention the prepara-



SECOND DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row, L.-R.: A. Bock, A. Westblade, T. Johnson, R. McGregor, T. Roche, J. Lyons, W. Ryan, R. Meagher, D. Connolly, D. Nolan, P. Tully, M. Best, P. Dalton.
Middle Row: A. Parer, R. Campbell-Burns, J. Hendriks, J. Macken, B. Fitzgerald, P. Boon, H. Drake, R. Cameron, J. Ramsay, P. Baker, R. Meagher, J. Brown, L. Feain.
Seated: B. Coyne, A. Wunderlich, M. Dunn, G. Malloy, D. de Carvalho, P. Lewis, B. Ell, D. McNamara, J. Harrison.
In Front: P. Burrows, P. Lamerand, P. Bryant, W. Morton, J. Henderson, P. Dunstan.

SECOND DIVISION SODALITY.

Prefect: D. Carvalho.

Assistants: P. Lewis and G. Malloy.

We were sorry to begin the year with the loss of Father N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J., who for so many years had directed the Sodality in Second Division, and who has been transferred to the Observatory.

tion for the big feast days by Mass, Holy Communion, and Visit and Self-denial Circles, the sale of pamphlets, medals, etc., in Second Division, the reading of short papers on devotional subjects by Sodalists, and our latest venture—the First Friday Intention Box.

Besides the Prefect and Assistants, the other Officers for the year were:

Secretary: B. Ell. Treasurer: H. Drake. Sacristan: B. Campbell-Burns.

The Solemn Reception of the new Sodalists took place on the Feast of Christ the King, Father Rector receiving the Sodalists and preaching, and the Sodality members performing all the offices at the Solemn Benediction.

The following were received:

P. Baker, M. Best, A. Bock, P. Boon, J. Brown, P. Bryant, P. Burrows, B. Coyne, P. Dalton, P. Dunstan, L. Feian, J. Harrison, J. Hendriks, J. Henderson, L. Johnson, P. Lamerand, E. Meagher, R. Meagher, W. Morton, D. McNamara, D. Nolan, A. Parer, J. Ramsay, T. Roche, W. Ryan, P. Tully, A. Westblade, A. Wunderlich.



THIRD DIVISION SODALITY.
Back Row, L.-R.: B. Regan, R. Macken, T. Meagher, G. Morton, H. Hendriks, M. Tarlinton.
Middle Row: J. Daly, J. Roche, C. Powter, M. McKay, J. English, W. English, Y. Remond, S. Baalman.
Seated: R. Dowden, F. Reed, F. Lyons, C. Strain, J. Robinson, J. Brennan, P. Fraser.

SECOND DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.

Director: Rev. P. H. Green, S.J.

Secretary: T. Roche.

The purpose of the Society is to help to fulfil that command which the Pope assures us was addressed not only to the Apostles but in some degree also to each of the faithful: "Go into the whole world and preach the Gospel to every creature." The first aim therefore is to take an active interest in the missions and to learn as much as possible about them. For this reason the weekly meetings took the form of talks, mainly by the members, on some missioner or missionary activity. In addition, cuttings and pictures on mission affairs were put up on the board to try to give some idea of the work that was being done in the various mission fields.

The principal assistance given to the missions during the year was, of course, spiritual, by means of the Dialogue Mass offered by the members each week for some missionary intention. The Propagation of the Faith was organised throughout the division, 12 members being appointed to collect the contributions and distribute the "Catholic Missions." Further money was raised by raffles from time to time and also by the sale of stamps.

A most interesting talk, which was attended by most of the school, was given in the last term by Father Cosgrave, C.SS.R., on his missionary

experiences in the Philippines. Father Cosgrave, who was the superior of the Australian Redemptorists in the Philippines, explained the great difficulties under which the missionaries laboured owing to the acute shortage of priests. As he was himself a prisoner under the Japanese and was wounded during the massacres which formed part of the sack of Manilla, he was able to give us a most vivid impression of the privations and sufferings of the missionaries in the war areas. He made a very effective appeal for the assistance which all of us can give, that of our Masses and prayers for the missions and for the increase of vocations to the missionary orders.

Our thanks are due to Father Rector who celebrated the weekly Dialogue Mass, to Father Cooney for several talks and for his continued interest during the year, also to the secretary and to all who prepared and gave papers.

The papers read were as follows:

B. Ell: The Propagation of the Faith.

D. Connolly: St. Francis Xavier.

D. de Carvalho: Father Ricci, S.J.

Director: Early Missions in Japan.

T. Roche: Canadian Martyrs.

Father Cooney, S.J.: Martyrs I Have Met.

Rod. Meagher: Hunting for Cathay.

W. Ryan: Paraguay Reductions.

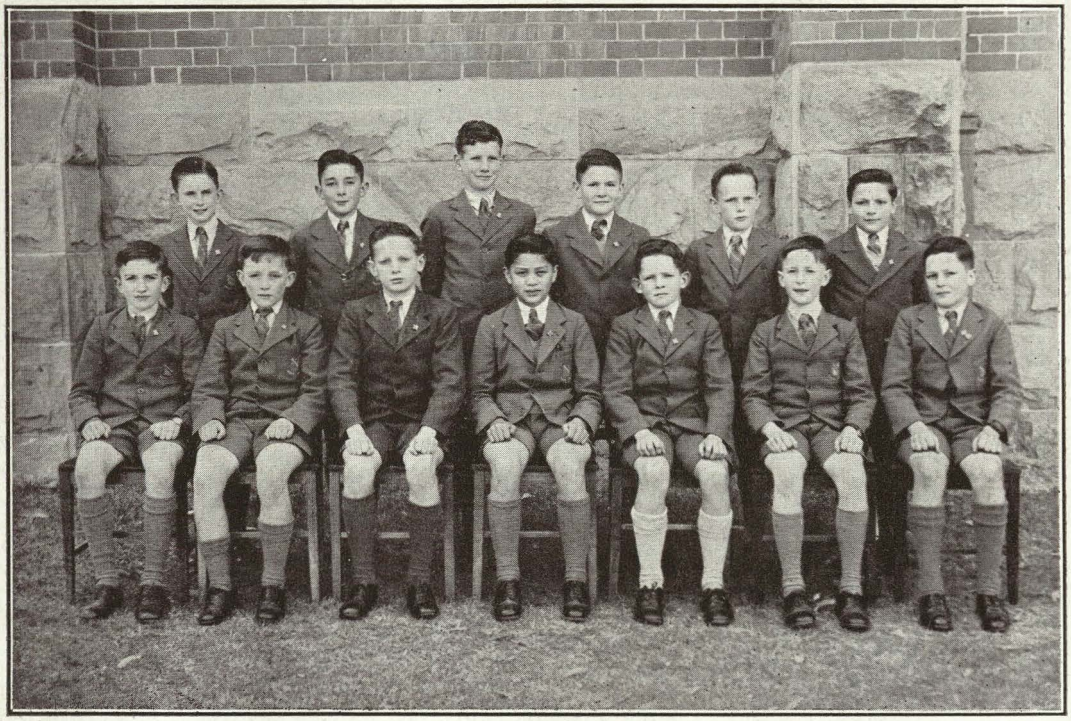
Director: St. John de Britto.

Father Cooney, S.J.: Missions Among the Lepers.

P. Dalton: Pere de Foucauld.

Father Fleming, S.J.: Missions in China.

—P. G.



SODALITY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (THIRD DIVISION).
Back Row, L.-R.: M. Graham, P. Brown, J. Fisher, I. Campbell, T. Ibbott, J. Faure-Brac.
Seated: A. Patterson, B. R. Smith, C. Meagher, P da Roza, W. O'Brien, J. Brennan, B. Scriven.

SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS.

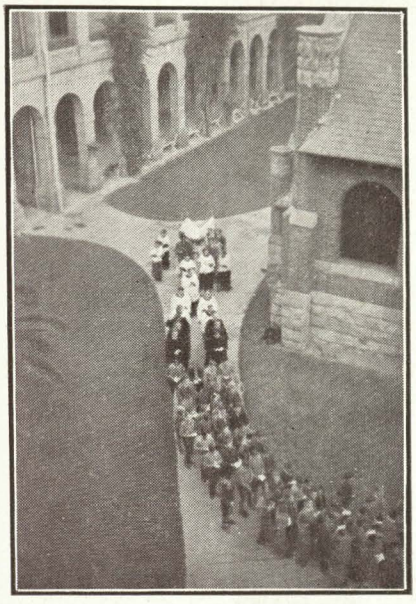
(Third Division)

Director: Rev. J. Williams, S.J.

Prefect: Clem. Strain.

The following boys were received into the Sodality during the year:

Jas. Brennan, Jas. Daly, Richard Dowden, John English, Warren English, Jas. Fraser, Robert Macken, Michael McKay, Terence Meagher, Gerald Morton, Colin Powter, Francis Reed, Jas. Roche, Michael Tarlinton, John Robinson, Brian Regan, Hans Hendriks.



THE PROCESSION: Feast of Corpus Christi.

The Sodality meetings were held each Wednesday. In accordance with the wish of the Spiritual Father, it was decided to service a stall for C.T.S. publications. Robert Macken and James Fraser were elected to superintend the stall and earned the praise of their division for the interest they took in carrying out this duty.—The Director.

SODALITY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

(Third Division)

Director: Rev. L. F. Forster, S.J.

Prefect: P. da Roza.

The following new members were received privately by Father O'Shaughnessy during the year: John Brennan, V. Doherty, T. Ibbott, A. Patterson, W. O'Brien.

This Sodality is run to cater for the spiritual needs of boys too young to belong to the Sodality of the Holy Angels. Hence these two Sodalities are not rivals but helpers. Boys should graduate from one to the other.

The Sodality consists of about 14 boys who are Crusaders of the Blessed Sacrament. They do all that Crusaders do, with certain other special "acts" as well, and each week they are given a talk by the Director and attend a Dialogue Mass. The aim of all this is to develop in the boys a deeper knowledge and a stronger love of Our Lord, especially as He manifests Himself in the Blessed Sacrament.—L. F.

THIRD DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.

Early in the year, an enthusiastic gathering decided to form the above Society with the object of giving spiritual and material aid to the Missions. Each of the members pledged himself to make a special visit to the Blessed Sacrament each day and pray for a particular Mission intention for the week. Members gathered each week for a Dialogue Mass, and for a meeting at which a talk was given on some aspect of the Missions. Subjects ranged from the lives of the Patrons of the Missions, St. Francis Xavier and St. Theresa of Lisieux, to the efforts of present day missioners to restore the Church in Burma, India, Indo-China, and the islands to the North of Australia. The highlight of the Third Term meetings was an absorbing talk by Father Cosgrave, C.SS.R., on the Missions in the Philippines and his experiences in the hands of the Japanese.

To obtain funds for the Missions, many raffles were organised during the year, stamps were sold, and a boxing tournament was conducted.

Much of the success of the Society was due to the efficient secretarial work of C. Powter, who, with S. Baalman, also organised the groups for the weekly Dialogue Mass. Many others, too numerous to mention by name, helped in the activities mentioned above. To all these and to Father Cosgrave, the Society is deeply grateful.—E. O'C.

THE APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER.

For 1946 the following were the Promoters:

First Division: Head Promoter, David Meagher. Promoters, J. Macken, R. Hood, B. S. Parle, M. Kearins, N. Baker, J. Loneragan.

Second Division: Head Promoter, John Black. Promoters, D. de Carvalho, P. Quinn, G. Malloy, R. Fahey, P. Cusack, D. Connolly, H. Drake.

Third Division: Head Promoter, Colin Powter. Promoters, J. Roche, J. O'Sullivan, R. Harper, S. Baalman, F. Lyons, T. Meagher, I. McKay, J. Fisher, C. Strain, E. Campion, J. Brennan.

The Director wishes to take this occasion to express his thanks for the enthusiastic co-operation he has received from the head Promoters as well as from the Promoters of each Division. Sixty-three new members were received this year into the Apostleship of Prayer.

The Crusaders of the Blessed Sacrament are also on the increase. There have been several receptions during the year.

The Director wishes to thank each and all for their constant help throughout the year.

Swimming

ON Wednesday, March 20, the day on which is celebrated the Feast of St. Patrick, two roomy launches took us to the Olympic Pool, North Sydney, where our swimming carnival was held. The programme was a lengthy one and lasted from 9.30 a.m. until 11.30.

The highlights of the morning's sport were Neville Baker's swimming, Raleigh Smith's diving and Philip Brown's performance in the under-water race, when he out-distanced the First and Second Division representatives. The Fancy Dive produced some outstanding splashes, David Branagan's butterfly stroke aroused much interest and Neil O'Regan, off the high board, was somewhat sensational.

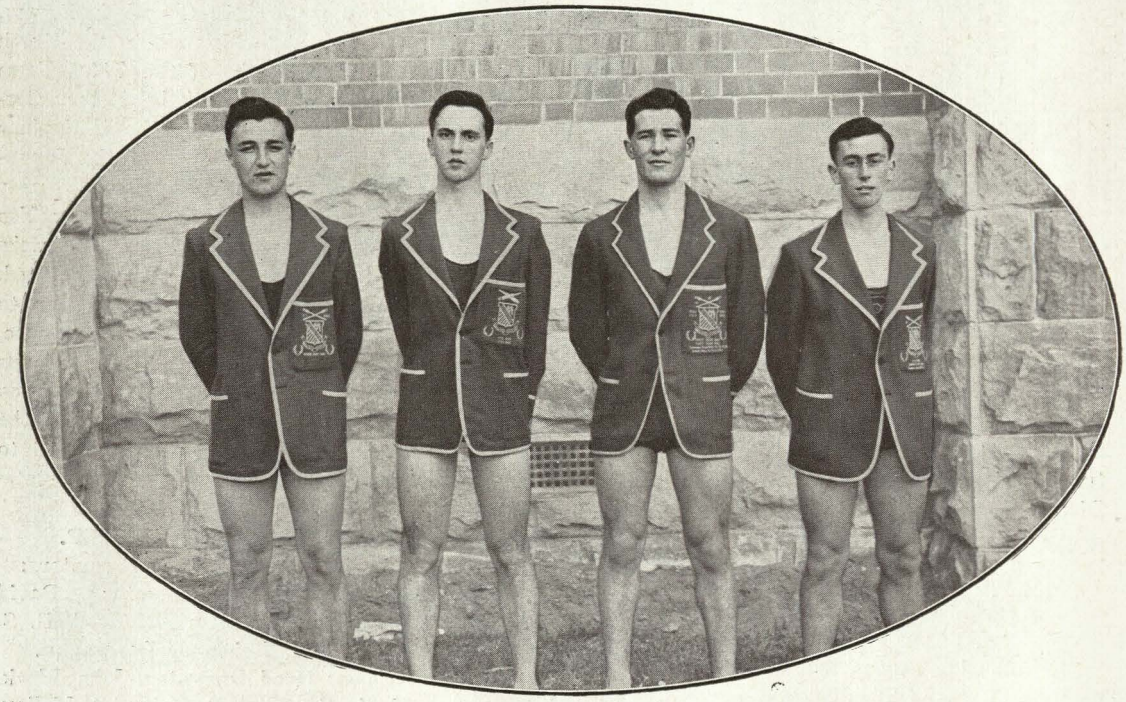
Michael Best won the Second Division swimming title, his time for the 50 metres being within 3 seconds of the A Grade (N. Baker's) time. In the life-saving race, Chris Brennan was supposed to "rescue" Pat Moore, but having swallowed more of the water than was good for him, had to be rescued by Pat—and the event gave us the laugh of the day.

The officials did their job very efficiently and the programme ended in good time. Results are as follow:

A GRADE.

50 metres Breaststroke: A. Gray, 1; R. Creaser, 2; N. Baker, 3. Time, 42 1-5 secs.

50 metres Handicap: N. O'Regan, 1; W. Wootten, 2; J. Clancy, 3.



SENIOR SWIMMING TEAM.
L.-R.: R. Neville, J. Crawford, N. Baker, A. Gray.

50 metres Championship: N. Baker, 1; R. Neville, 2; A. Gray, 3. Time, 31 secs.

Underwater Race: L. Berthet, 1; A. Brown, 2.

100 metres Championship: N. Baker, 1; A. Gray, 2; R. Neville, 3. Time, 72 1-5 secs.

Diving: R. Smith, 1; J. Coyne, 2; N. O'Regan, 3.

50 metres Backstroke: N. Baker, 1; A. Gray, 2; J. Coyne, 3.

Life-saving Race (Inter-Club): **Black** (D. Stratton and R. Flint), 1; Blue, 2; Red, 3.

"City" v. "Country" Relay Race: "Country" (N.

Baker, J. Crawford, R. Neville and I. Glover), 1; City, 2.

Inter-Club Relay Race: Blue (N. Baker, R. Neville, P. O'Brien, P. Curtis) 1; Red, 2; White, 3.

A Grade Swimming Champion: Neville Baker.

B GRADE.

50 metres Handicap: Heat 1: R. Glover, 1; P. Lewis, 2; D. Carter, 3. **Heat 2:** F. Liggins, 1; J. Macken, 2; D. de Carvalho, 3. **Final:** F. Liggins, 1; D. de Carvalho, 2; J. Macken, 3.

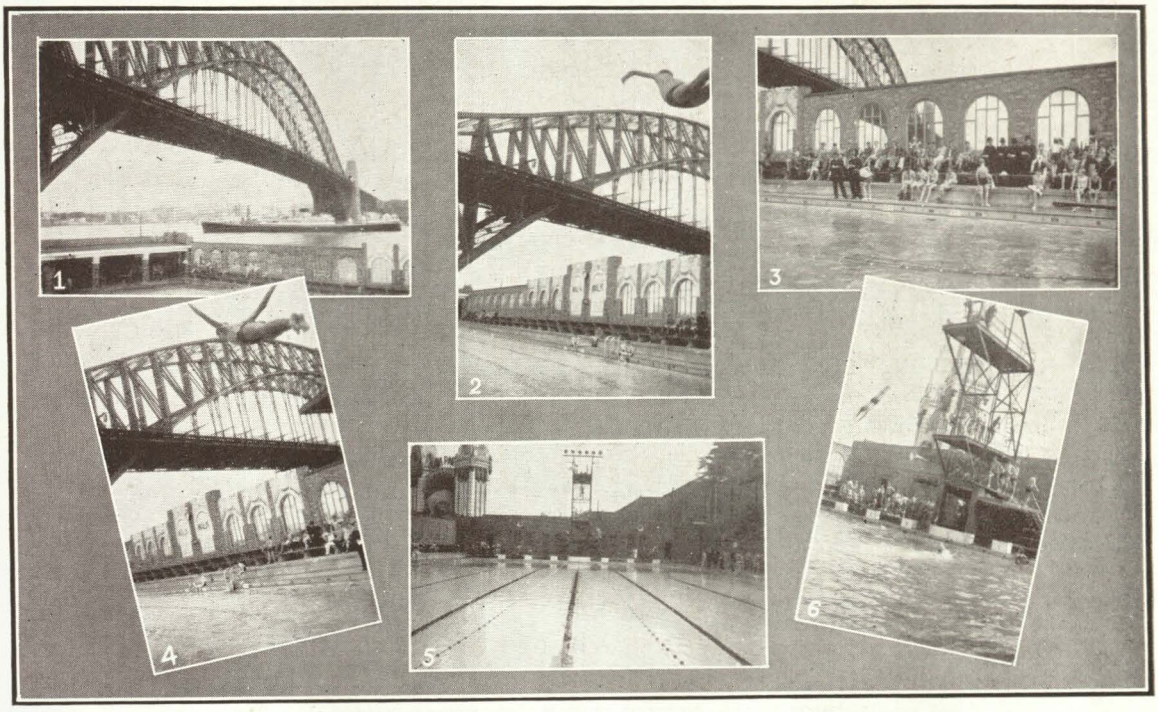
Life-saving Race (Inter-Club): Red (P. Dalton and D. de Carvalho) 1; Black, 2; Blue ,3.

50 metres Breaststroke: D. Connolly, 1; P. Meagher, 2; D. Branagan, 3.

Diving: B. O'Regan, 1; D. McNamara, 2; T. Johnson, 3.

"City" v. "Country" Relay Race: "City" (P. Lewis, D. Nolan, R. Hazlitt, A. Wunderlich), 1; Country, 2.

B Grade Swimming Champion: Michael Best.



AT THE SWIMMING CARNIVAL.

1.—The Bridge from the Pool. 2, 4, and 6.—High Dives. 3.—Spectators. 5.—The swimming lanes. (Photos — G Wilkins and A. Pelly).

50 metres Backstroke: M. Best, 1; R. Hazlitt, 2; P. Quinn, 3. Time, 45 2-5 secs.

50 metres Championship: M. Best, 1; D. Nolan, 2; P. Dalton, 3. Time, 35.7 secs.

50 metres Beginners' Championship: B. O'Regan, 1; D. de Carvalho, 2; J. Harrison, 3.

Underwater Race: P. Sheldon, 1; P. Meagher, 2; P. Dalton, 3.

100 metres Championship: P. Dalton, 1; D. Nolan, 2; A. Wunderlich, 3. Time, 94 secs.

Inter-Club Relay Race: White (R. Hazlitt, T. Cahill, T. Johnson, W. Lenehan), 1; Black, 2; Red, 3.

C GRADE.

25 metres Handicap (under 12): **Heat 1:** T. Dalton, 1; A. McGrath, 2; L. Bannister, 3. **Heat 2:** W. O'Brien, 1; P. Brown, 2; J. Hutton, 3.

Final: A. McGrath, 1; W. O'Brien, 2; P. Brown, 3.

50 metres Handicap (under 14): **Heat 1:** J. Keighery, 1; W. Love, 2; C. Powter, 3. **Heat 2:** Cancelled. **Heat 3:** A. Booth, 1; R. McGrath, 2; J. McKinlay, 3.

Heat 4: A. O'Neill, 1; Hans Hendriks, 2; P. Hunter, 3. **Final:** J. McKinlay, 1; A. Booth, 2; J. Keighery, 3.



AT THE SWIMMING CARNIVAL.

R. Smith diving. Officials. Start of a race.

(Photos — G. Wilkins).

25 metres Beginners' Championship: P. Rusconi, 1; A. Hesketh, 2; J. Manning, 3.

50 metres Beginners' Championship: Heat 1: I. McDonald, 1; C. Powter, 2; P. da Roza, 3. **Heat 2:** A. Pringle, 1; R. McGrath, 2; P. Hunter, 3. **Final:** A. Pringle, 1; I. McDonald, 2; R. McGrath, 3.

Diving: L. Bannister, 1; J. Robinson, 2; P. Lewis and C. Powter, 3.

25 metres Championship (under 12): C. Meagher, 1; W. O'Brien, 2; P. Brown, 3.

50 metres Championship (under 14): C. Meagher, 1; M. McKay, 2; P. Lewis, 3. Time, 42.7 secs.

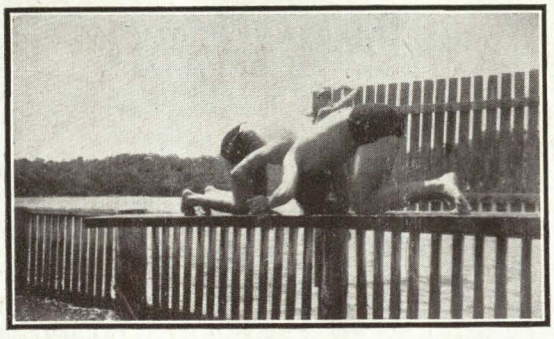
Underwater Race: Heat 1: J. McAuliffe, 1; M. Dalton, 2; J. O'Sullivan, 3. **Heat 2:** M. Pluker, 1; P. Brown, 2; A. O'Neill, 3. **Final,** P. Brown, 1; J. McAuliffe, 2.

Inter-Club Relay Race: Black (C. Meagher, C. Fisher, W. O'Brien, M. McKay), 1; White, 2; Red, 3.

Life-saving Race: J. O'Brien and S. Baalman, 1; P. Brown and A. McGrath, 2; A. Hesketh and T. Dalton, 3.

"City" v. "Country" Relay Race: "City" (M. Pluker, A. Wren, A. Booth, C. Fisher), 1; Country, 2.

C Grade Swimming Champion: C. Meagher.



ONLY ONE POSSIBLE ENDING TO THIS.
(N. Sclater and J. Crawford).
(Photo — G. Wilkins).

Former Riverview Masters

We have had several requests from Old Boys for a list of former Riverview masters, with their present addresses. We have taken the following details from the 1946 Catalogue of the Australian Province of the Society and from the latest available Directory of the Irish Province.

Rev. Peter Baker, S.J., St. Ignatius', Church St., Richmond, Victoria.

Rev. J. S. Bourke, S.J., Manresa, Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Melbourne.

Rev. E. Boylan, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, East Melbourne.

Rev. F. Burke, S.J., St. Aloysius', Sevenhill, South Australia.

Rev. John Byrne, S.J., Xavier College, Kew, Melbourne.

Rev. J. Carpenter, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, Melbourne.

Rev. K. Carroll, S.J. (Dublin).

Rev. G. Collopy, S.J., St. Aloysius', Sevenhill, South Australia.

Rev. V. Conlon, S.J., Burke Hall (Xavier Preparatory), Studley Park Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

Rev. J. Connolly, S.J., Canisius College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. T. Costelloe, S.J., Xavier College, Kew, Melbourne.

Rev. J. Craig, S.J., "Kostka Hall," South Rd., Brighton Beach, Melbourne.

Rev. P. Dalton, S.J., St. Aloysius', Sevenhill, South Australia.

Rev. C. Delaney, S.J., Manresa, Norwood, Adelaide, South Australia.

Rev. J. Dynon, S.J., Xavier College, Kew, Melbourne.

Rev. J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Manresa, Burwood Rd., Hawthorne, Melbourne.

Rev. M. Fitzgerald, S.J., Manresa, Toowong, Brisbane, Q.

Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, Galway, Ireland.

Rev. J. Forster S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, Sydney.

Rev. C. Fraser, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. P. Griffin, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, East Melbourne.

Rev. D. Gilmore, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay, Sydney.

Rev. K. Grogan, S.J., "Loyola," Watsonia, Victoria.

Rev. W. Gwynne, S.J., Miltown Park, Dublin, Ireland.

Rev. J. J. Hannon, S.J., Assistant to Father General, Rome.

Rev. L. Harper, S.J., St. Ignatius', Church St., Richmond, Victoria.

Rev. C. Hartnett, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay, Sydney.

Rev. N. Hehir, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. T. Hehir, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, Sydney.

Rev. J. Hollis, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, Sydney.

Rev. G. Jones, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. W. Keane, S.J., Canisius College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. M. Keaney, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. S. Kelly, S.J., Manresa, Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Melbourne.

Rev. P. Kelly, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. P. Kenny, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. L. Lachal, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, East Melbourne.

Rev. A. Little, S.J., St. Stanislaus' College, Tullamore, King's County, Ireland.

Rev. W. Lockington, S.J., St. Ignatius', Church St., Richmond, Victoria.

Rev. B. Loughnan, S.J., Army Chaplain, Morotai.

Rev. L. Loughnan, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, East Melbourne.

Rev. R. McCarthy, S.J., Xavier College, Kew, Melbourne.

Rev. G. McGinty, S.J., "Loyola," Watsonia, Victoria.

Rev. J. McNamara, S.J., Manresa, Toowong, Brisbane, Q.

Rev. C. McKillop, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. J. Magan, S.J., Manresa, Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Melbourne.

Rev. C. Mayne, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

V. Rev. J. Meagher, S.J., Manresa, Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Melbourne.

Rev. V. Moran, S.J., "Loyola," Watsonia, Victoria.

Rev. L. Murphy, S.J., Manresa, Toowong, Brisbane, Q.

Rev. R. Murphy, S.J., St. Mary's, Ridge St., North Sydney.

Rev. D. Nerney, S.J., Milltown Park, Dublin, Ireland.

Rev. F. X. O'Brien, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, Sydney.

Rev. P. O'Brien, S.J., Milltown Park, Dublin, Ireland.

Rev. J. Peifer, S.J., Manresa, Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Melbourne.

Rev. J. Phillips, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. A. Power, S.J., Xavier College, Kew, Melbourne.

Rev. D. Roset, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point, Sydney.

Rev. A. Ryan, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. W. Ryan, S.J., Manresa, Norwood Adelaide, South Australia.

Rev. A. Stone, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay.

Rev. W. Stephenson, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, Galway, Ireland.

Rev. J. Sullivan, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.

Rev. V. Turner, S.J., St. Ignatius', Church St., Richmond, Victoria.

Rev. T. A. Walsh, S.J., St. Mary's, Ridge St., North Sydney.

Rev. H. Wilkins, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Rev. F. Wallace, S.J., Canisius' College, Pittwater Rd., Pymble, N.S.W.



SHOWING THE OPEN-AIR DORMITORIES, MIDDLE AND LOWER VERANDAHS.
(Photo — Melba Studios).



AT the beginning of the year our outlook was far from reassuring owing to the losses we had sustained by the departure of all but three of the regular members of last year's team, and the fact that the majority of the team would have to come from Second Division into the First XI. That meant that time would have to be given them to find their feet and gain experience; which, in turn, threw a correspondingly heavy weight on the Captain, D. Meagher, and the Vice-Captain and wicket-keeper, W. Lees.

With so many players new to G.P.S. Cricket and not able to be absorbed into the team gradually, our work was twofold; firstly, we had to get rid of a "defeatist" outlook and build up an attacking team; secondly, work on the material available with which to weld ourselves into as well- balanced a combination as possible.

The position was outlined to the boys, as also the fact that they would have to be patient and not deterred by failure and criticism. From the first day they have co-operated loyally and generously, and have the consolation of knowing that their performances have been above their normal ability, and that their failures for the most part can be put down to a factor over which they had no control—the circumstance of inexperience versus experience. Those who were present at the Shore and Scot's matches especially are aware of this.

We realised that the first part of our work of team-building was to develop two or three reliable and accurate bowlers and a solid fielding combination. J. Bolger and R. Clifton, and later, J. Hunt, responded to our appeal for bowlers, and with M. Kearins and B. Parle, in three or four weeks gave us a strong bowling team. Unfortunately, illness prevented J. Bolger from playing in the Third Term, and his loss was a considerable one for us.

In the meantime, the rest of the team spent the long and short recreations at fielding practice and developing batting technique, so that by the end of the year we had a fielding team that was invariably good, and on occasions, splendid.

But behind all this hard work there was something which is much more worthy of mention. This was the complete unanimity of the team—a happy blend of keenness, cameraderie, and unselfishness, which fused the whole team into a single fighting unit, and brought every man into line behind the captain in both matches and practice.

In our captain, D. Meagher, we had certainly one of the best batsmen in G.P.S. cricket for some time. With such a young and inexperienced team, a great deal of work was thrown on him, and he could always be relied upon to give his best. On several occasions he had to go into bat when things were going against us; it is but a small tribute to him to say that he never failed us. At the time of writing his aggregate is 585, and he has top-scored 11 times. A few other batsmen have made higher scores in G.P.S. Cricket than he has this year, but none have been nearly as consistent. In addition, he is probably the best cover fieldsman in Schools' cricket, and now that his football injury seems to have been overcome, promises to go a long way in cricket.

W. Lees, our Vice-Captain, had a very successful year behind the stumps, and so far has se-



FIRST ELEVEN.

Back Row, L.-R.: J. Hunt, J. Ryan, I. Glover, J. Kelly, R. Clifton, L. Berthet.
Front Row: J. Bolger, W. Lees (v.-c.), D. Meagher (c.), M. Kearins, B. Parle.

cured 18 wickets, of which 15 were stumped. His best performances were four in one innings against Scots' and 5 against King's. An attacking type of batsman, we should have liked to have seen him get going more often. His fighting knocks against Scots' and Shore were some reward for his keenness and enthusiasm. If a weak fieldsman needed some help or a bowler wanted some extra practice, he was the member of the team to whom all looked, and he was always ready.

B. Parle was probably our best all-rounder. Besides a vigorous 101 against King's he collected 15 wickets in the first term with an average of just over 10. Unfortunately, he does not seem to have recovered his form with either bat or ball in the Third Term.

Of the other members of the team, R. Clifton and J. Hunt deserve special mention for their bowling. At this stage R. Clifton has taken 22 wickets—more than any of our other bowlers, and quite a creditable performance for a slow bowler. He just missed the hat-trick against Newington, taking three wickets with four balls.

J. Hunt's figures have been improving with every match. Being a medium left-hander with a splendid length and low trajectory, his bowling combines admirably with the faster deliveries of M. Kearins and B. Parle and the slows of R. Clifton.

Our batting is still weak. We hope, however, to have several of our batsmen back again next year to help us with the fruits of their experience.

Mr. J. Kinkead and Mr. Paul Meagher, who have both been loyal friends to Riverview in the past, have this year further increased our indebtedness to them. Their interest in our teams has been both generous and practical, and we looked forward to seeing them at our matches whenever it was at all possible for them. For this and other evidence of their kindness we are deeply grateful.

—J.C.

FIRST ELEVEN.

S.I.C. v. S.H.S. (Feb. 16th and 23rd) played at **Riverview.** Lost by an innings and 11 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.) 92: (D. Meagher 42, L. Berthet 15 n.o., I. Glover 10).

S.H.S. (1st Inn.) 203: (K. Fetherstone 87).

S.I.C. (2nd Inn.) 99: (B. Parle 41, D. Meagher 19, J. Kelly 15).

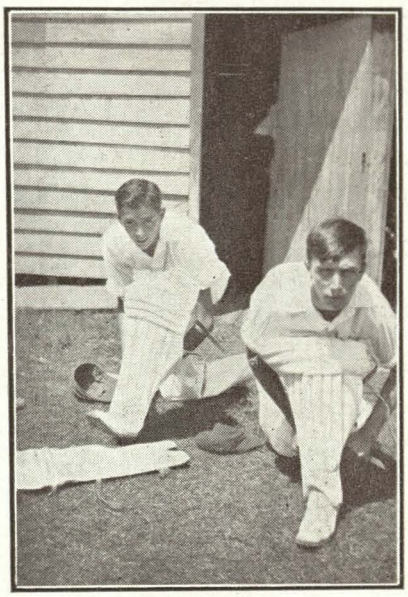
S.I.C. Bowling: (B. Parle 4 for 32, J. Bolger 3 for 58, M. Kearins 2 for 49).

S.I.C. v. Lane Cove Cricket Club. (February 17th). Won by 129 runs.

Lane Cove: 51.

S.I.C. Bowling: (J. Bolger 4 for 7, M. Kearins 3 for 1).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 180 (D. Meagher 56, B. Parle 45).



J. KELLY AND I. GLOVER "PAD-UP."
(Photo — A. Pelly).

S.I.C. v. O.I.U. (February 24th).—Lost by 51 runs.

S.I.C.: 107 (L. Berthet 20, J. Bolger 20 n.o.).

O.I.U.: 158 (J. Clouston 37, W. Bull 32, M. Leahy 32).

S.I.C. Bowling: (J. Bolger 4 for 32, M. Kearins 2 for 22).

S.I.C. v. Lavender Bay Parish Team.—Lost by 64 runs.

S.I.C.: 87: (J. Ryan 17, J. Kelly 17).

Lavender Bay: 171 (F. Brian 29, B. Plasto 29 n.o.).

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Bolger 2 for 20, J. Hunt 2 for 33).

S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S. (March 2nd and 9th). Played at **Northbridge.** Lost by 7 runs.

S.C.E.G.S. (1st Inn.) 95: (D. Playfair 42).

S.I.C. Bowling (1st Inn.): (R. Clifton 4 for 34, J. Bolger 3 for 20, B, Parle 3 for 20).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 83: D. Meagher 42, W. Lees 22).

S.C.E.G.S. (2nd Inn.): 152: (D. Bennett 42).

S.I.C. Bowling (2nd Inn.): (M. Kearins 4 for 24, B. Parle 3 for 37, R. Clifton 2 for 36, J. Bolger 1 for 32).

S.I.C. (2nd Inn.) 157: (D. Meagher 93, W. Lees 22, B. Parle 18).

S.I.C. v. T.K.S. (March 16th and 23rd) played at Parramatta. Won by 125 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 232 (6 wkts) declared: B. Parle 101, D. Meagher 34, J. Kelly 31, J. Bolger 23 n.o.).

T.K.S. (1st Inn.) 135:

S.I.C. Bowling (1st Inn.): (J. Bolger 4 for 28, B. Parle 2 for 20, J. Hunt 1 for 25).

S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 126 (J. Bolger 30 n.o., B. Parle 27, D. Meagher 23).

T.K.S. (2nd Inn.): 98.

S.I.C. Bowling (2nd Inn.): (R. Clifton 4 for 24, J. Hunt 3 for 23, M. Kearins 1 for 5, B. Parle 1 for 10).

S.I.C. v. S.G.S. (March 30th and April 6th) played at Riverview. Lost by an Innings and 203 runs.

S.G.S. (1st Inn.) 358: (R. Wells 100, J. Burke 89).

S.I.C. Bowling: (R. Clifton 5 for 83, J. Bolger 2 for 85), B. Parle 1 for 7, M. Kearins 1 for 57).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.) 90: (D. Meagher 43, W. Lees 22, J. Kelly 18).

S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 61: (D. Meagher 34).

S.I.C. v. T.S.C. (October 19th and 26th) played at Riverview. Lost by 9 wickets.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 129: (D. Meagher 49, J. Kelly 18, P. Bryant 18, B. Parle 16).

T.S.C. (1st Inn.) 233: (J. Solomon 54).

S.I.C. Bowling: (J. Hunt 4 for 43, R. Clifton 3 for 101, B. Parle 1 for 40).

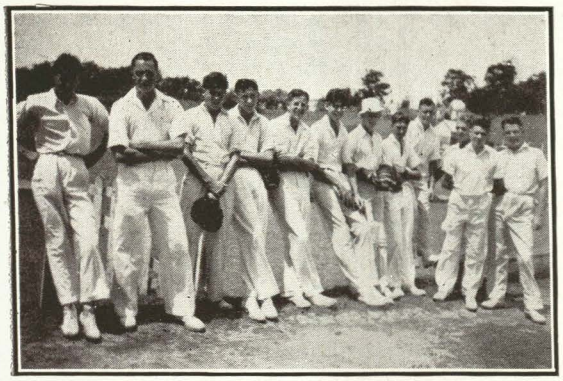
S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 196: (W. Lees 63, B. Parle 37, D. Meagher 37, J. Ryan 26).

T.S.C. (2nd Inn.): 90 for 1 wicket: (J. Solomon 57 n.o.).

S.I.C. v. Mr. Chegwyn's Team (October 20th). Lost by 7 wickets.



SECOND ELEVEN.
Back Row, L.-R.: J. P. Ryan, W. Asprey, C. Brennan, K. Cain, P. Moore, Geo. Leahy.
Seated: J. Montgomery, F. Long, Ger. Leahy, R. Smith (c.), P. Bryant, B. Veech.



SOME 1st DIVISION CRICKETERS.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

S.I.C.: 148 (B. Parle 57, D. Meagher 19 n.o., J. Bolger 18).

Visitors: 230 (3 wickets): A. Morris 78, K. Grieves 64).

S.I.C. Bowling: B. Parle, 2 for 53.

November 2nd and 9th v. N.C.

Played at Riverview. Won by 5 wickets and 184 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 162 (D. Meagher 74, R. Clifton 15 n.o., W. Lees 27).

(2nd Inn.): 188 (5 wickets, innings closed). (D. Meagher 73, J. Kelly 62, Ger. Leahy 19 n.o., P. Bryant 15 n.o.).

N.C. (1st Inn.): 87 (D. Cameron 22, J. Williams 20, B. Lowe 16, A. Pike 14).

(2nd Inn.): 79 (Meadham 15, D. Cameron 17, J. Williams 11, B. Lowe 15).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Kearins 3 for 12 and 4 for 30, J. Hunt 4 for 36 and 4 for 23, R. Clifton 3 for 18 and 2 for 9.

SECOND ELEVEN.

February 16th v. Shore (2nd XI. B).

S.I.C., 115 (P. Bryant 50, K. Cain 21, J. P. Ryan 20).

S.C.E.G.S., 62 (Bowe 16).

S.I.C. Bowling: (K. Cain 4 for 16, J. Montgomery 2 for 8, J. Hunt 2 for 15)).

March 2nd and 9th v. Shore (2nd XI.).—

S.I.C. (1st Innings) 57 (K. Cain 14, Ger. Leahy 12); (2nd Innings) 75: (Ger. Leahy 18, W. Asprey 12).

S.C.E.G.S. (1st Innings) 71; (2nd Innings) 1 for 63 (P. Gwynne 37 n.o.).

S.I.C. Bowling (Asprey 4 for 23, Cain 4 for 23, J. Montgomery 1 for 22).

March 16 and 23rd v. T.K.S. (2nd XI.).—

S.I.C. (1st Innings) 109 (P. Bryant 34, I. Glover 18); (2nd Innings) 147 (I. Glover 56, J. P. Ryan 18).

T.K.S. (1st Innings) 62; (2nd Innings) 8 for for 202 (Lukins 52 n.o.).

S.I.C. Bowling: Cain 6 for 30 and 2 for 41, Long 4 for 75).

March 30th and April 6th v. S.G.S. (2nd XI.)—

S.I.C. (1st Innings) 120 (J. P. Ryan 30, Ger. Leahy 28); (2nd Innings) 65 (George Leahy 8).

S.G.S. (1st Innings): Scores not available.

October 19th and 26th v. T.S.C. (2nd XI.).—

S.I.C. (1st Innings) 64 (C. Brennan 13, P. Moore 13); (2nd Innings) 79 (P. Moore 31, George Leahy 15).

T.S.C. (1st Innings) 225 (MacAlister 119).

S.I.C. Bowling: (P. Moore 2 for 30, C. Brennan 2 for 50).

November 2nd and 9th v. N.C.

N.C. (1st Inn.): 149 (Newton 50, Leslie 24).

(2nd Inn.): 63 (2 wickets) (Veveers 33 n.o., Englet 19).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 101 (F. Long 30, Geo. Leahy 20, C. Brennan 17, K. Cain 14).

(2nd Inn.): 101 (J. Bucholtz 31, F. Long 20, P. Moore 18).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Moore 3 for 22, K. Cain 6 for 48 and 2 for 31.

SECOND DIVISION CRICKET.

With four of last year's teams still in the Division (G. Malloy, D. de Carvalho, P. Cusack and J. Bryant), prospects from the beginning were bright for another good year of Third XI. cricket. M. Best, E. Kelly, D. McNamara and W. Lenehan moved up from the Sixths and D. Branagan, H. Drake, P. Lewis, and later, D. Nolan and B. Robinson, filled the remaining places. G. Malloy was elected Captain and the team soon developed into such a good one that at the time of writing, it is undefeated, with one match to play.

Good scores have been made by all the batsmen and W. Lenehan and P. Cusack have had outstanding success as bowlers. But what has been more striking has been the excellence of the fielding and the general team-work marked by a keenness to play the game as well as it can be played.

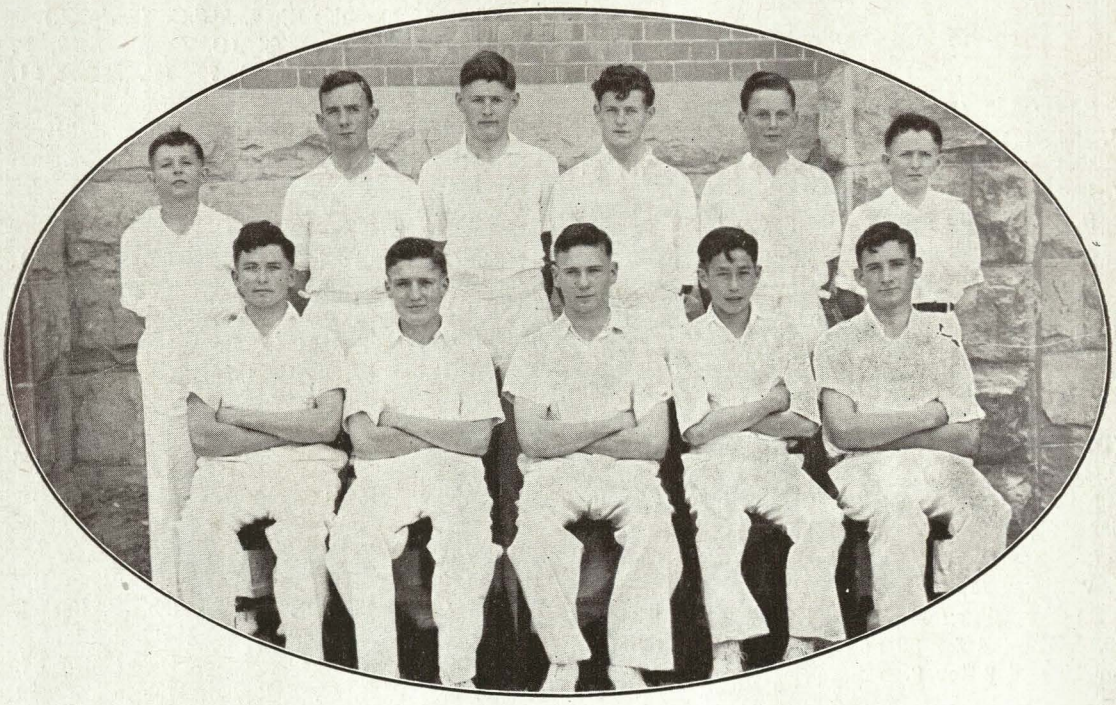
During the year a general cricket enthusiasm resulted in only three matches being lost by the

Division teams even though four teams were fielded nearly every week.

The Fourths, Fifths and Fifth B's have earned their success because of good talent, but also through hard work and consistent practice. They may rest assured that they will continue to play and enjoy cricket as it should be played and enjoyed as long as they retain their present keenness and determination.

Our thanks are due to Mr. Quigley, S.J., for his invaluable help with the teams during the first and third terms.

—J.D.



THIRD ELEVEN.
Standing, L.-R.: E. Kelly, P. Cusack, P. Lewis, D. Branagan, J. Bryant, D. McNamara.
Seated: M. Best, H. Drake, G. Malloy (capt.), D. de Carvalho, W. Lenehan.

THIRD ELEVEN.

February 16th and 23: v. **St. Aloysius' College: Won, S.I.C.** (1st Inn.) 63 (D. McNamara 13, B. Seppelt 13, M. Best 12). (2nd Inn.) 105 (6 wks.) (G. Malloy 47, P. Cusack 35).

S.A.C. (1st Inn.) 55 (A. Ryan 13); (2nd Inn.) 22 (6 wkts.).

S.I.C. Bowling: P. Cusack 5 for 21 and 2 for 4, W. Lenehan 5 for 19, D. Branagan 2 for 4.

March 2nd and 9th v. **S.C.E.G.S.—Won.—**

S.I.C. (1st Inn.) 131 (D. Branagan 29, P. Cusack 21, H. Drake 15;) (2nd Inn.): 102 (6 wkts) (H. Drake 50 n.o.; D. Branagan 13).

S.C.E.G.S. (1st Inn.) 42 (Christensen 7); 2nd Inn.) 105 (5 wkts) (Smith 38, Rankin 23).

S.I.C. Bowling: W. Lenehan 3 for 20 and 3 for 36; P. Cusack 5 for 13 and 3 for 24.

March 16th to 23rd: v. **T.K.S.**—Won.—

S.I.C. (1st Inn.) 125 (D. McNamara 60 n.o., M. Best 16; D. Branagan 14); 2nd Inn. 136 (4 wkts.) (dec.); (G. Malloy 71 n.o., P. Cusack 29, J. Bryant 28).

T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 134 (Archer 57); (2nd Inn.) 87 (Todd 30).

S.I.C. Bowling: W. Lenehan 4 for 42; P. Lewis 3 for 30.

March 30th and April 6th v. **S.G.S.**—Won.—

S.I.C. (1st Inn.) 103 (H. Drake 15, M. Best 15, D. Branagan 13); (2nd Inn.) 120 (M. Best 25, D. Branagan 23, P. Cusack 15).

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 36 (Harvey 11); (2nd Inn.): 47 (Lloyd 10).

S.I.C. Bowling: W. Lenehan 5 for 16 and 8 for 19, P. Cusack 2 for 0 and 2 for 23.

October 19th and 26th v. **T.S.C.:** Won on first innings.—

S.I.C. (1st Inn.) 228 (4 wkts) (D. McNamara 84, P. Cusack 67); (2nd Inn.): 87 (6 wkts) (D. de Carvalho 40 n.o.).

T.S.C. (1st Inn.): 164 (Williams 42), 67 (7 wkts) (Fleming 22).

S.I.C. **Bowling:** W. Lenehan 5 for 63 and 5 for 32; B. Robinson 2 for 13.

November 2nd and 9th v. **Newington.** Won outright.

S.I.C.: 266 (7 wickets) (E. Kelly 62, G. Malloy 54, D. de Carvalho 43 n.o., D. McNamara 41).

Newington (1st Inn.): 34 (Gordon 6).

(2nd Inn.): 14 (Einersen 7 n.o.).

S.I.C. **Bowling:** Lenehan 6 for 10 and 2 for 5, Cusack 1 for 4 and 2 for 9.

FOURTH ELEVEN.

Feb. 16 v. **Knox College.**—Won.

S.I.C. 146 (J. Gillespie 27, T. Johnson 14).

Knox: 14.

S.I.C. **Bowling:** B. Fitzgerald 6 for 10, J. Gillespie 4 for 4.

Feb. 23rd. v. **T.S.C. (II. B).**—Won.

S.I.C.: 90 (R. Cameron 17, B. Fitzgerald 10).

T.S.C: 85 (Edwards 30).

Bowling not kept.

March 16th v. **C.B.C.** Rose Bay. Won.

S.I.C.: 175 (6 wkts) (D. Nolan 62, B. Robinson 40).

C.B.C.: 92 (Laforest 25).

S.I.C. **Bowling:** B. Robinson 4 for 18, D. Nolan 2 for 8.

March 30th v. **C.B.C.** (Chatswood).—Won.—

S.I.C.: 52 (5 wkts) (J. Gillespie 16, W. Nolan 14).

C.B.C.: 51 (4 wkts) (Biggs 12).

S.I.C. **Bowling:** J. Gillespie 2 for 16, D. Nolan 2 for 15.

October 19th v. **T.S.C.** (Colts A)—Lost.—

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 33 (M. Dunn 9, J. Lyons 8); (2nd Inn.): 25 (B. Wood 7, J. Lyons 6 n.o.).

T.S.C. (1st Inn.): 181 (Jeffries 36, Blain 30).

S.I.C. **Bowling:** B. Fitzgerald 3 for 20, R. McGregor 1 for 6, B. Seppelt 1 for 24.

November 2nd v. **Newington.** Drawn.

S.I.C.: 213 (7 wickets dec.). (B. Fitzgerald 48, J. Lyons 41, H. Drake 34, R. Cameron 25.

Newington: 23 (7 wickets) (Brown 11).

S.I.C. **Bowling:** H. Seppelt 4 for 8, Drake 2 for 17.



PETER DUNSTAN and TED MEAGHER.

FIFTH ELEVEN.

February 16th v. **Mowbray House.**—Won on first innings.

S.I.C.: 129 (J. Lowery 28, P. Baker 44, P. Sheldon 18).

Mowbray: 70 and 67 (Ferguson 17, Salt 24).

S.I.C. **bowling:** D. O'Brien 3 for 14, J. Lowery 5 for 35.

March 2nd: v. **S.C.E.G.S.** Won.

S.I.C.: 76 (4 wkts) (P. Sheldon 21, J. Lowery 22).

S.C.E.G.S.: 67 (Eldershaw 19).

S.I.C. **bowling:** J. Lowery 5 for 25.

March 16th v. **T.K.S.:** Won on first innings.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 132 (E. Kelly 68, J. Lowery 28). (2nd Inn.): 21 (4 wkts).

T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 87 (Lazarus 16). (2nd Inn.): 101 (Roth 36, Roberts 18).

S.I.C. **bowling:** B. Seppelt 7 for 34 and 4 for 10, P. Baker 2 for 43, E. Meagher 1 for 6.

March 30th v. **S.G.S:** Won.

S.I.C.: 84 (E. Meagher 29, T. Johnson 17).

S.G.S.: 66 (Finlay 21).

S.I.C. **bowling:** P. Baker 4 for 26, B. Seppelt 3 for 26).

October 19th and 26th v. **T.S.C.:** Lost.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 53 (T. Johnson 33). (2nd Inn.): 55 (J. Lowery 30 n.o.).

T.S.C.: 128 (Johns 37, Oag 31).

S.I.C. **bowling:** B. Seppelt 1 for 28, T. Johnson 1 for 21.

November 2nd v. **Newington.** Drawn.

S.I.C.: 135 (J. Lowery 80 n.o., R. Egan 14, E. Meagher 7).

Newington: 49 (6 wickets). (Treddinick 11, Carter 25).

S.I.C. **Bowling:** K. Byrnes 5 for 20.



Upper: Fourth Eleven. **Lower:** **(Left)** Fifth Eleven; **(Right)** Fifth Reserves.
(For names see opposite page.)

FIFTH B. ELEVEN.

February 23rd v. **Knox College.** Won.

S.I.C.: 59 (A. Gardener 25).

Knox: 47 (Tate 32).

S.I.C. Bowling: T. Shannon 4 for 18, B. Dillon 3 for 7.

March 9th **v. S.C.E.G.S.** Won.

S.I.C.: 89 (A. Gardener 32, P. Boon 26).

S.C.E.G.S.: 66 (Barnes 33)

S.I.C. Bowling: T Shannon 6 for 20, B. Dillon 5 for 13.

March 16th and 23rd v. **T.K.S.** Won.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 82 (P. Boon 38, P. Dunstan 10). (2nd Inn.): 64 (P. Dunstan 23, P. Boon 16).

T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 56 (Barrip 34). (2nd Inn.): 41 (Mayger 11).

S.I.C. Bowling: T. Shannon 3 for 26, B. Dillon 4 for 17, K. Byrnes 6 for 18, A. Gardener 4 for 4.

March 30th v. **S.G.S.**

S.I.C. 74 (P. Dunstan 14, R. Glover 10).

S.G.S.: 53 (Goodacre 11).

S.I.C. Bowling: P. Wall 3 for 9, J. Fitzgerald 3 for 1.

November 2nd **Fifth B v. N.C.**

S.I.C.: 70 (B. Coyne 18, B. Yates 14, D. Carter 13).

N.C.: 53 (Goodacre 11, Mitchell 11).

S.I.C. Bowling: P. Wall 3 for 9, T. Shannon 2 for 7, B. Fitzgerald 3 for 1.

FIFTH C. ELEVEN.

March 16th and 23rd v. **Mowbray House.**

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 19 (B. Wood 6). (2nd Inn.): 47 (R. Hazlitt 21).

Mowbray: 61 (Salt 17) and 42 (Hall 21).

S.I.C. Bowling: B. Coyne 4 for 23, D. Carter 3 for 18.

THIRD DIVISION CRICKET.

As the "Alma Mater" goes to press, we are just coming to the conclusion of a good season of Junior Cricket. In Third Division this year the names of over 150 boys appeared on the practice lists for cricket, and so every boy who wanted to play and learn cricket had an opportunity to do so and to compete for a place in the six teams that played each Saturday against other schools. We have only one regret and that is that the response from the day boys was a poor one, as too few of them availed themselves of the opportunity for weekly practice in the nets. In addition there were the usual matches of the Colour Competition, which were fought out with all the usual keenness, particularly as the teams were very evenly matched. In fact, with only one round of matches to be played three of the four teams were separated by only one point, and so the interest of all was held to the very end.

In our matches with other schools we met with more than our share of success, as the year's results show. The Sixths, as was fitting for the top team of the Division, went through the season undefeated, winning almost all their matches outright. Their best performance was against King's, when they hit up 206 runs in 95 minutes, for the loss of only 3 wickets, and dismissed King's for 34 and 19. In this match Tim Maher, who was the most reliable batsman during the season, was unlucky to miss his century, as he was 88 n.o. when the innings was closed in order to take advantage of the weariness of our opponents after their busy morning in the field. Every member of the team pulled his weight, and practised keenly, but a few are worthy of special mention: J. Bryant for his skill and keenness as wicketkeeper, J. Henderson for his all-round ability with bat, ball and in the field, F. Lyons and R. Harper who bore the responsibility of most of the bowling, and C. Powter who was a cool and resourceful captain.

The following is an analysis of the year's cricket up to the time when the Editor's cry can no longer be ignored. In all, the end of the season should see a total of over 50 matches played against other schools, and more than half of these of two Saturday's duration.

Team	Played	Won	Lost
6ths	7	7	0
7ths	6	4	2
8ths	5	4	1
9ths	5	3	2
10ths	5	1	4
11ths	5	3	2
Total	33	22	11

(Upper): FOURTH ELEVEN.
Back Row, L.-R.: M. Dunn, J. Cusack, B. Wood, P. Sheldon, J. Lyons, R. McGregor.
Seated: J Furlong, B. Robinson, R. Cameron, B. Fitzgerald, D. Nolan.
In Front: P. Boon, K. Seppelt.

Lower (Left) FIFTH ELEVEN; (Right) FIFTH RESERVES.
Back Row, L.-R.: B. Grant, E. Meagher, P. Tully, P. Wall, B. Yates, T. Shannon, L. Garry, G. Shaw, B. Higgins.
Middle Row: K. Byrnes, W. Morton, B. Seppelt, R. Hazlitt, R. Egan, J. McNeill, B. Nader, B. Coyne.
Seated: P. Baker, T. Johnson, J. Lowery, D. Carter (c.), P. Dunstan, B. Dillon, J. Fitzgerald.

Finally, we would like to thank our scorers for their labours, and above all our coaches, Rev. L. Forster, and Fathers J. Healy and T. Fleming for their interest in our progress and their practical aid.—F. G.

SIXTH ELEVEN.

February 24th v. **St. Aloysius' College.**

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 54 (W. Love 14, J. Henderson 12).

S.A.C. (1st Inn.): 10 (Rubie 6)

S.A.C. (2nd Inn.): 38 (Morgan 18).

S.I.C. Bowling: R. Harper 4 for 6, J. Beer 2 for 4.

S.I.C. won by an innings and 6 runs.

T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 34 (Hill 10).

T.K.S. (2nd Inn.): 19 (Bottomly 4).

S.I.C. Bowling: R. Harper 4 for 7 and F. Lyons 4 for 4.

S.I.C. won by an innings and 153 runs.

March 30th and April 6th v. **S.G.S.**

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 154 (J. Henderson 46, W. Love 30).

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 29 (Jeffrey 8).

S.G.S. (2nd Inn.): 32 (Montgomery 8).

S.I.C. Bowling: R. Harper 5 for 6, F. Lyons 3 for 17.

S.I.C. won by an innings and 93 runs.



SIXTH ELEVEN.
Back Row, L.-R.: J. Henderson, J. J. Bryant, J. Beer, J. Roche, R. Harper.
Seated: C. Fisher, P. Fitzgerald, C. Powter (c.), F. Lyons, T. O-Maher.

March 2nd and 9th v. **S.C.E.G.S.**

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 78 (T. O. Maher 43 n.o., F. Lyons 20).

S.C.E.G.S. (1st Inn.): 4 (Butler 2).

S.C.E.G.S. (2nd Inn.): 31 (Foskey 11)

S.I.C. Bowling: Lyons 4 for 3 and 4 for 9.

S.I.C. won by innings and 43 runs.

March 16th and 23rd v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 3 for 206 (T. O. Maher 88 n.o., R. Harper 32).

April 14th v. **St. Aloysius' College.**

S.I.C.: 4 for 70 (T. O. Maher 30).

S.A.C.: 45 (Persil 20).

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Henderson 4 for 10, T. O. Maher 2 for 6.

October 19th and 26th v. **T.S.C.**

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 117 (T. O. Maher 42, J. Bryant 12).

S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 102 (T. O. Maher 23, R. Harper 15).

T.S.C. (1st Inn.): 59 (Powell 13, Davis 30).
T.S.C. (2nd Inn.): 61 (Hill 14, McNullin 15).
S.I.C. **Bowling:** J. Henderson 3 for 17, C. Fisher 2 for 9.
S.I.C. won.

SEVENTH ELEVEN.

March 2nd and 9th v. **S.C.E.G.S.**
S.C.E.G.S.: 2 for 180 (Gumby 74).
S.I.C.: 61 (C. Strain 22, J. English 14).
S.I.C. **Bowling:** Strain 2 for 20.

March 16th and 23 v. **T.K.S.**
S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 92 (C. Strain 38, J. English 10).
S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 63 (I. McKay 28).
T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 83 (Treweeke 38).
T.K.S. (2nd Inn.): 93 (Knight 22).
S.I.C. **Bowling:** C. Strain 4 for 21, J. Fisher 3 for 0.

March 30th and April 6th v. **S.G.S.**
S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 72 (C. Strain 15, I. McKay 10).
S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 2 for 32 (J. Fisher 10).
S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 44 (Dunwoodie 11).
S.G.S. (2nd Inn.): 56 (Allan 13).
S.I.C. **Bowling:** F. Jolley 2 for 0, I. McKay 6 for 17.
S.I.C. won by 8 wickets and 4 runs.

October 20th v. **T.S.C.**
S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 66 (J. O'Sullivan 17).
S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 10 (J. Gooden 9)
T.S.C. (1st Inn.): 164 (Bruce 61).
S.I.C. **Bowling:** B. Rush 4 for 32, P. Lewis 2 for 23.

October 26th v. **T.S.C.**
S.I.C.: 101 (J. Gooden 46, P. Lewis 27).
T.S.C.: 88 (Anderson 34).
S.I.C. **Bowling:** B. Rush 3 for 12, J. Gooden 4 for 27.

November 2nd v. **N.C.**
S.I.C.: 84 (J. Gooden 30, B. Rush 16, J. O'Sullivan 10).
N.C.: 44 (Shelling 21).
S.I.C. **Bowling:** I. McKay 6 for 20, J. Gooden 2 for 10.

EIGHTH ELEVEN.

March 2nd v. **S.C.E.G.S.**
S.I.C.: 82 (C. Meagher 24, W. English 21).
S.C.E.G.S.: 79 (Hyde 32).
S.I.C. **Bowling:** T. Simpson 2 for 5, A. Wren 3 for 13.

March 9th v. **T.K.S.**
T.K.S.: 70 (Bradley 44).
S.I.C.: 24 (V. Doherty 7).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

March 16th and 23rd v. **T.K.S.**
S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 110 (C. Meagher 31, W. Creaser 26).
T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 112 (de Salis 37).
T.K.S. (2nd Inn.): 60 (Galloway 16).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.



SOME OF THE EIGHTHS.
(Photo — A. Pelly).

April 6th v. **S.G.S.**
S.I.C.: 8 for 43 (A. Wren 21).
S.G.S.: 52 (Kerr 24).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

October 19 v. **T.S.C.**
S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 59 (A. Wren 24).
S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 104 (T. Simpson 27).
T.S.C. (1st Inn.): 55 (Home 17).
T.S.C. (2nd Inn.): 52 (McPhee 12).
S.I.C. **Bowling:** J. Garry 6 for 14.

November 2nd v. **N.C.**
S.I.C.: 123 (T. Simpson 34, J. Sloane 34, W. English 16).
N.C.: 57 (8 wickets) (Cordenor 19).
Match abandoned owing to rain.



Upper: **(Left)** Seventh Eleven; **(Right)** Eighth Eleven.
Lower: **(Left)** Ninth Eleven; **(Right)** Tenth Eleven.
(For names see opposite page.)

NINTH ELEVEN.

February 24th v. **St. Aloysius' College.**
S.I.C.: 42 (W. Cape 24).
S.A.C.: 56 (Ryan 32).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

March 2nd v. **Knox College.**
S.I.C.: 17 (D. Sloane 4).
Knox: 63 (Carren 20).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

March 30th v. **S.G.S.**
S.I.C.: 8 for 52 (A. McGrath 15).
S.G.S.: 37 (McKeown 17).
S.I.C. Bowling: I. McKay 3 for 12.

April 6th v. **M.H.S.**
S.I.C.: 40 (V. Doherty 17).
M.H.S. 106 (Ross 51).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

October 27th v. **Knox College.**
S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 25 (I. McKay 7).
S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 7 for 19 (G. Morton 8).
Knox declared 3 for 143.
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

November 2nd v. **N.C.**
S.I.C.: 34 (V. Doherty 21).
N.C.: 160 (4 wickets). (Smith 50, Hammill 25, Ballantyne 21).
Bowling not kept.

TENTH ELEVEN.

February 24th v. **St. Aloysius' College.**
S.I.C.: 25 (R. Dunstan 9).
S.A.C.: 59 (Swift 26).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

March 2nd v. **Knox College.**
S.I.C.: 7 for 39 (O. Harrison 8).
Knox: 3 for 77 (Gibb 23).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

March 9th and 16th v. **T.K.S.**
S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 5 for 17 (A. Hesketh 8).
S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 82 (J. O'Brien 12, T. Dalton 20).
T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 2 for 144 (Thompson 105).
T.K.S. (2nd Inn.): 4 for 101 (De Sales 20).
S.I.C. Bowling not kept.

March 23rd v. **S.G.S.**
S.I.C.: 19 (D. Jones 8).
S.G.S.: 120 (2 wkts.) (Lin 31).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

October 19th v. **Knox College.**
S.I.C.: 85 (J. Houston 44).
Knox: 80 (Baker 15).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

November 2nd v. **N.C.**
S.I.C.: 66 (R. Dunstan 25).
N.C.: 159 (Lovejoy 36 n.o., Gates 61 n.o.).
For Riverview I. Evans got 3 wickets.

ELEVENTH ELEVEN.

February 24th v. **St. Aloysius' College.**
S.I.C.: 46 (L. Coy 10).
S.A.C.: 3 for 7 (Rubie 3).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

March 23rd v. **St. Aloysius' College.**
S.A.C.: 6 for 42 (Walker 18).
S.I.C.: 6 for 25 (B. Smith 4).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

March 30th v. **M.P.**
S.I.C.: 49 (J. Faure-Brac 17).
M.P.: 46 (Isaacs 17).
S.I.C. bowling not kept.

UPPER (Left) SEVENTH ELEVEN; (Right) EIGHTH ELEVEN.

Back, L.-R.: R. O'Neill, A. Doherty, J. Garry, J. Sloane, T. Meagher, B. Rush, P. Lewis, A. O'Neill, J. O'Brien, J. Crellin.
Middle: W. Creaser, P. da Roza, A. Wren, B. Rose, W. English, M. McKay, R. Bruce, J. English, P. Beer, R. Last.
Seated: F. Reed, T. Simpson, C. Meagher, J. O'Sullivan, C. Strain, J. Gooden, P. Mannix.

LOWER (Left) NINTH ELEVEN; (Right) TENTH ELEVEN.

Back, L.-R.: O. Harrison, R. Dunstan, D. Jones, W. Critch, J. Houston, R. Bower, H. Hendriks, M. Dalton.
Middle Row: M. Bennett, J. Robinson, W. O'Brien, A. Hesketh, W. Cape, J. Keighery, D. Sloane, P. Ramsay.
Seated: T. Dalton, L. Ricketts, K. Evans, G. Morton, P. Fraser, I. McKay, K. Fisher.

RESULTS OF THE LAST ROUND OF THE MATCHES PLAYED ON NOVEMBER 23, 1946.

FIRST ELEVEN.

November 23rd v. S.J.C., played at Hunter's Hill. Lost on 1st innings by 59 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 95 (D. Meagher 49, J. Kelly 18).

(2nd Inn.): 66 for 9 wickets. (B. J. Parle 14, M. Kearins 11 n.o., P. Bryant 8).

S.J.C.: 154 (6 wickets dec.) (G. Farrell 30, B. Bell 30, J. Mulcahy 48, W. Scahill 27 n.o.).

S.I.C. Bowling: R. Clifton 2 for 23, M. Kearins 2 for 57, J. Hunt 1 for 53.

S.J.C. Bowling: S. Skiller 5 for 30, J. Mulcahy 3 for 20, B. Carrick 1 for 18.

FIRST ELEVEN AVERAGES, 1946.

Batting.

	Inn.	N.O.	Runs	H.S.	Ave.
D. Meagher ..	14	—	617	93	44
B. J. Parle ..	13	—	260	101	20
J. D. Kelly ..	14	—	200	62	14.2

Bowling.

	O.	M.	Wkts.	Runs	Ave.
B. J. Parle ..	64	11	15	196	13.07
R. Clifton ..	90	—	26	462	17.7

SECOND ELEVEN.

November 23rd v. S.J.C. Lost.

S.I.C.: 43 and 63 (R. Smith 14 and 12, K. Cain 25).

S.J.C.: 150 (B. Johnson 27, Marsden 22, Killalea 20, Dagg 15).

S.I.C. Bowling: S. Long 6 for 32, K. Cain 2 for 30.

THIRD ELEVEN.

November 23rd v. S.J.C. Won by 14 runs.

S.I.C.: 109 (J. A. Bryant 26, D. de Carvalho 17, T. Cusack 12 n.o.).

S.J.C.: 95 (Long 29).

S.I.C. Bowling: P. Cusack 4 for 19, W. Lenehan 3 for 47.

This was the final match of the season, which the Thirds went through undefeated.

FOURTH ELEVEN.

November 23rd v. S.J.C. Lost.

S.I.C.: 47 and 32 (R. Cameron 14, R. Hazlitt 12, C. Seppelt 13 n.o.

S.J.C.: 141 (Dawkins 36, Taylor 36).

S.I.C. Bowling: C. Seppelt 5 for 57, P. Baker 2 for 43.

FIFTH ELEVEN.

November 23rd v. S.J.C. Lost.

S.I.C.: 68 (B. Seppelt 33).

S.J.C.: 191 (Reading 47, King 23).

S.I.C. Bowling: K. Byrnes 3 for 46, J. Lowery 4 for 51.

SIXTH ELEVEN.

November 23rd v. S.J.C. Time match, lost.

S.I.C.: 99 (W. Love 46, R. Harper 10, T. O. Maher 8).

S.J.C.: 114 (4 wickets) (Wiggins 38 retired, Perkins 31).

R. Harper got 3 wickets for S.I.C.

SEVENTH ELEVEN.

November 23rd v. S.J.C. Won.

S.I.C.: 114 (P. Lewis 36, C. Strain 19, B. Rush 11).

S.J.C.: 67 (Costa 20).

S.I.C. Bowling: C. Strain 4 for 25, M. McKay 4 for 24.

NINTH ELEVEN.

November 23rd v. N.C. Won.

S.I.C.: 64 (D. Sloane 16).

N.C.: 15.

S.I.C. Bowling: I. McKay 6 for 10, V. Doherty 4 for 5.

TENTH ELEVEN.

November 23rd v. N.C. Won.

S.I.C.: 76 (A. Wren 22, T. Simpson 15, W. English 14, J. Sloan 12).

N.C.: 21.

S.I.C. Bowling: J. Garry 3 wickets, T. Simpson 4 wickets, W. Creaser 3 wickets.

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

Results of Public Examinations, 1945

MATRICULATION:

Robert Arkins, John Breslin, Peter Bryant, Barry Curtis, Dennis da Roza, John Ell, John Furlong, Daniel Gibbons, Patrick Gibson, Adrian Gray, Geoffrey Hughes, David Johnson, Richard Johnson, Max Little, Francis Long, William McDermott, John McKay, Peter Makinson, Ian Maltby, Gerald O'Neill, Thomas Roberts, John Schell, William Wootten, Thomas McHugh, Edmund Dearn.

LEAVING CERTIFICATE:

ARKINS, R. D.—Passed in English (A), Latin, Mathematics II., Modern History H2, Chemistry.

ARMSTRONG, R. G.—English, French, Mathematics II., Physics (L).

BAKER, N. J.—English (A), Modern History, Geography, Economics.

BRESLIN, J. D.—English (A), French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Chemistry.

BRYANT, P. J.—English (A), French (L), Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics.

BYRNE, R. P.—English (A), French (L), Mathematics II., Physics, Chemistry.

CAREW, J. G.—English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics II.

CURTIS, B. H.—English (A), General Mathematics, Modern History (A), Geography. Economics, Wool Classing.

DA ROZA, D. G.—English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II.

DEARN, E. L.—English (A), Latin, French, Modern History (H1), Economics.

DOHERTY, J. P.—English (A), French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II.

ELL, V. J.—English (A), French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics (L), Chemistry.

FURLONG, J. F.—English, General Mathematics, Modern History (A), Geography, Economics.

GIBBONS, F. D.—English, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics (L).

GIBSON, P. W.—English (A), French, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Physics, Chemistry.

GRAY, A. D.—English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Chemistry.

HUGHES, G. E. F.—English (A), French, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Physics (A), Chemistry.

HUNTER, M. J.—English, French (L), General Mathematics, Modern History (A), Economics.

JOHNSON, D. P. T.—English (A), French, Mathematics I (Ax), Mathematics II. (A), Physics (H2).

JOHNSON, R.—English (H1), Latin (H1), General Mathematics (A), Modern History (A), Greek (H1).

LITTLE, A. M.—English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Modern History (A).

LONG, F. L.—English (H1), French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics (A), Chemistry.

McDERMOTT, W. T.—English, Latin, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II. (A), Physics.

McDONALD, C. E. J.—English (A), French (L), Modern History, Greek.

McDONALD, K.—English (A), Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics.

McKAY, J. H.—English (A), French, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II., Physics (A), Chemistry (H2).

MAKINSON, P. H.—English, Mathematics I., Modern History, Physics (A), Geography.

MALTBY, I. C.—English (A), French, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Physics.

MALVERN, P. H.—English, Geography, Economics Wool Classing.

O'NEILL, G. A.—English (A), Latin, French, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

O'SULLIVAN, E. P.—English (A), French (L), Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Chemistry.

PUDIG, A. P.—English, Mathematics I., Mathematics II., Modern History.

ROBERTS, T. L.—English (A), Latin, Mathematics I. Mathematics II., Physics, Chemistry.

ROBINSON, D. G.—English (A), French, Mathematics I., Physics (L), Chemistry (L).

RYAN, J. P.—English, Mathematics II., Physics, Chemistry (L), Geography.

SCHELL, J. C.—English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I. (A), Mathematics II. (A), Physics.

WOODBRIDGE, J. J.—English (A), French, Mathematics (L), Economics.

WOOTTEN, W. J.—English, Latin French Mathematics I., Mathematics II. (A).

The letters **H1** signify first class honours, **H2** second-class honours, **A** first-class pass, **B** second-class pass, **L** pass at lower standard. The sign **x** denotes those who have gained honours in Mathematics.

5 First Class Honours, 3 Second Class Honours, 46 "A" Passes, 123 "B" Passes.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW

School List, 1946

Rector:
Very Rev. T. A. JOHNSTON, S.J.

Minister:
Rev. M. SCOTT, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.

Masters:

The RECTOR.
Rev. F. CONNELL, S.J.
Rev. J. HEALY, S.J.
Rev. M. SCOTT, S.J.
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
Rev. A. RYAN, S.J.
Rev. T. COONEY, S.J.
Rev. E. CARLILE, S.J.
Rev. J. CASEY, S.J.
Rev. T. FLEMING, S.J.
Rev. J. WILLIAMS, S.J.
Rev. J. O'SHAUGHNESSY, S.J
Rev. F. DENNETT, S.J.
Rev. J. DRURY, S.J.
Rev. L. FORSTER, S.J.
Rev. F. GORMAN, S.J.
Rev. E. O'CONNOR, S.J.
Rev. P. GREEN, S.J.
Rev. D. QUIGLEY, S.J.
Rev. P. STANLEY, S.J.

Prefects of Discipline:
Rev. J. CASEY, S.J. (1st Div.). Rev. J. DRURY, S.J. (2nd Div.).
Rev. F. GORMAN, S.J. (3rd Div.).

Riverview Observatory:
Rev. D. O'CONNELL, S.J. (Director). Rev. N. BURKE-GAFFNEY, S.J.

Lay Brothers:
Rev. W. JOHNSON, S.J.; Rev. M. O'BRIEN, S.J.; Rev. P. STANLEY, S.J.

Lay Masters:

T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
E. E. O'RYAN, Esq.
J. CURRAN, Esq.
S. ALLEN, Esq.
Dr. R. KING.
J. MALLETT, Esq.
HARRY THOMAS, Esq. (Elocution).
R. D. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-classing).
C. WENTZEL, Esq. (Violin).
THE CAY SCHOOL OF DANCING.
BJELKE-PETERSEN BROS. (Boxing).

Piano:
Miss H. STEPHENSON.

Medical Adviser:
Dr. P. M. CURTIS.

House Prefects: D. Meagher (Captain of the School), M. Kearins, J. Loneragan, I. Glover, N. Baker, B. S. Parle, R. Hood, J. Macken. (October) J. Kirkpatrick, D. Stratton.

Prefect of the Sodality: J. Macken.

Dux of the College: F. Long.

Captain of Rowing: J. Macken.

Captain of Cricket: D. Meagher.

Captain of Football: W. Asprey.

Captain of Athletics: M. Kearins.

The Eleven: D. Meagher (Capt.), W. Lees, M. Kearins, R. Clifton, J. Kelly, J. V. Ryan, B. J. Parle, L. Berthet, I. R. Glover, J. Bolger, J. Hunt.

The Eight: J. Macken (Capt.), D. Stratton, R. Hood, N. Baker, R. Neville, J. Loneragan, C. Andronicus, A. Gray, J. Black (cox).

The Fifteen: W. Asprey (Capt.), R. Smith (Vice-Capt.), M. Kearins, R. Neville, D. Stratton, N. Baker, J. Loneragan, N. O'Regan, C. Brennan, A. Gray, J. Coyne, J. Ryan, B. Watkins, B. J. Parle, R. Flint, J. Crawford.

Senior Athletic Team: M. Kearins (Capt.), B. J. Parle, J. Scahill, A. Meagher, N. Baker, D. Branagan, R. Hannigan, K. Seppelt, D. Honner, A. Caws, L. Berthet.

What Now . . .
Young Men?

To those leaving school this year and crossing the threshold which separates boys from men, I ask: "After these coming Christmas holidays you take your place in the world as adults — What now, young man?"

What kind of position should you take? What is your future to be? What will you be earning 5 or 10 years from now?

You know full well that the answer to all those questions is another question: WHAT KIND OF TRAINING WILL YOU HAVE HAD?

A discussion with one or other of our advisers costs you nothing and does not bind you to take up any line of study at the M.B.C., but it may prove really helpful. We may advise you to carry on, through University. We may suggest a scientific or industrial career, rather than business. But the majority of you will be businessmen, and to those we offer sound, efficient business training in all branches, including **Accountancy, Secretarial, or Cost Accounting** on which you can build a prosperous, successful future.

DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. Your position in future years depends almost entirely on what you do now; and so I cordially invite you to call in or write.

T. Stanley Summerhayes, Principal

METROPOLITAN
BUSINESS COLLEGE

Summerhayes House,

6 Dalley Street, Sydney . . . BU 5921

If you are interested in our Accountancy Scholarships submit your entry immediately, as tenure of these scholarships begins in 1947.

DAVID JONES' FOR SERVICE SINCE 1838



School Clothing Pool now open in Youth Centre

At the request of hundreds of our customers, we decided to re-open the School Clothing Pool. This is an absolutely free service and proved of immense value to Mothers during the war years. Now, with goods still in short supply it's open again and we're accepting seasonable clothes for re-sale. All you have to do is have the garments cleaned and bring them in to us. We'll sell them for you at the price you name, provided of course, it's reasonable. Unfortunately we cannot handle transactions by mail.

YOUTH CENTRE, 4th Floor, Elizabeth St., Store.

DAVID JONES'

FOR SERVICE.

TOOHEYS

OATMEAL

STOUT

Brewed From Finest Malted Oats

William Brooks & Co. Limited

The Educational Publishers of Australia

TELEPHONE OR WRITE FOR CATALOGUE OF SCHOOL BOOKS.

99 PITT STREET
SYDNEY

TELEPHONE - - - MX 2571 (11 Lines)



Famous I.X.L. *Products*

I.X.L. Jams
I.X.L. Tomato Sauce
I.X.L. Worcester Sauce
I.X.L. Pickles
I.X.L. Pineapple Juice
I.X.L. Apple Juice
I.X.L. Tomato Juice

It's worth a lot to know the Quality is always there

You are sure to enjoy your meal when you use . . .

"ALLOWRIE"

BUTTER -- CHEESE
HONEY and BACON

ALL CHOICEST QUALITY PRODUCTS AND SO **WHOLESOME.**

THE PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATIVE DISTRIBUTING SOCIETY LTD.

Head Office:
QUAY and VALENTINE STREETS, SYDNEY.
(Phone — M 4681).

Lemon Orange -- Lemon Orange

ALWAYS ASK FOR

SHELLEY'S PURE FRUIT DRINKS

Lemon Delite -- Orange Delite

DELIGHTFUL AND REFRESHING AND A REAL THIRST QUENCHER.

SHELLEY & SONS

MURRAY ST., MARRICKVILLLE

'PHONES: LA 2431 — LA 2659.



CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, KINCOPPAL, ELIZABETH BAY.

Weekly Boarding School and Day School Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.

For further particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

Telephone: FA4258.

HOTEL LAPSTONE

Blue Mountains, Sydney

Australia



An hour's run by car from Sydney, on the ramparts of the Blue Mountains, Lapstone Hotel is famed as "the Hotel with the million-acre garden view."

The Hotel, with its attentive management, well-appointed staff, and incomparable cuisine, offers an ideal place of sojourn to holiday-makers.

Indoors the Hotel is luxuriously appointed, with spacious lounges and recreation rooms. The ball-room is of Grecian design, with a perfectly sprung floor. It opens on to floodlit gardens and lawns—an idyllic promenade—with vistas of delight and charm.

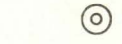
The latest dance-rhythms are provided by the popular Lapstone Orchestra. For those who seek quieter distractions there are the tastefully decorated drawing rooms, library and billiard-lounge room, which in the cooler months are made cosy by fragrant log fires.

The swimming pool is unique in Australia, built to Olympic standards, and filled with clear mountain spring water, hygienically filtered and purified.

The pool is surrounded by spacious lawns, set with lounging chairs and gay umbrellas, making sunbaking ideal.

Come to Lapstone for a mountain pool swim, a tonic to both mind and body. The golf links, within the grounds of the Hotel itself, are enjoyed by all who use them. The tennis courts are of championship standard.

A holiday here is one you will never forget. In this far-famed resort you will find sunshine, laughter, and gaiety, and also the quieter pleasures of healthful rest and recuperation.



Book Direct by Letter to—

LAPSTONE,

Glenbrook, N.S.W.

'Phone: Penrith 82-85.

or contact our City Office:

14a Martin Place,

Sydney.

'Phone: B 3001.

Telephone: B4122.
B2290.

Telephone: LU2015.
After Hours: XA2217.

R. BEATTIE & CO.

Coal, Coke, Firewood and Timber Merchants

ROGAN GANNON. DAVID GANNON.

Commercial Union Assurance

COMPANY LIMITED

(Inc. in England).

NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH:

Insurance House, 109 Pitt St., Sydney

DIRECTORS:

Hon. W. E. V. ROBSON, M.L.C.
COLIN A. SINCLAIR, Esq.
Hon. SIR HENRY MANNING, K.B.E., K.C., M.L.C.
Lt.-Col. R. W. MACARTHUR ONSLOW.

FIRE, ACCIDENT AND MARINE INSURANCE.

ERIC A. FINLAY, Branch Manager.

BW 8437
BW 8438

BW 8439
BW 8430

Insure with the Leading Australasian Company!

The South British Insurance Co. Ltd.

Incorporated in New Zealand. Established 1872

Assets Exceed £6,000,000.

Fire, Marine, Workers' Compensation, Personal Accident and Sickness, Public Risk, Motor Car, Plate Glass, Householders' Comprehensive.

HEAD OFFICE FOR N.S.W.:

Corner Hunter and O'Connell Streets, Sydney.

F. W. WALTON, Manager.



A Messenger~

TO PAY YOUR ACCOUNTS!

A current account is an extremely trustworthy messenger to run your financial errands—one that will go anywhere —in the city or in the country. It takes the exact money in each case, saves much walking and waiting, and eliminates the risk attendant upon the carrying of large sums of cash. The cheques afford the safety of a receipt for each amount paid, while the butts, with their details of expenditure, serve as a record of payment and are a positive aid in budgeting. Ask for full particulars from the nearest Office or Branch of the National Bank.

THE NATIONAL BANK
of Australasia Limited
(Incorporated in Victoria)

Graham - Burrow School of Physical Culture

Embraces Graduated Courses in all branches of

MODERN PHYSICAL EDUCATION

(Infant, Primary, Secondary and University Grades)

ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY AND PSYCHOLOGY

(Sydney University)

THE MODERN DANCE
(Wigman School, New York)

REMEDIAL GYMNASTICS
(A.M.A., Australia)

BOYS' MILITARY TRAINING

(Commonwealth Military Training, Melbourne)

SPORTS TECHNIQUE AND ORGANISATION INSTRUCTORS.

For full particulars, apply to Principal.

TELEPHONE — UA 1243.

Box 2096 L, G.P.O., Sydney.



Dominican Convent, St. Mary's, ''Elm Court'',, Moss Vale.

Registered Secondary School for Girls. Pupils prepared for all examinations. A thorough training in genuine Catholicity is the aim of Dominican education. Generous provision for sport—tennis, hockey, cricket, net ball, swimming, riding.

For terms, apply MOTHER PRIORESS. 'Phone: 203.

BREAD . . . .

Supplied by

Gartrell-White Ltd.

is

"Distinctly Different"

. . . Taste and Try!

375 Pacific Highway, Crow's Nest

TELEPHONE . . . XB4061

★ *Avail yourself of our excellent Cake and Pastry Service from any of our Bread Deliveries.*

Piccaninny Prepared Wax

Super shines floors and linos

THE DAILY MISSAL

By DOM. GASPAR LEFEVRE, O.S.B.

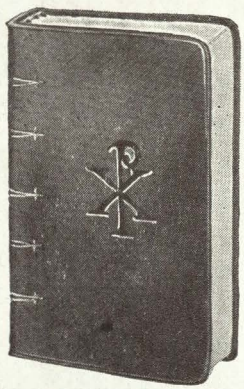
Containing all the latest Masses. In Latin and English.

New supplies of St. ANDREW'S MISSAL just arrived.

REGULAR EDITION

1100 pages. 6½ x 4 x ⅞ ins.

Cloth, red edges	**21/-**
Imitation Leather, red edges	**31/-**
Morocco Leather, red edges	**52/-**
Morocco Leather, gold edges	**53/6**
De Luxe Morocco Leather, gold edges, India paper	**78/-**



LARGE EDITION

With Vespers for Sundays and Feast Days.

2000 pages. 6½ x 4¼ x 1⅜ ins.

Cloth, red edges	**33/3**
Imitation Leather, red edges	**47/-**
Fabrikoid Imitation Leather, red edges	**52/-**

E. J. DWYER

Catholic Bookseller and Publisher

711 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY and at BRISBANE

To the Catholic family seeking guidance in funeral planning and procedure.....

Enquiries or instructions may be telephoned at any hour, day or night, Sundays included.

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD. **FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

SYDNEY. **LA 2858**

J. WILSON

Wholesale and Retail
Butcher



263 Great North Road, Gladesville

TELEPHONE: HUNTER 461

Special arrangements made for Convents, Colleges and Institutions.

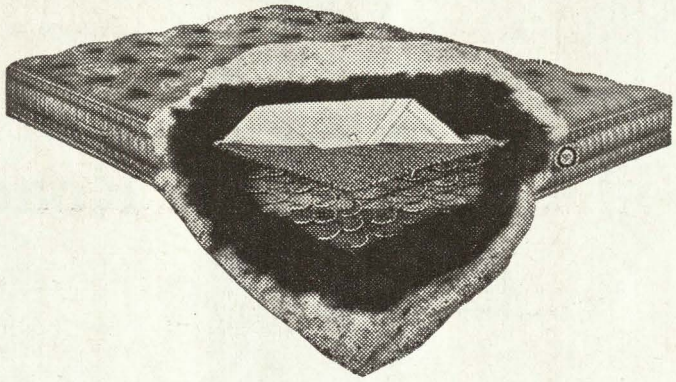
SLEEP COMFORT

Introducing

The "Super-Relaxon" Innerspring Mattress

A "RICO" PRODUCT.

(Unit Patent No. 10450).



The "Super Relaxon" innerspring Mattress embodies all that is best in modern Mattress making. The latest and most scientific principles of Spring construction and arrangement are incorporated in this mattress, introduced and built by Bedding Specialists.

OBTAINABLE FROM ALL THE LEADING FURNITURE STORES THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

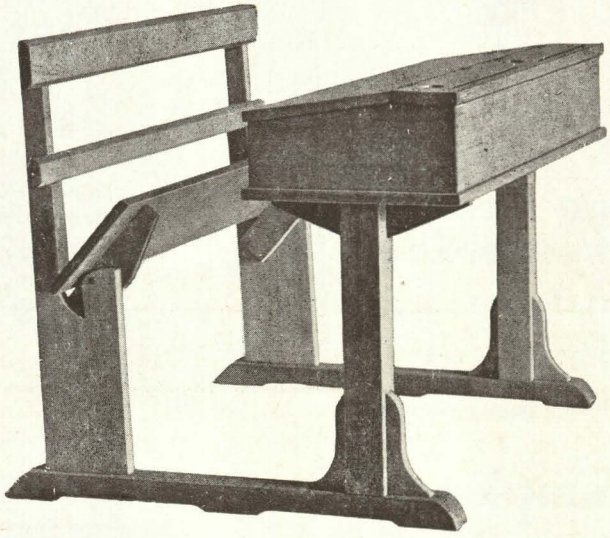
Look for the Registered Trade Mark Label.

Modern School Furniture

For the Modern School

Kindergarten Tables, Chairs and Stools

Wallboards, Blackboards and Easels



Wooden Desks and Seats

Chandler Adjustable Desks and Seats

Automatic Triumph Desks and Seats

Examination Tables and Chairs

Desks, Tables, Forms, etc. Made to Specification.

Write for our Illustrated Catalogue.

Latex Products Pty. Ltd., The Cresent, Annandale

MW 2641.

Our Lady of Mercy College

PARRAMATTA.

(Registered Secondary School).

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Sydney.

For particulars apply to—

THE MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telephone: UW8106, Parramatta.

E. J. PAXTON

OPTICIANS PTY LTD.

9-11 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY.

(Near HUNTER STREET).

'Phone: BW2396 (3 lines).

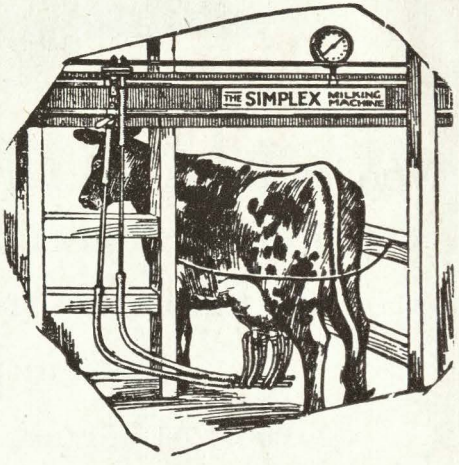
We offer

Optical Service

based on these essentials:
Our established reputation.
Absolute accuracy in every detail.
Highest quality materials.
Our own manufacturing materials.
Orders quickly completed.

Simplex Milking Machines

Baltic Simplex Milkers — the Choice of the wise. Safe, reliable, easy to keep clean. They pay for themselves by the labour they save.



Baltic Simplex Machinery Co. Ltd.

608 HARRIS STREET, ULTIMO, SYDNEY.



- Kellogg's Whole Wheat Biscuits are made from top-quality wheat, deliciously flavoured with malt, sugar and salt . . . toasted by a secret Kellogg process which makes them lighter, crisper, the tastiest cereal biscuits of all.
- Kellogg's Whole Wheat Biscuits are rich in the high-energy value of sun-ripened wheat. They also provide wheat protein, the body-building food factor, and essential mineral salts.
- Packed oven-fresh in Kellogg's exclusive waxtite innerseal wrapping, every one of these big golden Kellogg's Whole Wheat Biscuits is fresh *right through*, when you slip it out of the packet on to your plate.
- Kellogg's Whole Wheat Biscuits served with milk and sugar are just the breakfast to keep pace with the energy growing children "burn up" every day. Spread with butter, jam or honey, they're a delicious, wholesome snack for lunch or between meals.

KELLOGG (AUST.) PTY. LTD.

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent, Normanhurst. **Boarding School for Girls.**

Enjoys Mountain air within twenty miles of the city.
Special attention is paid to religious and moral training.
Children's health is carefully watched.
All branches of Education — Public Examinations, as desired.
GOLF TENNIS CRICKET BASKETBALL.
Prospectus and Particulars — MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Telephone: JW2746.

For all Kinds of Sporting Goods



Stan McCabe Sports Store

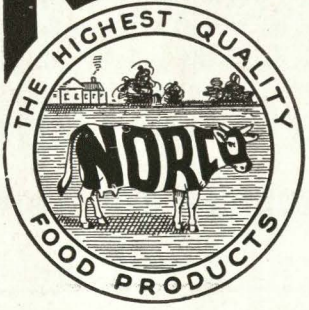
254 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.

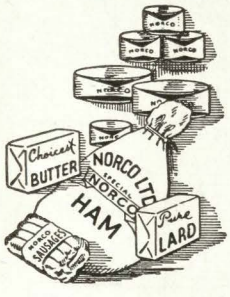
(Near Wynyard).

Telephone: B3090.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO SCHOOL BOYS.

NORCO





Telephone: MA 4019. Factory: O'Loughlin Street.

O'Loughlin Brothers

Letterpress Printers

340 Elizabeth Street - - Sydney

Specialities :

THE CHURCH ENVELOPE SYSTEM

Used extensively in parishes throughout Australia.

CHURCH PAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Over forty church papers and magazines printed each month.

RESERVED SEAT TICKETS

Australian Broadcasting Commission, Theatres Royal, Tivoli, Independent, etc.

Sydney and Leichhardt Stadium use our Reserve Seat Tickets

LABELS

In natural colours for high-grade orchardists.

Hotel quart labels in full colours, etc.

CALENDARS

Wall Calendars in colour, pocket and advertising novelties.

CHRISTMAS CARDS

For Colleges, Convents, etc. Also Mortuary, Ordination Cards.

If interested, please ask for samples.

BREVILLE *Household Amenities*



BREVILLE manufactures a complete line of Electric, Vibrator, Battery and Portable Radios and Radiogramophones. Illustrated here is the latest —Model 657, a self-contained, 5-valve Portable . . . first with the new "Mini-Max" Batteries . . . priced at only £28/10/-.

BREVILLE Washing Machine and Wringer. The Breville 5-Minute, Non-Electric, Hand-Operated Washing Machine is the most efficient in the world . . . costs only £7/19/6. The new Breville Cogless Wringer (not illustrated) attaches to the Washer — sterling value at only £4/17/6.

Other Outstanding Household "musts."

BREVILLE Home Lighting Plant:

"Better light — better sight" with 12-volt, 300 watts, 1 h.p. Plant. Completely installed in your home for less than £100.

BREVILLE Harmony Door Chimes:

"Ding, Dong!" say these beautiful chimes—a welcome change from the racket made by the ordinary bell or knocker. Work from battery or electric mains. Only £3/9/6.

BREVILLE Drink Mixer:

Refreshing cool drinks in summer — stimulating warm drinks in winter. Make your own milk and fruit drinks at home. Price £18/8/-.

DANDEE Electric Ironer:

Easily cuts ironing time in half. Sit down to iron — avoid "Ironing Day Fatigue." Simple, modern, efficient, and only £39/15/-.



Interesting literature with pleasure from:

BREVILLE RADIO PTY. LTD.

67 — 73 Missenden Road, Camperdown, Sydney, N.S.W. 'Phone: LA3688 (4 lines).

Telegrams: "BREVILLE," Sydney. Distributors in all States of the Commonwealth and New Zealand.

O'Loughlin Bros. Print. Sydney.